P/FIN/1#03

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.

July 14th, 1938 Vol.1. No. 3.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly & church Bulletin is published every Thursday afternoon. The price is 3d per copy or 12/- per year.

"""

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d per line minimum	3/-
Repeat Insertion 5d per line minimum	2/-
Whole page Advertisement	10/-
Half page " "	6/-

Special rates for regular weekly advertisements.

All rates, including subscriptions are payable in advance.

"""

All notices, announcements, advertisements etc. must be in the Printing Office at the Church Hall by Wednesday of each week at one o'clock P.M. We do not guarantee to publish anything received after the above stated time.

"""

The Office Hours of the News Weekly are as follows:-

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Friday, 9.30 A.M. to 12 noon, 2 to 4 P.M. Saturday, 9.30 A.M. to 1.P.M. Wednesday 9 A.M. to 12 noon,.2.30 to 4.30 P.M.

"""

Editor - Rev.G.K.Lowe.

"""

Articles and news items of local interest will be most thankfully received, and if considered suitable will be published.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,
9th July 1938

To The Editor
F.I.Weekly News

Dear Sir,

For the better information of 'Seeker' and others truly interested in radio as a means of entertainment and culture, it is probably as well to trace the local history of amateur radio reception.

When wireless entertainment commenced shortly after the war, such amateur receiving sets as were available could not be of any service in the Colony as foreign signals were not strong enough. Government therefore declined to license their use which was quite right, as the sets could only have been used to intercept morse code messages.

However, radio advanced by leaps and bounds, and by 1924 many South American stations could have been heard here, and were in fact listened to by the wireless operators. By 1927 signals had greatly increased in strength and receivers had been improved and brought down in price so that there was no longer any need for the Colony to be behind any other part of the world in the matter of enjoying true radio entertainment.

Government,however, were obsessed with the idea that radio might prove a dangerous thing, so measures were taken to try and impose a local relay system on all and sundry. In fact efforts were doubtless made to try and stagnate local radio at that point, and the 10/- annual license fee for independent receivers was no doubt part of the scheme.

It was much cheaper to join the Government relay system on payment of £5.- plus £1.- per year subscription, than to pay 10/- license and £30 or £40 for an independent receiver, plus the cost of batteries which was also very considerable.

Nevertheless there was a small band of independent people who would not join the Government relay-system and had no compuntion in spending considerable sums of money in buying powerful sets, some paid the

10/- license, others did not, and we do not think that anybody who has so far refused to pay a license has been prosecuted.

The 10/- license is an unjustifiable imposition - a radio set today is as much part of ordinary home life as a kitchen range.

A radio set is an instrument of entertainment and culture. If it is to be licensed, why then not also impose licenses on accordions, banjos, pianos, saxophones, organs, musical boxes, canaries - and - sopranos.

Yours faithfully,

Sgd. E.G.Rowe.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

1. Will sand grass grow successfully in peat.?
2. Can a Rookery be turned into a Tussock plantation?
3. What has happened to the nice clear fresh water we used to have for drinking ?
4. What has become of the "Childrens' Playing Fields" Committee ?

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

Jazz Band Planning Fancy Dress Dance.

The Jazz Band is planning to hold a Fancy Dress Dance sometime in September.

Shipping

The Schooner "Forrester" left Stanley for Port Louis on Monday, and is expected to return on Friday.

The following have booked their passages to sail in the S.S."Fitzroy" on Thursday. - For the United Kingdom, The Hon Geo & Mrs Roberts, Gordon Roberts, Mr.Greenshields,.
For Montevideo:- Mr.& Mrs.D.R.Watson, Mr.& Mrs.W.J. Hutchinson, Mr.J.F.Smith, Mr.Jens Pedersen, & Mr.D.J. Kiddle.

Farewell Party To The Roberts.

On Monday evening,some thirty-five Government Servants gathered at the home of Mr. D.S.A. Weir,at a Cocktail Party given by Mr. Weir in honour of Hon. George Roberts,Mrs Roberts and their son Gordon,who,are leaving for the United Kingdom on Thursday. His Excellency the Governor proposed the health of Mr. and Mrs Roberts and Gordon,and in the course of his remarks paid a warm and deserving tribute to the work of Mr. Roberts during his stay in the Falkland Islands.

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 9th July, 1938 is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. Os. od. Ticket No. 4537 "Six"

2nd Prize £7. Os. Od. Ticket No. 4950 "Fencing"

3rd Prize £5. Os. Od Ticket No. 4943 "Come up Chicken"

24 Competitor Prizes of £1. 12s. Od. each.

1st Seller - £1 - Penguin Shop
2nd " - 15/- Globe Hotel
3rd " - 10/- Globe Hotel

Total Takings - £69. 12s. Od
Club Funds - £6. 19s. 2d.

Press News.

For the benefit of those who are not blessed with the ownership of a radio, the Official News Bulletins which are kindly handed on to us by the Government, tell us that the wars in China and Spain are still very much in progress. The Japs seem to be getting the better of things, likewise the Insurgents in the Spanish war. General Franco is said to have promised to be a little more careful in regard to whose ships his bombers attack.

S H I P P I N G .

We understand the passengers who left here in the S.S."Lafonia", arrived in England on the 3rd of July.

W E D D I N G .

The home of Mr.J.Bonner San Carlos, was the scene of a very pretty wedding yesterday afternoon when David H.McMullen son of Mr. & Mrs. Mathew McMullen, and Maggie Ann McKay daughter of James R.McKay were joined in marriage. The ceremony was performed by John Bonner J.P.

The Bride looked charming in a wedding dress of white satin, and wore a veil of embroidered net, with shoes and accessories to match, and carried a bouquet of fresh flowers. She was attended by Miss Hyacinth McKay who wore a very attractive costume of mauve taffeta. The Flower Girl was Miss Gloria McKay. The Best Man was Frederick Betts.

The weather was fine for the occasion, the sun shone brightly and it was possible to secure some fine snapshots.

After the ceremony many friends and relatives of the Bride and Groom gathered at the home of the Bride's parents to drink their health. At this reception a beautifully decorated wedding cake of four tiers which was made by Mrs.Hookings, was cut by the Bride and distributed to the guests.

The Groom in honour of the happy occasion is giving his friends two nights Dancing on Friday and Saturday of this week.

We feel sure that our readers will join us in wishing health and prosperity to the newly weds.

Stanley Bakery Under New Management.

William Hills announces taking over the Stanley Bakery, and has commenced operations this week. A Regular supply of fresh bread is obtainable daily, a limited supply of currant loaves on Friday and Buns Saturday. Free delivery three days a week, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, commencing Monday 18th. A trial is most respectfully solicited.

Whist Drive Winners.

At a Whist Drive under the auspices of the Stanley Benefit Club held in the Town Hall on Tuesday July the 12th, the results are as follows:-

1st Ladies - Mrs.Hannaford
1st Gents - Les Hardy
Consolation.
Miss Sylvia Summers
Bert Sedgwick.

Of this issue we have only a limited number of extra copies. In future no extra copies will be printed unless previously ordered.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 11

You have now had the opportunity of reading and studying ten Milestones on the subject of food. Briefly, you have been asked to pay attention to the subject of food from several points of view - Vitamin Content, Variety, Digestability, etc, - and you have also been asked to give special consideration to the value of MILK as a complete food, fresh vegetables and fruits, to endeavour to get your food properly cooked, and most particularly to chew your food.

The value of these excellent suggestions can be upset unless, besides giving them a proper trial, regular and restful mealtimes are observed. Those who carry their worries to the meal-table, or who eat too fast, or who instead of having regular meals eat snacks and drink cups of tea at any odd time will never be able to get the best value from food.

Therefore: (1) Choose the best foods
(2) Cook them properly
(3) Plan regular meal-times
(4) Eat slowly
(5) Chew.

APPLE GROWING.!!!!!!

Miss Bender's Crabapple tree yielded exactly 823 Apples last season.

Handicapped.

"Poor ole Bill! 'E's so short-sighted 'e's working 'imself to death."
"Wot's short sight got to do with it?"
"Well,'e can't see when the boss aint looking so 'e 'as to keep on shovelling all the time!"

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club

Highest scores made on July 6th & 7th.

Mrs W.J.Grierson	95 (2)	Mrs.A.Pettersson	94
Mrs.A.Bonner	94	Mrs.B.Fleuret	92
Miss V.Gleadell	92	Mrs.S.Newman	91
Mrs.C.Evans	91	Miss D.Aldridge	90
Miss M.McAtasney	90		

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club

Prizes won to date by the men:-

SPOONS

W.J.Grierson
E.Harvey
W.Browning
W.J.Summers
C.Henrickson

Sealed Scores Prizes of 2/6

S.Newman
F.Aldridge
A.Bonner
S.Aldridge
W.J.Grierson
E.F.Luxton

2 spoons presented by Hon Geo Roberts won by:-
J.Browning C.Henrickson

Daily Mail Certificate won by J.Jennings.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

NOTICE.

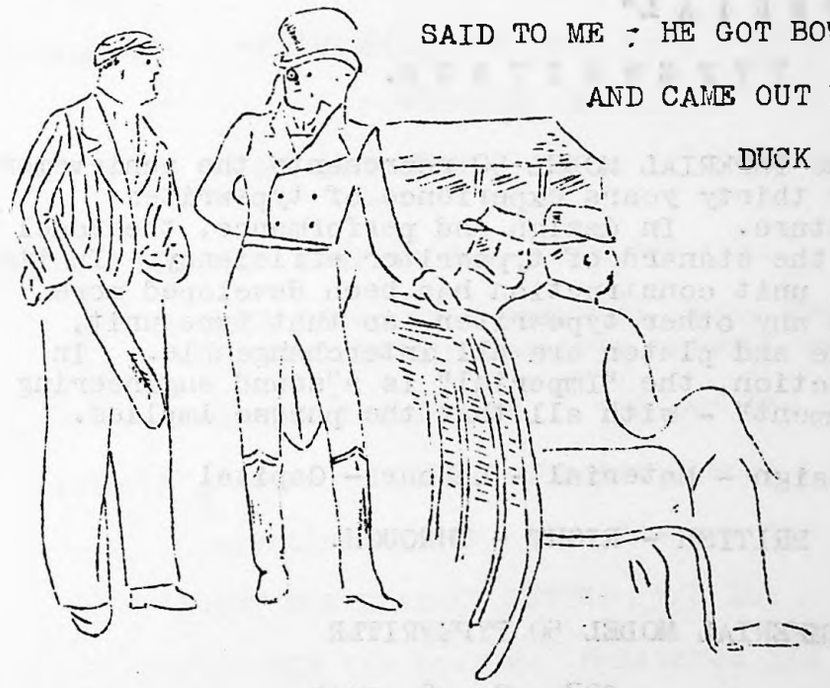
The Defence Force Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday the 28th July, 1938, at 9 p.m.

Members desiring tickets for this Dance should apply to the Club Steward on and from Saturday the 16th inst,

Sgd. W.J.Grierson

Secretary.

F.I.C



TALKING OF CRICKET - HE SAID TO ME ; HE GOT BOWLED AND CAME OUT FOR A DUCK ....

I SAID TO HIM - I GOT BORED AND CAME OUT FOR A JOHNNIE WALKER ..!

Black Label 5/11.
Red Label 4/9 & 8/11.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

-x-x-x

F.I.C.

"I M P E R I A L"

T Y P E W R I T E R S.

The IMPERIAL MODEL 50 represents the achievement of over thirty years experience of typewriter manufacture. In design and performance, the Model 50 is now the stanard of typewriter efficiency. In its design, unit construction has been developed more than in any other typewriter, so that type unit, carriage and platen are all interchangeable. In construction, the "Imperial" is a"sound engineering achievement" - with all that the phrase implies.

Design - Material - Labour - Capital

BRITISH - RIGHT - THROUGH.

IMPERIAL MODEL 50 TYPEWRITER

£27. 0. 0. each

- - - - -

Everything that is written can now be typewritten - better, quicker and with much more freedom- by the IMPERIAL "GOOD COMPANION". The "GOOD COMPANION" is housed in a dignified case for easy carrying, making it in all the ideal portable typewriter.

IMPERIAL "GOOD COMPANION" PORTABLE TYPEWRITER

£10. 10. 0. each.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

"M I L E S T O N E. No. 10".

-VEGETABLES AND FATS etc. CONTAINING VITAMIN A! -

WE HAVE THEM -

Tomatoes (tinned) Italian 3's. 1/- per tin.

(It is well known that TOMATOES, when tinned, still retain their complete vitamin value)

Finest Canadian Red Cheese 1/2 per lb.

"Cheddarroll" Cheese 1/4 lb. Chedlet Cheese 1/8 lb

Argentine Butter 1's 2/- per tin.

FINEST NEW ZEALAND BUTTER 1/8 lb.

Ayrton's Cod Liver Oil 1/- bottle. Haliverol 3/2 bottle.

" " " " & Malt Extract 3/- per 2 lb jar.

Edme " " " " " 1/11 " " "

Kepler " " " " " 2/8 " 1 lb "

Halibut Liver Oil Emulsion 1/9 bottle.

Scott's Emulsion 3/6 per bottle.

- -

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

LOOSE PRINTS SOON BECOME LOST PRINTS !!

\- - - -

Do you wish to show your pictures to your friends ? - then by all means have them mounted in an album, where they will be safe from damage by handling. But see that you have an album worthy of the photographs.

"Kodak" Ltd, who are justly famous as the makers of films and cameras, are also suppliers of photographic albums and they are good ones too. As the paper in a cheap album may ruin photographs be sure and purchase a KODAK ALBUM.

Kodak Albums 9d. 1/9, 2/6, 4/6 & 5/- each.

Kodak Mounting Paste 6d per tube.

Kodak Mounting Corners 3d.per pkt of 100.

Eastman Mounting Tape 1/3d.per roll of 50 ft.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 23rd of July, 1938:

Monday, 18th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill ... ... 7.0 p.m. Miniature Rifle Shooting - Sections No.I and No.II ... ...8.0 p.m.
Tuesday, 19th.	Recruits Drill ... ...6.0 p.m. Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction ... ...7.0 p.m. Brass Band Practice ... ...8.0 p.m. Badminton ... ...8.0p.m.
Wednesday, 20th.	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill ... ... 7.0 p.m. Signal Section - Drill ... 7.0 p.m. Miniature Rifle Shooting - 15 Yards (men) ... ... 8.0 p.m.
Thursday, 21st.	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys6.0 p.m. - do - Ladies 7.30 p.m.
Friday, 22nd.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill .. .. 7.0 p.m. Miniature Rifle Shooting... 8.0p.m.
Saturday, 23rd	Badminton ... ... 7.0 p.m.

Sgd A.I.Fleuret
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force

Whist Drive & Dance.

On Thursday July the 21st, in the Town Hall, proceeds to improve approaches to the Cathedral. Cards at 8 P.M. Dancing from 9.

"NEWS"

ABOUT THE

FALKLANDS.

FASCIST'S STRANGE DISCOVERIES !!!!!!!

"BY their language, their customs, their currency, and even their food, the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands ar Argentines", was one of the many extraordinary statements made during a "Nationalist" meeting at the Marconi Theatre on Monday night.

The meeting was called by the "Alianza de le Juventud-Nationalista" to protest against the continued occupation of the islands by Great Britian, and the speakers divided their attention between the avowed object of the meeting and their pro-Fascist ideals. One of the speakers declared that the "Nationalists" preferred to be an avowed and proud minority rather than "mark time to the violent music of liberal propaganda."

On the stage a large sign had been erected bearing the inscription; "Falkland Islands,No; Islas Malvinas,Si" and a dozen youths in their shirtsleeves mounted guard."

From the Beunos Aires Herald.

"""""""

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 30th June, 1938.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Hours of Sunshine	34.4
Number of days on which rain fell	26.
Total Rainfall	2.91
Average maximum daily temperature	41.7°
Average minimum daily temperature	32.8°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 6th	49°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 16th & 17th	25°

Agricultural Adviser.

12th July, 1938.

The Honourable Geo. Roberts.

The sailing of the S.S."Fitzroy" on Thursday evening will see the departure for the last time of the Honourable Geo. Roberts and his wife and son Gordon. Mr. Roberts first came to the Falklands in 1921 for the Admiralty to supervise the construction of the Oil Fuel Depot. Upon the completion of the Depot he was seconded from the Admiralty in 1925 and became Colonial Engineer for the Government of the Falkland Islands. His first title was "Executive Engineer" in charge of the "Stanley Improvement Scheme", hence the nick name S.I.S. In 1928, Mr. Roberts obtained his present title - Director of Public Works.

The Stanley Improvement Scheme included, Water supply, Drainage and Sanitation, Housing, Roads.

In recognition of his long and faithful service to the Colony, Mr.Roberts was rewarded in this year's Birthday honours with the "Companion of the Imperial Service Order."

We feel sure Mr. & Mrs Roberts and Gordon will take with them the best wishes of their many friends in the Falklands, and be long spared to enjoy their well earned rest. Mr.Roberts cheery disposition and keen sense of humour will be greatly missed.

Apropos Of Nutrition.

Here is an extract from a sermon, preached by the Rev.Fr.Palmer, Father Superior of the Cowley Fathers (Anglican) in Canada. "Many women are digging their husbands' graves with frying pans. I know some homes where horses, cattle and pigs are better fed than children because they get raw food. I do not suggest that you eat raw potatoes, but I do suggest eating the skins, baked or boiled. Eat Cabbage and Carrots raw and get strong, even though you smell strong, on onions. Go easy on the frying pan."

The total circulation of this paper July 7th was 270 copies.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

Friday 15th

Why stars come out at night.
Why dream
Did I remember
Knock, knock who's there
Cuban moonlight
Beneath the curtain of the night
White river road
At the end of the lane
Saddle your blues to a wild mustang
Life begins when your in love
Silvery Arizona moon
Petronella
Circassion Circle
Valencia
Peggy O'Neill
Hawaiian eyes
Aloha, sunset land

Wednesday 20th

Sabre and spurs
Solid men to the front
You are my songs
Blue Danube
Red River Valley
The old Chisolm trail
Oklahoma Waltz
Tulsa Waltz
Frankie and Johnie
I've got a pain in my sawdust
Medley of Irish polkas
Manchester and Fisher
I'm alone because I love you
Waiting by the Silvery Rio Grande
Valencia
Oslo waltz
Oh! Susanna
When the Sun goes down again
Sunny Selection Parts 1 & 2

B I R T H N O T I C E

At The King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, on Sunday July 10th, to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Newman of Teal Inlet a son.

Baptism in Cathedral

BRADBURY - Ian Humphrey, Thursday July 7th, Born Oct, 30th 1937.

The Ersatz Progamme in Germany

There is now virtually no part of German life that the "Ersatz" (substitute) programme does not touch, but it is on the housewife that it depends most heavily. Beyond the strict rationing that goes on with it, most of the materials she uses in the home are synthetic products . The white of the egg she uses in baking is fish by-product; much of the sugar is a substance obtained from wood shavings. The penny sweets sold to the children are made almost entirely from the same material. Her clothes and those of her family are to a great extent synthetic wools and cotton made from cellulose obtained from wood pulp, as are the fabrics covering her furniture and which she uses for drapes. Her boudoir slippers, if she has any, are most certainly her baby's shoes, perhaps even her handbag are made of fish skin.

Tittle Tattle from Munich.

"That's a promise, isn't it? You give me your recipe for how to make these delicious cakes with coal-dust butter, and I'll send you a pattern of my little spaghetti pull-over."

"Marianne," Paris Comments on the Mussolini-Hitler tea party.

W H A L I N G .

A new series of "International Whaling Statistics, edited by the committee for whaling statistics appointed by the Norwegian Government, has recently been published. The oil production in the Antarctic in recent years has been as follows (figures in barrels, 1 barrel=$\frac{1}{6}$ ton, and 1 ton=1,016 kg):

Season	Norwegian whaling	British whaling	Whaling of other countries	Total whaling
1932-33	1,285,853	1,116,026	54,583	2,456,462
1933-34	1,218,054	1,111,700	65,790	2,395,544
1934-35	1,183,897	1,204,047	66,055	2,453,999
1935-36	1,116,933	995,167	325,138	2,436,338

According to the Norwegian Whaling Gazette No. 12, 1936, the number of persons engaged in whaling in the Antarctic was 4,700 in 1932-33; 5,542 in 1933-34; 6,431 in 1934-35, and 7,186 in 1935-36. In previous seasons almost all of these persons were Norwegians. In the season 1935-36, however, 455 were of other nationalities.

("NORWAY" Norwegian Trade Review.)

H A R D Y ' S

C I N E M A .

Saturday July 16th- "Professional Soldier"

Starring Victor McLaglan & Freddie Bartholomew.

Wednesday July 20th- "Thanks a Million"

Starring- Dick Powel

N E W S O F T H E W E E K.

Reform League.

The regular meeting of the Falkland Islands Reform league was held in the Church Hall on Thursday evening July 7th. About 70 members turned out to discuss the business of the evening. After the usual proceedure of the reading of the minutes of the previous meeting, and the correspondence, there was a very lenghty discussion of the problem of unemployment. After a great many opinions were expressed (humorous and otherwise) it was decided that a deputation should meet the Agricultural Adviser (who has been placed in charge of labour) and place their case before him.

The chairman advised the meeting that their funds were in none too sound a condition and asked for suggestions as how best to deal with the situation. To assist the general fund, it was decided to hold a dance.

THE DEPUTATION met the Agricultural Adviser on Saturday at 12.30, accompanied by a crowd of about 150 to lend moral support. The deputation asked the Adviser to consider the possibilities of full time work for all men, single or married, and that full pay should be granted to men who had "turned to" and been sent home again by the foreman on account of bad weather. The Agricultural Adviser told the deputation that full time would in future be paid for days when men had turned to and had to retire on account of bad weather. The question of full time for all men, whether married or single, would have to be taken up with the Government.

Press Item

From the British Official News - 43 British Merchant ships have been damaged since the outbreak of the Spanish civil war, 32 of these ships have been damaged since April 1st 12 of the above mentioned 43 ships have been transferred to the British flag subsequent to the outbreak of the war, of remaining 31, fifteen have been British for twenty or more years. One of the unfortunate ships has flown the British flag since 1910.

SPEEDWELL STORE
Jens Pederson

We have a large assortment of knitting wool to clear at 3/- per lb.
Ladies overalls 1/9.
Mens working socks 1/6 pr.
Mens pullovers 3/- each.
Childrens jersy suits from 4/- to 4/6.
Coloured embroidery wool 1½d skein.
Ladies silk stockings greatly reduced to clear.
Hair grips 1d doz.
Artificial silk elastic 5d per yard.
Boys pullovers 1/6d.

FALKLAND STORE.
McAtasney & Sedgwick.

Just fine for SNOW!!

Mens Rubber Thigh Boots 25/-
" Rubber Knee Boots 16/6
" Galoshes 5/11

Ladies'Rubber Boots 8/6,8/11
" Overboots 5/11
" Galoshes 4/11

Boys Rubber Boots 6/-to 9/6
Girl's " " 5/9- 7/3

Men's Rubber Lace Boots 10/6

Hot Water Bottles 3/-
Special to clear stock.
x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x
Children's Plimsolls 1/- pr.

GLOBE STORE

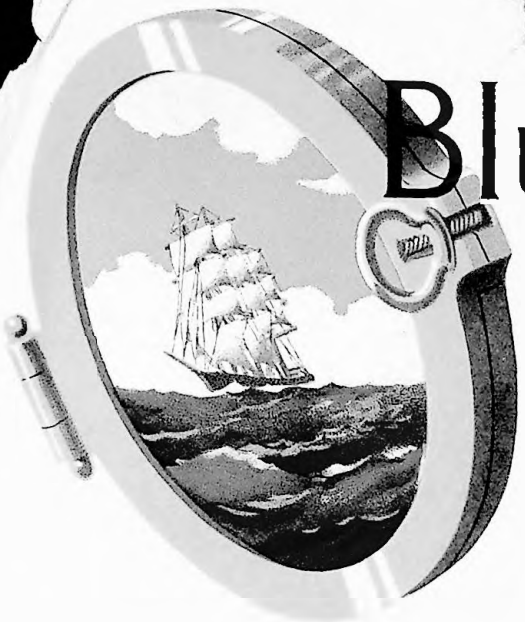
We specialise in the sale of FINE QUALITY PRODUCTS, such as:-

RCA-VICTOR Radio Receiving sets.
"HERCULES" Bicycles. "VICKER'S" Sewing Machines
"CHIVER'S" Jams, Bottled and Tinned Fruits.
"CEREBOS" Salt,Jellies and Health Saline.
"Libby's" Californian Fruits, & Tomato Juice.
"Farrow's" Dried and Tinned Peas.
"Farrow's" Worcestershire Sauce & Tomato Ketchup
"Colman's" Starch and "Robin" Starch
Brasso, Zebo, Enamoline, Windolene, & Dettol.

"Windchargers", Electric light lamps, wiring and fittings.

"M O R R I S " Cars and Lorries.

"Duckam's" Tablets and ADCOL Lubricating oils for all engines.



Bluebell
Metal Polish

"MY WORD!"
said the Captain,
"WHAT A POLISH!"

He knew
he had a fine ship under him:
smart from stem to stern.

Masters of ships at sea and
mistresses of homes ashore
know how quickly and brilliantly
brass and copper are cleaned with

BLUEBELL
Metal Polish

PRINTED IN ENGLAND.

Spry

THE NEW "READY CREAMED" COOKING FAT

Spry is a new cooking fat, utterly pure, all-vegetable, and exceptionally wholesome ; but its chief advantage is that it is "*ready-creamed.*"

This novel process of "ready-creaming" gives Spry a delicious smooth texture. Ordinary cooking fats seem stubborn and hard by comparison ; or else when the weather is hot they become unpleasantly soft and oily. Spry's ready-creamed smoothness does not vary ; it is always the right texture for cooking.

For cake making Spry mixes at lightning speed ; and you will find that this saves a good deal of wrist aching work, and it also gives your cake a perfect texture. Spry's easier mixing means a cake that is lighter, a little larger, and more delicious too.

It's the same with pastry. You simply cannot get the same even perfect shortness with a fat that is hard to blend. However skilled you are, you will at once appreciate Spry's good points for pastry. It means less handling and a lighter touch all the time.

Then for frying, Spry's perfect purity is again an advantage. Spry behaves far better in the frying pan ; no unpleasant sparks or splutters ; no heavy smoke or smell. Food nicely fried in Spry is more tempting, more delicious to eat and easier to digest because you can make it so hot that the fat is kept out and the flavour sealed in.

Spry is packed in a special hygienic tin in which it keeps fresh and pure indefinitely. You will find an endorsement from the Institute of Hygiene on the lid.

Here are a few tested Recipes, try them and you will discover Spry's advantages for yourself.

Remember : one rounded tablespoonful of Spry equals 2 ounces.

AT LAST, ONE FAT FOR ALL COOKING !

SPRY IS OBTAINABLE IN ½ lb., 1 lb. 3 lb. and 6 lb. tins.

LENTIL SOUP

4 oz. lentils
2 pints water
Pieces of turnip and carrot
1 onion
2 oz. SPRY
2 large potatoes
Salt and pepper

Method : Wash the lentils and soak overnight. Allow SPRY to melt, add lentils and the vegetables cut up. Cook gently with the lid on for 20 minutes. Add the water and bring to boiling point. Simmer gently for 2 to 3 hours. Season and serve.

Another Method : Pass the soup through a sieve and thicken with 1 tablespoonful of flour mixed to a thin cream with cold milk, added to the soup and boiled for 3 minutes. A little milk added is an improvement.

FRIED FILLETS OF FISH

Fillets of white fish such as sole, whiting, plaice, etc.
Egg and breadcrumbs
Seasoned flour (1 oz. flour, ½ teaspoonful salt, ¼ teaspoonful pepper)
SPRY for deep frying

Method : Skin the fillets, and wash and dry them carefully. They may be cut in two lengthwise if preferred. Roll them in seasoned flour, brush them all over with beaten egg, and toss them in breadcrumbs. Press breadcrumbs in on the fillets lightly, then shake off any loose crumbs. Put the fillets in the frying-basket, and fry in very hot SPRY until they are a golden brown in colour. Drain on soft paper. Garnish with fried parsley and lemon, and serve with a suitable sauce.

FRIED PARSLEY

Use as a garnish for deep fried fish.

Wash the parsley well and pick leaves from stalk. Dry in a towel. After frying food allow SPRY to cool slightly, place parsley in frying-basket and lower very carefully into fat. When the bubbling ceases, drain, season and use at once.

A USEFUL HINT

The secret of perfect deep frying, is to use "SPRY" and to be sure that it is heated to the correct frying temperature.

Here is a simple way of telling when the "SPRY" in your pan is ready to receive the food to be fried in it. Drop into the hot "SPRY" a small cube of bread about ½" square.

For quick frying, such as fillets of fish, fried potatoes, etc., the fat is at the correct frying temperature when the cube of bread browns in ½-min.

For medium frying such as meat cutlets, the cube of bread should brown in 1 minute.

For slow frying such as Doughnuts etc., the cube of bread should brown in 2 minutes.

BROWN STEW OF RABBIT

1 rabbit
2 oz. SPRY
1 onion
¾ pint water or stock
1 oz. flour
Salt and pepper
¼ lb. bacon

Method : Skin and wash the rabbit. Dry it carefully, cut into joints, and dip in the flour seasoned with salt and pepper. Melt 1 oz. of SPRY in a saucepan, cut the onion into rings and fry in SPRY until golden brown. Remove the onion from the pan, add the other ounce of SPRY and heat well, and fry joints of rabbit. Pour off all the SPRY from the pan and then add the onion and water and seasoning. Simmer until tender. Remove the joints, thicken the gravy and strain over the rabbit. Cut the rashers of bacon in two, fry and arrange around the rabbit before serving.

SPRY PUDDING CRUST

8 ozs. flour
1 teaspoonful baking powder
½ teaspoonful salt
3½ ozs. SPRY
Cold water

Method : Add the salt to the flour, rub SPRY in flour finely, add baking powder and mix to an elastic dough with cold water. Roll out once and use immediately. This pastry is particularly good for fruit and meat puddings, boiled or steamed.

FRUIT SQUARES

PASTRY	*FILLING*
9 ozs. SPRY	*8 ozs. currants*
12 ozs. flour	*2 apples*
Small teaspoonful salt	*4 ozs. sugar*
Cold water	*½ teaspoonful of cinnamon*

Method : Divide the SPRY equally in four. Add one quarter to the flour and salt, rub in and mix to an elastic consistency with cold water. Turn on to floured board and roll into an oblong strip, keeping edges straight and corners square. Place second quarter on in small pats, covering two-thirds of the paste. Fold in three by taking the uncovered part up and bringing the top third of paste down. Seal the edges. Half turn and roll out again to an oblong strip. Lay on third part of SPRY, repeat as above and proceed similarly with remainder of fat. Set aside to cool for ½ hour. Roll out lightly, taking care not to press out the air bubbles which form. Roll out twice more to make five rollings in all.

Prepare the currants, add the sugar, cinnamon and chopped apples, and mix well. Line a tray with half the pastry and lay the filling on this to within ½ inch of the edge. Wet round the edge and cover with remaining pastry. Mark lightly in squares, brush with egg or milk and prick all over with a fork. Bake in a hot oven until pastry begins to brown, then reduce the heat, baking altogether for ½ hour.

Regulo Setting Mark 8. Temperature 450° F.

SHORT CRUST PASTRY

8 ozs. flour
3½ ozs. SPRY
½ teaspoonful salt
Cold water

Method : Add the salt to the flour. Cut in the SPRY with a knife and then rub in with the finger-tips, until the mixture resembles fine breadcrumbs, taking care not to soften or oil the SPRY. Mix to a very stiff dough with cold water, pressing well against the side of the basin with a knife. Work lightly until smooth. Roll out once only and use as required. Bake in a hot oven.

Regulo Setting Mark 6. Temperature 400° F.

APRICOT FLAN

6 ozs. short crust pastry
1 small tin apricots
¼ oz. powdered gelatine or 1 teaspoonful of arrowroot

Cream to decorate

Method : Roll out the pastry and line a fleur ring or sandwich tin with it. Line this with greaseproof paper, and then put some uncooked rice or crusts of bread on top of the pastry to weigh it down and keep it flat. Bake in a hot oven for 20 minutes. Remove the rice and paper and bake for another 10 minutes. Drain the apricots, and then arrange them in the pastry case, which should first be cooled. Take ½ pint of the apricot syrup, boil it, add the dissolved gelatine (or arrowroot) and strain. Colouring may be added. Cool the syrup, and pour it over the apricots. When the mixture has set, decorate the top with sweetened whipped cream.

Regulo Setting Mark 6. Temperature 400° F.

FAIRY CAKES

2 ozs. SPRY
2 ozs. sugar
2 ozs. flour
2 ozs. cornflour
1 egg
1 teaspoonful baking powder
2 tablespoonfuls milk
Vanilla essence

Method : Brush the patty tins with melted SPRY. Beat the SPRY and sugar to a white fluffy cream. Beat the egg and add gradually. Sieve the flour with the cornflour and baking powder and add the milk until the mixture is fairly soft. Beat well. Fill the patty tin three-quarters full, and bake in a moderate oven for 10 to 12 minutes.

Regulo Setting Mark 5. Temperature 400° F.

This is how to make these cakes especially nice for parties or bridge teas. When the cakes have cooled, cut off the tops and put a spoonful of beaten sweetened cream on each cake. Then cut the tops in two, and replace them in the cream to represent wings.

FRUIT CAKE

8 ozs. flour
4 ozs. sugar
2 ozs. SPRY
4 ozs. sultanas
4 ozs. currants
4 ozs. peel
Pinch of salt
½ teaspoonful baking-powder
½ teaspoonful lemon essence
2 eggs
¾ gill milk

Method : Brush a 6-inch cake-tin with melted SPRY or line it with paper brushed with SPRY. Rub SPRY finely into the flour, add sugar, salt, baking-powder and fruit, and then the essence and beaten eggs. Then add milk until the mixture will just drop from a spoon. Beat well, turn into the prepared tin and bake in a moderately hot oven for 2 to 2½ hours.

Regulo Setting Mark 3. **Temperature 350° F.**

SPR. 052.Ex-10.37 R. S. Hudson Ltd.

P/FIN/1#04

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.

July 21st, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 4.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin is published every Thursday afternoon. The price is 3d per copy or 12/- per year.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T S.

Single insertion 6d per line minimum	3/-
Repeat insertion 5d per line minimum	2/-
Whole page Advertisement	10/-
Half page " "	6/-

Special rates for regular weekly advertisements.

All rates, including subscriptions are payable in advance.

All notices, announcements, advertisements etc. must be in the Printing Office at the Church Hall by Wednesday of each week at one o'clock P.M. We do not guarantee to publish anything received after the above stated time

The Office Hours of the News Weekly are as follows:

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Friday, 9.30 A.M to 12 noon, 2 to 4 P.M. Saturday, 9.30 A.M. to 1 P.M. Wednesday 9 A.M. to 12 noon, 2.30 to 4.30 P.M.

Editor - Rev. G.K.Lowe.

Articles and news items of local interest will be most thankfully received, and if considered suitable will be published.

In September of last year ten girls in the senior class in the Government School wrote essays on the Falklands and entered them in a competition which was held at the suggestion of the head teacher of the Stanley School Tasmania, Mr.W.E.L.Callaway, B.A.

The essay to which the first prize was awarded was written by Miss Isabel Barnes and is as follows:-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Situated in the South Atlantic Ocean, some 250 miles east of the nearest point of Patagonia, approximately 52 degrees S.latitude and 60 degrees W.longtitude, lie a group of islands numbering over 100, known as the Falkland Islands.

On the 14th of August, 1592, John Davis of the 'Desire' discovered the islands, but owing to bad weather did not land. They were seen by Sir Richard Hawkins in February, 1594, and in 1598 Sebald Van Weert, a Dutch navigator, actually landed on one of the smaller groups, probably the ones we now call the Jasons, and which he named the Sebald Islands, a name which they still bear on some of the Dutch maps.

The early settlers, consisting of Spaniards and a few French, had their settlement at Port Louis, and it was not until 1842 that the seat of Government was transferred from Port Louis to Stanley.

In 1833, when Matthew Brisbane was in command of the French settlement on the East Falkland, a very inhuman crime was committed. Early in the morning of August 26 five Indian convicts and three Gauchos, well armed with pistols, swords and knives, set off for Brisbane's house and murdered him. They took possession of nearly all the arms and ammunition in the place, and drove the cattle and horses further inland, laden with their booty. Later, on the arrival of the Challenger, a British man-of war, the criminals were captured and taken to Newgate, where they were finally imprisoned.

Today there are no Spaniards in the Falklands, the inhabitants being either of British or Scotch descent.

The Colony is entirely self-supporting,and has been for a considerable number of years.

In the earlier days cattle-rearing was the main

industry, but cattle have been done away with and sheep substituted, and now the sole industry is sheep-farming. It was found that sheep-farming was more profitable than cattle rearing, for as well as being able to supply the Islands with mutton the farms could send the wool to the British market, and in return coal, coke and oil could be imported, as the Islands have no mineral wealth of their own.

Most of the land is mountainous, the highest peak, Mt. Adam. on the West Falkland rises only a little over 2000 ft

On some of the hill sides are found peculiar streams of stones or stone-runs, varying from a few hundred yards to a mile or so in width. After a heavy fall of rain these stone-runs may be described as "a pale grey glistening mass." Their origin is unknown, but surveyors seem to think that they are the result of some glacial action.

Port Stanley, the capital and only town in the Islands, is situated on the North-eastern coast of the East Falkland. Its population is 1200, about half that of the whole of the Islands, which is 2500. The town lies scattered along the southern slope of Stanley Harbour, which is one of the finest natural harbours in the world, being almost entirely landlocked. The only entrance from Port William to Stanley is through a narrow passage about 300 yards wide locally termed the Narrows.

The Great Britain, once the largest ship in the world, was recently removed from Stanley Harbour, where she had lain for many years, to Port William, and there she will probably end her days. There are not many old sailing ships left in the Harbour now, most of the old hulks have been broken up for building purposes and firewood.

The sailing ships and steamers seldom call here now, for they are able to take a short cut through the Panama Canal, and shorten the journey by several days.

There are two small cutter-boats each of about 2½ tons that are used to bring tussac from the tussac islands to the east of Port William into Stanley. Tussac is a coarse grass used as fodder for the horses and milk cows.

Seven miles to the north-east of Stanley is Cape Pembroke lighthouse, the principle light in the Islands. The promontory on which the lighthouse is built is one great sandbank, owing its existence to the prevailing south-westerly winds.

At the extreme west of Stanley, towering well above the wireless station, the seven tall wireless poles, each 300feet high, are clearly visible.

The main points of interest in the town itself are Government House, which is a large building containing about 35 rooms in all, and occupied by His Excellency the Governor, Sir Hebert Henniker-Heaton and his two daughters.

A little to the west of Government House, on the outskirts of the town, stands a monument erected to commemorate the Battle of the Falklands, in which Admiral Sturdee achieved such a victory over Graf von Spee, completely destroying the German squadron except for one ship that escaped and was sunk three months later. Sturdee thus avenged the British loss in the Battle of Coronel, and saved the Islands from capture by the Germans.

Further east is the Colonial Secretary's Office, and directly behind is the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital which is a fairly large and up-to-date building.

The half-acre of land on which the hospital is situated was a gift from the Hon. George Bonner, O.B.E., a native farm-owner, and the hospital itself was built from the proceeds of a public subscription. The outer buildings include a drug store and a dental surgery.

The Town Hall, situated about half way between the east and west extremities of the town, has, on the southern side, a town clock, which has a double-sided face, facing east and west, and at night is illuminated by means of electricity. On the ground floor of the Town Hall there are numerous Government Offices as well as the Post Office, Public Library and Museum. The last mentioned has a really remarkable and well-kept selection of exhibits in comparison with the size of the place.

The Public Baths and Gymnasium are to the east of

the town hall, and directly adjacent is the Electric Light Power House.

Last, but not least, is the Cross of Sacrifice, which was erected in memory of those who lost their lives while on active service during the Battle of the Falklands.

The names of the houses of worship are Christ Church Cathedral, the Roman Catholic Church and the Nonconformist Church.

To be continued next week.

"""""""

Stanley,
18th July, 1938.

The Editor,
F.I.News Weekly,
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

I do not think Mr.Rowe's letter offers much in reply to "Seeker's" query, and would therefore give my views on the subject.

A radio receiver is not taxed, the licence is required to operate the receiver, a listener being at liberty to own a dozen sets but requiring only one licence. I believe this is common in most countries.

The fact that there have been no prosecutions for non-payment of licence fees discounts any suggestion that the Government have attempted to stagnate local reception of radio. There is no doubt that the local broadcasting system has been the cause of many persons purchasing receiving sets.

Having taken out a licence every year since owning a radio receiver I expect in return:-

(1) Prosecution of unlicensed listeners,
(2) Legislation to prevent interference with receivers by other listeners and motors.

If it is impossible to prosecute then I am due a refund of licence fees. Radio regulations should cover the oscillator and the recently passed Motor Ordinance should have contained a reference to interference by motors.

It is time the Government acted in the matter.

Yours faithfully,
Karl V Lellman.

Honest To Goodness Complaint.

We paid our radio licence on 16th of July. We received a bill for same on the 18th of July which was dated 4th of July. Ed.

Stanley,
July 19th 1938

The Editor

Sir,

Having read Seeker's and Mr E.G.Rowe's letters perhaps the following will be of interest as showing the Government's attitude towards the matter.

After receiving an account for a wir-less licence I wrote to the Electrical & Telegraphic Dept. asking what privileges and benefits were derived from the local system upon payment of the fee asked , what had and what was being done to prevent the oscillating nuisances, and could we look forward in the near future to a local broadcast suitable for receiving sets.

The reply signed by the Supervisor stated, he had been directed to inform me that no wireless instrument may be used for broadcast reception unless duly licensed, that the fee is charged under the authority of the wireless telegraphic regulations which conform to the requirements of the International Telegraphic Convention but that these regulations contain no provision to the effect that a broadcast service should be given for the licence fee.

The matter of interference was investigated in 1935 and will be investigated again as opportunity offers, The question of broadcasting over the air has received consideration but that the provision is not practical at present.

The reply does not answer my questions, nothing has ever been done to stop certain people oscillating - the nuisances often force other owners of sets to close down - and it seems the Government do not intend doing anything to safeguard those who derive pleasure from listening to overseas programmes but rather as Mr Rowe points out to stagnate local radio and collect the 10/- fee for what reason we do not know.

Yours faithfully

sgd. A.P.Shackel.

In The Police Court.

In the Magistrate's Court on Tuesday afternoon, a youth, but old enough to know better, was brought before His Worship A.B. Heuret on a charge of wilfully destroying public property. He had deliberately broken a street light somewhere near the public jetty. He was also charged with removing several battens from fences. The accused pleaded guilty to having broken the lamp, but denied removing the battens. A witness who was called to testify for the Crown said he did not see the accused remove any battens, but that he,(the witness) had removed the one from "Teja" Cottage. The accused was given a severe talking to by His Worship who pointed out that such actions as had brought him to the court were far from those of a good citizen, and that if he appeared again on a similar charge, he would be sent to jail without the option of a fine. He was ordered to pay forty shillings fine and the cost of replacing the lamp which amounted to a total of £4. 11.0.

After the conclusion of the above case, the witness charged with the removing of the batten from "Teja" cottage, and fined £2, followed by a severe reprimand from the Bench.

NOTICE

Members of the General Public interested in the Horticultural Show and Industrial Exhibition to be held in conjunction with the Live Stock Show in February, 1939, are invited to attend a meeting at the Church Hall at 7.30 p.m. Monday, 25th July.

Business. To elect a committee and discuss general arrangements.

S.Marshall.
Secretary.
20th July 1938.

F.I.C.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY

IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11.

Black Label 5/11.

The success of Hughes and his four companions in their record breaking flight round the world can be attributed largely to:-

(i) Careful planning
(ii) Selection of the best materials only.

These factors are also largely responsible for the success of

JOHNNIE WALKER.

In addition the long period of maturing ensures that roundness of flavour you naturally expect when you ask for

JOHNNIE WALKER
by name.

-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-XX-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-X-x-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

CARTER'S TESTED SEEDS NOW ON SALE

- x - x - x - x - x - x - x - x - x - x -

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

Have you read

"EXPRESS TO HOLLYWOOD" ?

It's by Victor MacLoglen, the film star, and is still in circulation in the West Store Library.

At the same time you'll find plenty of good reading on the shelves, Wild West, Crime, Romance, Travel, Biographies etc. etc.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

FINEST AUSTRALIAN APPLES

2/3 per dozen.

-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-xx-

S P E C I A L !! ON SATURDAY.

SMEDLEY'S	GOLDEN PLUMS.
"	RED PLUMS
"	PURPLE EGG PLUMS

All in 1 gallon tins

-

LOOK AT THE PRICE ! 2/3 per tin

-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-xxx-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

HAVE YOU HEARD THESE ? - REGAL ZONOPHONE RECORDS
AT 2/- Each.

I'm a Froggie) George
The Ghost) Formby.

Quigleys Hornpipe) Accordeon
Salamanca Reel.) Solos.

May be I'll find someone else)
Remember Me.)
Please Remember)
Everything you said came true)

TOMMY FARR.
" "

Oh they're tough, mighty tough in the west)
The Organ, the monkey and me. Bram Martin

I'm working for Mister MacAdam & Co.) Sam
Me, Magee and McIntyre.) Carson.

If it wasn't for the 'ouses in between.) Gus
'E dunno where 'e are.) Elen.

Lets call the whole thing off.) Joe Loss &
They can't take that away from me.) Band.

Cross eyed cowboy on the cross eyed horse) Hill
My Swiss Hill Billy.)Billies

Bei mir bist du schoen.) Joe Loss &
Got a pair of new shoes.) Band.

Keep a twinkle in your eye.) Billy Cotton &
Your heart and mind) Band.

-x-x-x

The Agricultural Adviser has drawn our attention to some discrepancy between the published report and the actual discussion of matters when the deputation from the Reform League waited upon him on Saturday, 9th July.

In dealing with the question of full time employment for wet weather, the Agricultural Adviser pointed out to the deputation, that full time was already being allowed for days when men were put off on account of the weather after starting work, and a notice had been posted to that effect on July 1st., and the deputation stated that it had not been made aware of this previously.

The matter of full time employment had already been dealt with by the Government in correspondence with the League, and the deputation decided to adjourn the conference for a day or two for the Agricultural Adviser to bring the League's repeated request before Government.

The Agricultural Adviser received the deputation again on Tuesday 12th July, when he put before it certain aspects of the position, which after much consideration, he was of the opinion should influence members of the Reform League in any action they proposed to take.

The deputation decided to make a report on this further discussion to the League, and to inform the Agricultural Adviser in due course what attitude would be taken up by the League.

""

S H I P P I N G

The S.S. "Fitzroy" which left Stanley on Thursday the 14th of July at 6.P.M. arrived in Montevideo at 6 P.M. on Tuesday the 19th. She is expected to wait in Montevideo until the arrival of the S.S. "Highland Princess", which brings a supplementary mail from England.

MOUNTED RIFLE CAMP AT DOUGLAS.

Some time ago, it was decided to form members of the Defence Force, resident in camp, into mounted Rifle units and a start was made at Douglas Station on July 11th, when a troop drawn from Douglas, Port San Carlos, Teal Inlet and Rincon Grande commenced a nine days course of training.

Training including troop drill, mounted and dismounted, rifle excercises and miniature rifle shooting. The members of the troop were all showing some proficiency in flag and camp signalling, also, by the time the course finished.

On the 17th, as a tactical excerise, the troop carried out an advance on Teal Inlet, where it was well received and entertained to lunch. The work done on this day showed that all the sections had grasped what was meant by reconnaissance and what was usually required of mounted rifles.

The troop is grateful to Lieut. R.Greenshields, the troop officer, who arranged for the accommodation of the troopers and a supply of fodder for the horses.

The use of the Douglas Miniature Rifle Range was much appreciated.

Major Marshall expressed himself as more than satisfied with the progress made by all members of the troop and the interest taken in the instruction.

""

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A.

Saturday July 23rd - " PEPPER "
Starring Jane Withers.

Wednesday July 27th - " PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER "
Starring Victor McLaglen & Freddie Bartholomew

These are the final showings of the above films.

""

RADIO PROGRAMMES

July 22nd (Friday)

Grinzing
Remembrance
Sleep on waltz
I'll whistle under your window.
Song of Paradise
Always
The moon got in my eyes
It's the natural thing to do.
Old pal of mine
Dance the moonlight waltz with me.
Then you've never been in love.
If it's the last thing I do.
Cuban serenade
Maraschka
Josephine
Slumberland
Dick Turpin's ride to York Parts 1 &2
Radio requests
Little man you've had a busy day.
Oriental dance
Carlsbad doll dance
Little Dutch mill
One morning in May.

July 27th (Wednesday)

Do you miss me in the dear old homeland
Silver bell
Night on the desert
Happy
Didn't he ramble
'Way out west in Kansas
Medley of popular hits Parts 1 & 2
Good old times
The funny old world rolls along
Fox-trot hits of 1937
Waltz hits of 1937
Sympathy
Giannina Mia
Smarty
All you want to do is dance.
Little old lady
In the mission by the sea
The back porch Parts 1 & 2
Over on the sunny side
Coffee in the morning
Stephanie Gavotte
In tulip time beside the water mill

The winners of the Whist Drive held in the Working Mens Social Club on Tuesday 19th July are as follows:-

Ladies 1st - Mrs A.L.Kiddle

Consolation - Mrs.C.Henrickson.

Gents 1st - Mr. Shannon

Consolation - Mr.J.R.Gleadell

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 16th of July, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. Os. Od.
Ticket No. 6278
"Gordon Bob"

2nd Prize £7. Os. Od.
Ticket No. 5403
"Tim Greg"

3rd Prize £5. Os. Od
Ticket No. 6305
"Butchers Birthday"

32 Competitor Prizes of £1. 4s. 1d.each

1st Seller - £1 - Stanley Arms.
2nd " - 15/- F.I.D.F. Club.
3rd " - 10/- Stanley Arms.

Total Takings - £69. 15s. Od.
Club Funds - £6 19s. 6d.

S P E A K I N G O F S P E E D

Howard Hughes, Millionaire Film producer of the United States and his four companions flew round the World in three days nineteen hours. During their trip they maintained an average speed of over two hundred miles an hour. They called at places in France, Russia, Siberia, and Alaska.

(From the British Official News)

GOVERNMENT NOTICES

No. 42

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands
15th July, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

THE HONOURABLE G. ROBERTS, I.S.O., J.P.,

Director of Public Works, on his retirement from the Public Service.

Vacation Leave. 45 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days, with effect from the 15th of July, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

No. 43.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th July, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice No. 73 of the 4th of June, 1935, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. FRANCIS THEODORE LELEMAN,

Travelling Teacher, with effect from the 1st of June, 1935.

By Command,
(Sgd) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 12

What do you know about SPINACH ? Well, for the benefit of those who have not yet made its aquaintance we can tell you that it is a very humble vegetable and that it has long been recognised as a most wholesome food. This has been known for centuries, long before scientists invented the word "Vitamins". Yet it is considered to have a greater quantity of Vitamins A B and C than any other vegetable.

We cannot live on spinach alone, and it is not at present easily obtainable in the Falklands excepting in tins. Seedsmen tell us that it will grow anyhow and anywhere. It grows best on a rich loam, but will even grow on clay. Now is the time to consider your seeds for next seasons garden. Invest in a packet or two of spinach seed and thus try to improve your family with a cheap and generous source of Vitamins.

NOTE: Hints on the growing of spinach in the Falklands would be greatly appreciated by the Board. They should be addressed Milestones Department, Nutrition Board, Stanley. No stamp is necessary - the Board will pay the postage,.

Whist Drive and Dance

TO-NIGHT

There will be a Whist Drive and Dance in the Town Hall to-night. Cards will commence at 8 o'clock and finish at 10.30. Dancing from 9 o'clock till 1. The proceeds of these Whist Drives and Dances will be used to improve the approaches to Christ Church Cathedral.

Prices of admission -

Ladies 1/- Gents 2/- Married couples 2/6

W E D D I N G

Mr. Sturdee Andrearson and Miss Iris Davis were married on Saturday afternoon in the Registrar's Office by W.D.A.Jones Acting Registrar.

B I S L E Y R I F L E S H O O T I N G

The Senior Kolapore Cup was won by Canada, with Great Britain Second.

The Junior Kolapore was won by Jamaica.

The Junior McKinnon was won by the Sudan.

Long Service in the Camp -

Mr. Campbell (Walker Creek)	45 years service
Mr. Middleton (Darwin)	45 years service
Mr. Fred Lee (Port Howard)	45 years service.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

Is football entirely banned in Stanley?

Why cricket is never played locally?

Why do not more local people play golf?

Why the Annual General Meeting of the Stanley Sports Association has not been held before the 30th June in accordance with the Rules?

What has happened to the Girl Guide Local Association?

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 30th of July, 1938.

Monday, 25th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Sections No.II	8.0 p.m.
	Headquarters.	
Tuesday, 26th.	Recruits drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday, 27th.	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Men	8.0 p.m.
Thursday, 28th.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies..	7.30 p.m.
Friday, 29th.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting	8.0 p.m.
Saturday, 30th.	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

SPEEDWELL STORE
Jens Pedersen.

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat Tablets.
Santo Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom Glycerine & Lemon Jelly.
Parsons Syrup of Figs.
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste
Boric Ointment and Lint
Elastoplast First Aid Dressings.
Elastoplast Corn Rings.
Tincture of Iodine.
Athletes and Household Embrocation.
Beechams Pills

Aspro's.

Falkland Store
McAtasney & Sedgwick.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

SPECIAL LINES in STOCK.

MEN'S, YOUTHS' & CHILDREN'S CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE.

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc.

PIANO & DOUBLE-ROW ACCORDIONS

MEDICINES for all ailments.

BABY PRAMS & PUSH CHAIRS etc.

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.

SUTTON'S SEEDS.

SPECIAL SUITS to measurements

GLOBE STORE.

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities:-

"SOOOR" Self-rising flour 3-lb. bag 11d., 7-lbs.1/9

Fresh APPLES and PEARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/6 dz

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d. pkt.

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9d, per tin.

Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz. bottle.

Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d. and 1/6d bottle

"TRACK TIPS" Tea, 2/10d. per lb.

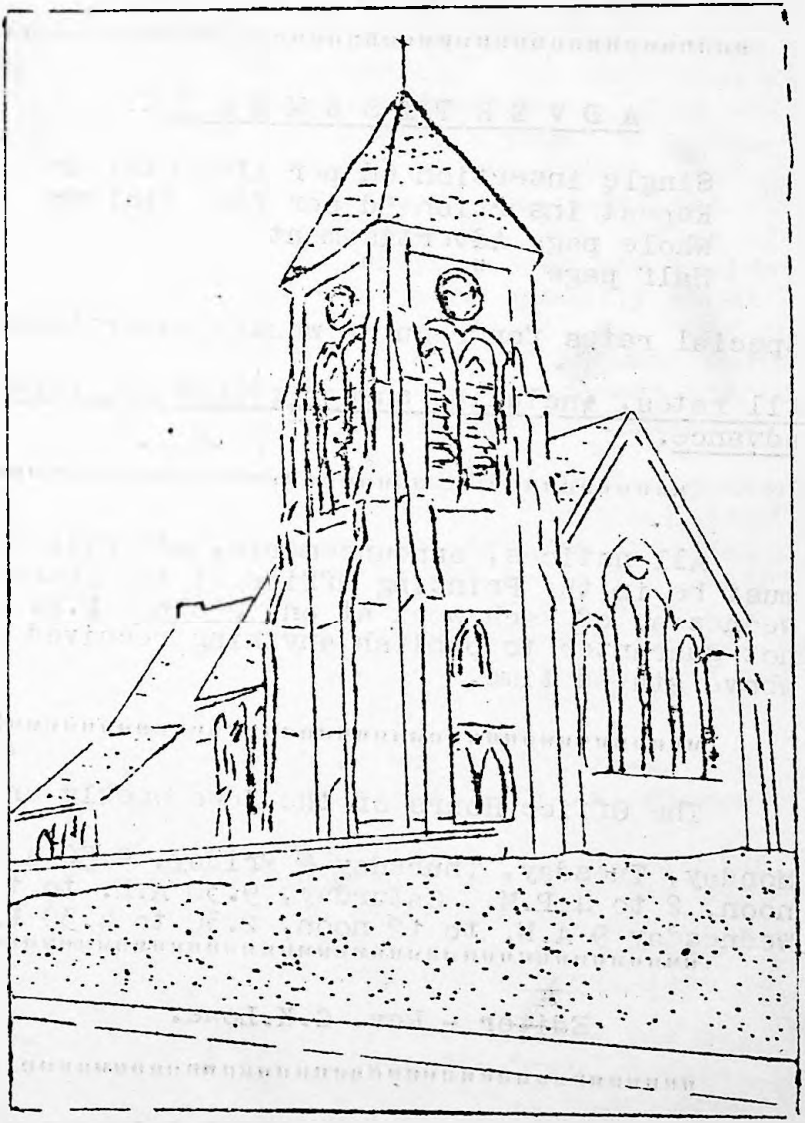
The best "GOLDEN TIPPED" Tea 3/3d. per lb.

P/FIN/1#05

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.



July 28 , 1938. Vol.1. No. 5.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin is published every Thursday afternoon. The price is 3d per copy or 12/- per year.

"""

A D V E R T I S E M E N T S.

Single insertion 6d per line minimum	3/-
Repeat insertion 5d per line minimum	2/-
Whole page Advertisement	10/-
Half page " "	6/-

Special rates for regular weekly advertisements.

All rates, including subscriptions are payable in advance.

"""

All notices, announcements, advertisements etc. must be in the Printing Office at the Church Hall by Wednesday of each week at one o'clock P.M. We do not guarantee to publish anything received after the above stated time.

"""

The Office Hours of the News Weekly are as follows

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Friday, 9.30 A.M. to 12 noon, 2 to 4 P.M. Saturday, 9.30 A.M. to 1 P.M. Wednesday 9 A.M. to 12 noon, 2.30 to 4.30 P.M.

"""

Editor - Rev. G.K.Lowe.

"""

Articles and news items of local interest will be most thankfully received, and if considered suitable will be published.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS (Continued)

The year 1892 is a somewhat memorable one in the history of the Falklands, for on February 21st the Cathedral was consecrated by Bishop Stirling. The building was erected on the site of the former church, which was ruined by a peat slide in 1886, since when a sail-loft had been used as a church. The cathedral was named after the mother church of Canterbury, from which came the oak from which the bishop's chair is made. Four days after the consecration of the church the Islands attained the dignity of a colony. Hitherto they had only officially been a settlement. The bishop of the diocese, the Reverend J.R.Weller, does not reside here but in Valparaiso, and visits us annually about February.

The only schools in the Islands are the one maintained by the Government, called the Government School, and the one maintained by the Roman Catholic Mission, called St. Mary's.

Altogether there are seven teachers in the Government School, two of these having come from the United Kingdom to teach the pupils in the higher standards, and the others are pupil teachers who completed their education in the Government School. Mr.A.R.Hoare, the headmaster, is at present away on leave, and the Acting Superintendent of Education is Mr. T.K.Miller, who came to the Falklands about two years ago to teach in place of the former schoolmaster, Mr.T.D.Evans.

Away over the hill at the back of the town, and far to the westward, the undulating "camp" stretches for miles.

The absence of trees is relieved by the presence of small green bushes called Diddle-dee. In the summer small red berries are seen on these bushes, and by March they are fully ripe. Many people go out and gather these berries because they can be made into excellent jams and jellies.

The other two kinds of berries, Malvina and Wild Strawberries, are found growing on the open, uncultivated tracts of land. The Malvina berries are found in damp places, around ponds and in small valleys, while

the strawberries are found among the stone-runs and diddle-dee bushes.

Many wildflowers grow on the "camp", the most abundant being the Pale Maiden, Vanilla Daisy and Wood Sorrel or Scurvy Grass.

The Pale Maiden is a delicate, sweet-scented flower, and it seems hardly credible that such a fragile flower could grow on one of the bleakest parts of the Empire.

The Vanilla Daisy is a more hardy flower, and, unlike the Pale Maiden, grows from a bulb rather than a seed.

The Scurvy Grass is a delicate flower also, and by boiling down the leaves a drink can be made which is very refreshing on a hot day.

There are several kinds of birds in the Falklands. The penguins, of which there are various species, seem to be the most outstanding ones. Their colour is black and white, and in some ways resemble men in evening dress, with black coats and white starched fronts.

On the smaller islands are extensive penguin rookeries, and in October, when the birds begin to lay their eggs, men go out in small cutter-boats and gather these eggs, which are very good to eat, and sell them to the public at 5/- per hundred.

The carrion birds, caranchos and turkey buzzards have become such a nuisance, especially when the lambing season comes round, that the farmers pay 10/- per hundred for the beaks of the destroyed birds.

The sea animals, lions, leopards and elephants and several smaller ones, are very plentiful, too plentiful in fact; for the larger ones can quite easily capsize a "pram" or a dinghy, and as a result many lives have been lost through the same thing.

Hares and rabbits are the only land animals that are allowed much freedom, for these run wild all over the Islands, and there is only a certain time each year that people are allowed to shoot them, and after the close season comes round the people who shoot these animals are liable to be heavily fined.

Dogs and cats are kept as pets by many people in the Islands, while others keep horses for riding, which is the most popular event in the summer.

Around the shores there is an abundance of kelp and seaweed, and on the west the Falkland Island pebbles are found. There are many fine bays and harbours around the coast, some of these sandy, others pebbly and others rocky.

The fuel used throughout the Islands is peat, which is cut from the peat banks at the back of the town. When it is nearly dry it is put into rickles and then left until it is properly dry, and then either stacked on the bog or taken to the houses by means of horse and cart or lorry.

The Islands have most of the modern improvements, such as good drainage, well kept roads and buildings, water laid on to most of the houses, and streets and houses lit by means of electric lights.

The majority of people have their own receiving sets, which enables them to hear more about the outside world. On Coronation Day the King's speech was broadcast, and many people listened to it.

The telephone communication throughout the Islands enables the people in the outlying settlements to keep more in touch with one another.

There is a news-sheet, called the "Penguin", which contains the local and overseas news, which is daily delivered by newsboys, who are paid monthly by the Government to take it round.

The Islands have a small, but efficient, Defence Force, and their shooting reached such a high standard that in 1930 and 1934 representatives from the Colony won the Junior Kolapore Cup at Bisley, and this year they won the Junior MacKinnon.

Cargo boats seldom call here now, for their services are no longer required, as the Falkland Islands Company have two small steamers, "Fitzroy", 600 tons, and "Lafonia", about 1000 tons, that bring supplies and mails to the Islands, and about once every six weeks a mail is despatched from here to Montevideo, and from there to the United Kingdom.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 47.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd July, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has commanded Court Mourning to be observed for a period of two weeks from the 23rd of July, 1938, for Her late Majesty Queen Marie of Roumania.

Flags will be hoisted at half mast on the day of the funeral which has been fixed for Sunday the 24th of July, 1938.

By Command,

M.C. Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

R A F F L E

The Raffle for Motor Car will close early in August shortly after the arrival of the "Fitzroy" from the West Falkland. BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW.

J. F. Summers.

F O R S A L E

HORSE CART AND HARNESS.

Apply - H. Nunn.

NOTICE

The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925.

The attention of owners of Wireless Receiving Apparatus is drawn to the provisions of the above mentioned Ordinance and in particular to sub-section (4) of Section 3 which provides as follows :-

> "If any person establishes a wireless telegraph Station without a licence, or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence, he shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding £100 or to imprisonment not exceeding six months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a licence."

Attention is also drawn to the provisions of the "Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926", made under the authority of Section 4 of the above mentioned Ordinance, and to the conditions under which a licence is used to establish a Broadcast Receiving Station :-

1. The Licencee shall not use or allow the Station to be used for any purpose other than the reception of broadcast wireless messages.

2. Any receiving set and any of the following parts, viz :- Amplifiers (valve or other) telephone head receivers, loud speakers, and valves, used under this Licence must be approved by the Supervisor, Electrical & Telegraphs Department.

3. The station shall not be used in such a way as to cause interference with the working of other stations. In particular, valves must not be connected in such a manner as to be capable of causing the aerial to oscillate.

4. The combined height and length of the external aerial (where one is employed) shall

not exceed 100 feet. An aerial which crosses above or is liable to fall upon or be blown on to any overhead power wire or telephone wire must be guarded to the reasonable satisfaction of the owner of the wire concerned.

5. The Licencee shall not divulge or allow to be divulged to any person other than a duly authorised officer of the Government or to a competent legal tribunal or make any use whatsoever of any message received by means of the station other than time signals, musical performances and messages transmitted for general reception.

6. The station shall be open to inspection at all reasonable times by the Supervisor, Electrical & Telegraphs Department, or by an officer duly authorised by him in that behalf.

Attention is further drawn to sub-section (2) of Section 4 of the above mentioned Ordinance, which provides as follows :-

"Any person acting in contravention of, or failing to comply with a regulation made under this Section shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or both penalties, and in the case of a continued offence, a further fine not exceeding five pounds for each day during which the offence continued. He shall further be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in respect of which the offence is committed.

Supervisor, Electrical
and Telegraphs Department.

"""""""

as they are handled in modern commercial canneries, come out of the tins just as wholesome as they were when they went in. The tin, even when opened, is probably safer, cleaner container in which to store food than any dish you have on hand. If food in an open tin spoils, blame faulty refrigeration, poor quality, or yourself for trying to keep it too long.
The answer is - yes

Does eating fish and milk at the same meal cause food poisoning or other digestive upsets? Yes - No

Provided they are both fresh, fish and milk (or any sea food and ice cream) may safely be eaten at the same meal. Spoiled sea food and stale milk are something else again - take them separately or together and you're in for trouble. The answer is - no.

Is it harmful, in spite of the old saying, to "feed a cold"? Yes - No.

When you have a cold, your body has enough extra problems to cope with - you certainly should not load it down with more food than it can digest easily. The most effective cold cure is rest. Instead of "fighting off" a cold, give in at the first sniffle and go to bed. Eat lightly. Drink lots of water. Eat extra amounts of fruit and drink fruit and vegetable juices. The answer is - yes.

Senior Medical Officer.

"""""""

of peace and promise was revealed to your forefathers in the vast continent of Australia. As the years grew on and the settlers availed themselves of the gifts of nature, the promise was fulfilled and prosperity in that golden age seemed to have become the certain birthright of every Australian man and woman. Peace and plenty were abroad in the land. Although unity had been achieved in federation, there was as yet, no outward stress to wield the people together so that Australia might take her rightful place in the community of nations. In 1914 the call came, and the Australian response was unhesitating and sure. Her chivalry hastened to Europe, and before four long years of war had ended, no less than five divisions of her soldiers were engaged in several theatres. At Gallipoli they won their spurs thenceforward they were veterans. This ridge on which we stand saw those hard fought actions and this Monument which crowns it will commemorate them for all times. Its very surroundings are emblematic of that comradeship which is the watchword of our British Empire for it looks down on the hallowed field beneath whose soil, consecrated to God in their glorious memory, lie men who came from every corner of the earth to fight for ideals common to that whole Empire. They rest in peace, while over them all Australia keeps watch. As your king, I feel a great sense of pride in unveiling this memorial - pride and the deepest sense of reverence and gratiyude towards those whose last resting place it guards.

POST OFFICE NOTICE

It is hereby notified for general information that arrangements have been made for the Post Office to be kept open continuously for public business for 4 or 5 days prior to the closing of outward mails and for the same period or until the mail has been cleared in the case of inward mails.

During this period the Post Office will not therefore be closed between the hours of 1 p.m. and 2 p.m.

Sgd. M.Carey
Colonial Postmaster.

F.I.C

JOHNNIE WALKER -

THE SAME THE WHOLE WORLD OVER.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11.

Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

THE MUSIC YOU WANT

WHEN YOU WANT IT

ON H.M.V. GRAMOPHONES.

Portable Models £2/15/- Cabinet Model £7/10/-.

ANY DAY IS HAM DAY

AT THE WEST STORE.

Finest "Picnic" (Danish) Ham 1/6 per lb.

" "Plumrose" " Ham 2/- per lb.

S P E C I A L

O N S A T U R D A Y.

SMEDLEY'S BAKED BEANS (very limited quantity)

" PEAS.

IN NOMINAL 1 GALLON TINS. 2/3 per tin

L O O K A T T H E P R I C E !!

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

M O O R E 'S

E M P I R E

H O N E Y 1/6 per jar

DRINK

NUTRITIOUS

"B O V R I L"

AND GUARD AGAINST THE

WINTER COLD.

1/4 per jar.

"B I S T O"

IS THE IDEAL GRAVY SALT.

11d per tin.

PUMPHREY'S

"EASY ICING" SUGAR

assorted flavours. 1/2 per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

ARRIVALS EXPECTED BY "FITZROY".

H.T. Batteries 45's & 60's. Raeburn Whisky.

Milk Stout Qts. Palmolive Soap. Cigarette Papers.

Quaker Oats. "Bonnyboy" Oats.

\- - - -

Ladies, Aprons, Overalls, Blouses, Cardigans, Berets etc.

Childrens Cardigans. Cookery Books,

Knitting Books, Childrens Socks, Zipp Fasteners.

Towels. Gents Undervests, Underpants, Overcoats.

Gents Shoes, Hose, Rainproof Coats, Gloves etc.

\- - - -

Oak Bedsteads. Syringes.

Blackie's Dictionaries. Harness Leather.

"Pyruma" Putty Fire Cement.

etc. etc. etc. etc.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Meeting of Organization

A meeting of organization was held on Monday Evening in the Church Hall, to begin preparations for the forthcoming Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition which is to be held in February in conjunction with the Sheep Show. Some forty people attended. The meeting decided to elect a Chairman and committee

Chairman The Hon. D.S.A.Weir
Secretary Major S.Marshall
Treasurer Mr. W.D.A.Jones.

Committee :-

Mrs A.R.Heare
" Louis Williams
" D.S.A.Weir
Mrs. C.Henrickson
" G.K.Lowe
" R. Still
" H. Waghorn
Miss Henniker Heaton
" G. Bossingham
Rev. G.K.Lowe
Mr. R.Still
" S. Luxton
" J. Barnes
"F.Allan
" E.Aldridge
" . McAtasney
" J. Turner
" L.Hardy.

FOR SALE.

GENT'S CYCLE, IN GOOD CONDITION.

Apply - A. Bennett.

WANTED

HOUSE MAID for CHARTRES.

Apply

Stanley Cottage.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, July 29th
We belcng together
I've told every little star
Whcn its lamplighting time
in the valley
In every nock and corner you
are missing
I sigh for you, Rio Rita
They all do the rumba
Amapola
By the river Sainte Marie
Just an echo in the valley
Rcll alcng, Kentucky mcon
Sweethearts for ever
Three's a crowd
Runidera
Song of the slave
Delirien
O beautiful Maytime
Rudy's rambles
Teddy's Bear's picnic
The blue of the night
My lips tell the world it's
all over
Give me the rolling sea.
I travel the road who cares

Wednesday, August 3rd.
Did your mother come
from Ireland
Come back
Home on the range
Dug-out ditties Parts
3 & 4
The white cliffs of Dover
I left her standin' there
The wanderer
Drifting down the golden
river
That naughty old man of
Madrid
Once aboard the lugger
Under the banner of
Victory
Little black brcnc
With my slilelagh under
my arm
Harvest feast
The wheel of the waggon
is broken
Keep on shining Colorado
moon
Oh! Susanna
When my dream boat comes
home
Land of hope and glory
September in the rain

Birth Notice.

In the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, July 20th, to Mr. & Mrs. Keith McGill, Long Island a daughter - Nova Ann.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Stanley,
28th July, 1938.

The Editor,
F.I.News Weekly & Church Bulletin.

Dear Sir,

In reply to the Questioner with regard to the Girl Guides. We have no room in which to hold our meetings at present, as soon as one is available they will be resumed I hope during the summer months.

Yours faithfully,
A.M.Williams
Commissioner.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

Has the steam roller been "Shot" by "Snowy" and "aint she goin' to roll no more"?

Why do we not have more over-seas programmes over the local Broadcast system ?

Who is the gallant sportsman that shot a poor little sparrow in mistake for a snipe ?

Why was the foundation stone for the swimming bath laid over five years ago?

Could our road makers not find material of such long standing durability for their job ?

WORKING MENS' SOCIAL CLUB

There will be a General Meeting of the Working Mens' Social Club tomorrow Friday the 29th July at 7.30 p.m.

FALKLAND STORE
McATASNEY & SEDGWICK.
-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

In spite of the weather this is the time to buy your GARDEN SEEDS, always ask for

SUTTON'S SEEDS.

Flower & Vegetable 4d.pkt.
Garden Peas 7d.pkt.

Our stock will soon be exhausted so DON'T DELAY.

POTATOES 2d. per lb.

Try "SUNRALITE" unbreakable glass substitute for your garden frame, easy to work and can be cut with scissors
5/11 per sq. yard.

Jens Pedersen
SPELDWELL STORE.

Fresh fruits received by "Fitzroy".

Oranges

Bananas

Tangerines

Pears

Apples.

Also Onions and Eggs

Pure Malt Vinegar 8d per bot

GLOBE STORE.
New Goods expected today by "Fitzroy"

The Best Petrol " T E X A C O " Brand,

The Best PARAFFIN " T E X A C O " Brand.

The Best all electric Radio sets,
made by " R C A - VICTOR"

The Best battery chargers :-
" W I N D C H A R G E R S"

The Best Cake Flour "SWANSDOWN" Brand

The Best Breakfast Foods :-
"POST TOASTIES" "GRAPE NUT FLAKES" "WHOLE BRAN SHREDS" AND "BRAN FLAKES".

The Best B U T T E R, straight from the finest pastures in the world.

P O L I C E C O U R T N E W S

The King Vs The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

In the Magistrate's Court on Monday July 25th, before His Worship A.I.Fleuret, Magistrate, The Falkland Islands Company was charged with importing 248 sheep on January 26th 1938 without having a health certificate. The Crown was represented by the Hon. D.S.A.Weir, while Mr.J.D.Creamer acted for the Falkland Islands Company. In passing Judgement His Worship said "I have fully considered this case on its merits and from the evidence it is clear that the prosecution has proved that a breach of the law has been committed by the Defendants.

The Live Stock Regulations were framed with a view to protecting the sheep-farming industry in the Colony and they must be adhered to and enforced. The regulations require that every animal imported into the Colony shall be accompanied by health certificates and the onus is on the importer not on the exporter.

Although the Stock Inspector permitted the landing of the sheep, after being informed by the Company's officials that the papers must be in the mail, this fact does not in the opinion of the Court exonerate the Company in any way. When dealing with a firm of high reputation one is accustomed to accepting statements in good faith.

I therefore, find the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, guilty of contravening the Live Stock Regulations (Consolidation) 1923, and I order them to pay into the Court a fine, under Section 6 of the aforesaid regulations, of 5/- for each sheep imported into the Colony on the 26th of January, 1938, without the necessary health certificates, or a sum of £62 in all.

"""""""

F. I. D. F. M. R. Club.

Headquarters beat No. 2 Section B. team in the Platoon Shield match on Monday 25th July by 3 and 2 points. W. Browning is to be congratulated on his splendid scores of a 100 in each match.

League Table	S	W	L	Points	Aggregate
H. Qrs.	2	2	0	4	1526
No. 2 Section A	2	2	0	4	1521
No. 2 Section B	2	0	2	0	1521
No. 1 Section	2	0	2	0	1505

Daily Telegraph Certificate won by J.J.Harries
Sealed Scores " " W.J.Grierson & E.Luxton.

S H I P P I N G

The S.S."Fitzroy" arrived in Stanley last night at at 4;30 from Montevideo bringing 180 odd bags of mail, and two passengers- Mrs D.S.A. Weir, and Mr.G.M. Goddard. She is expected to sail again on Friday Night July 29th or early Saturday Morning July 30th, for the Following ports;-Darwin, Geo. Island, Brenton Lock, Fox Bay, Port Edgar, Albermarle, Port Howard. The following ports were given as optional, depending on time and circumstances- (San Carlos. and Port San Carlos.

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday 14th July.

Mrs A. Bonner	96	Mrs. W.J.Grierson	96
Miss E. Hirtle	94	Miss M.McAtasney	93
Miss D.McAtasney	93	Miss V.Gleadell	91
Miss Reive	90		

Highest scores made on Thursday 21st July. 15 yards

Mrs. W.J.Grierson	94	Miss D.Aldridge	93
Mrs. A.Bonner	93	Mrs. S.Newman	92 (2)
Miss Reive	91	Miss M.McAtasney	91
Mrs. S.Aldridge	90	Mrs.B.Fleuret	90.

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 23rd of July, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. 0s. 0d. Ticket No 0399 "Blank".

2nd Prize £7. 0s. 0d Ticket No. 7051 "Dan Pip".

3rd Prize £5. 0s. 0d. Ticket No. 6908 "Digger & Butcher".

28 Competitor Prizes of £1. 7s. 3d. each.

1st Seller - £1 - S. Hennah.
2nd Seller - 15/- Globe Hotel.
3rd Seller - 10/- Penguin Shop.

Total Takings - £69. 7s. 0d.
Club Funds - £6. 18s. 8d.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES

No. 44.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th July, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. VICTOR JOSEPH LELLMAN,

Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, to act as Registrar of Shipping and Harbour Master, with effect from the 15th of July, 1938.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 45.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th July, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. VICTOR JOSEPH LELLMAN,

Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, to be Officer-in-Charge of that Department, with effect from the 15th of July, 1938.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 46.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th July, 1938.

It is hereby notified for general information that in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment to the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands :-

DAVID SAMUEL ANGUS WEIR, ESQUIRE, to be a Member for a period of two years, with effect from the 19th of July, 1938.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 13

Have you ever given serious thought to the matter of nutrition? Being to all appearances physically fit most probably you have ignored its value or thought it merely concerned the weak and young. Nutrition should interest every person for it means regulating the foods you eat so that the body receives the necessary Vitamins and stimulants to restore the general wear, promote heat, purify the blood and provide a substitute for the lack of sunshine in this Colony.

It is the natural aim of every person to be fit and to remain fit. No matter how well you may feel, are you absolutely certain that you could not feel just a little better?

The only complete happiness is through good health.

Whist Drive Winners.

At a Whist Drive held on Thursday July 21st in aid of Christ Church Cathedral the following were the winners

Ladies.- Miss Ellen McGill.

Consolation - Mrs Harry Dettleff.

Gents - Mr Daillie.

Consolation. Mr. S. Shannon.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for week ending Saturday the 6th August, 1938.

Monday, 1st.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Section II, A. and B Teams	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday, 2nd.	Recruits Drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice...	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday, 3rd.	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting ...	8.0 p.m.
Thursday, 4th.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m
Friday, 5th.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting	8.0 p.m.
Saturday, 6th.	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

SPEEDWELL STORE
Jens Pedersen

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat Tablets.
Sante Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom.
Glycerine & Lemon Jelly
Parsons Syrup of Figs.
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste
Boric Ointment and Lint
Plastoplast Corn Rings
Tincture of Iodine
Athletes and Household Embrocation
Beechams Pills

Aspro's.

FALKLAND STORE.
McAtasney & Sedgwick.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

SPECIAL LINES in STOCK.

MENS. YOUTHS' & CHILDREN'S CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE.

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc.

PIANO & DOUBLE)ROW ACCORD

MEDICINES for all ailme

BABY PRAMS & PUSH CHAIRS

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.
SUTTON'S SEEDS.
SPECIAL SUITS to measurem

GLOBE STORE.

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities

"SOOCR" Self-rising flour 3-lb. bag 11d. 7lbs 1/9

Fresh APPLES and PEARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d. pkt.

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9d, per tin.

Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz. bottle.

"TRACK TIPS" Tea, 2/10d. per lb.

The best "Golden Tipped" Tea 3/3 per lb.

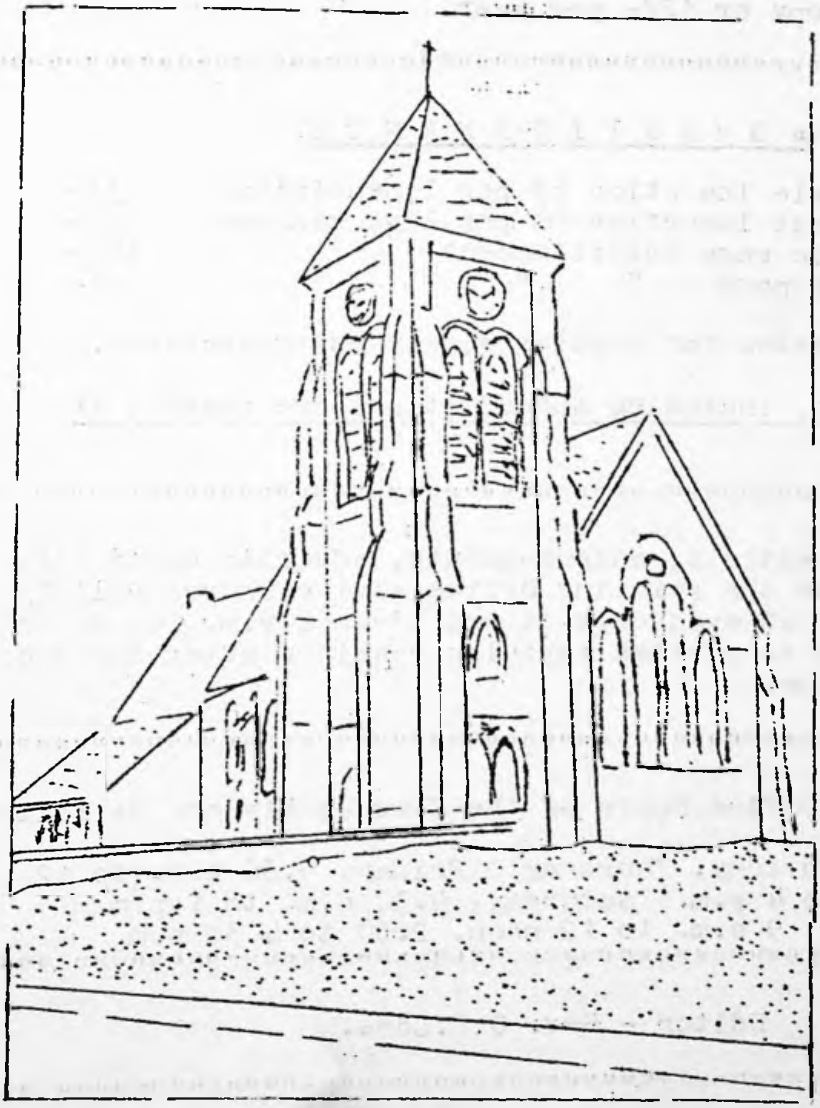
Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d. and 1/6d b

P/FIN/1#06

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.



August 4th, 1938. Vol.1. No. 6.

F.I.News Weekly & Church Bulletin August 4th 1938.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin is published every Thursday afternoon. The price is 3d per copy or 12/- per year.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T S.

Single insertion 6d per line minimum	3/-
Repeat insertion 5d per line minimum	2/-
Whole page Advertisement	10/-
Half page " "	6/-

Special rates for regular weekly advertisements.

All rates, including subscriptions are payable in advance.

All notic s, announcements, advertisements etc. must be in the Printing Office at the Church Hall by Wednesday of each week at one o'clock p.m. We do not guarantee to publish anything received after the above stated time.

The Office Hours of the News Weekly are as follows

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Friday, 9.30 a.m. to 12 noon, 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday, 9.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon, 2.30 to 4.30 p.m.

Editor - Rev. G.K.Lowe.

Articles and news items of local interest will be most thankfully received, and if suitable,will be published.

EXETER WINS SQUADRON COCK.

Exeter (Commodore H.H.Harwood) scored 120 points and won the America and West Indies Station Pulling Regatta on March 17th at Frigate Bay, St. Kitts, British West Indies. Eight points separated the winners from Apollo, 112 points (who were last year's winners). Orion was third with 95 points, and York fourth with 63 points. Ajax was at Bermuda, so did not take part. The gunroom gigs' race was rowed off at Trinidad and was won by Apollo, but did not count for points towards the trophy.

At the end of the forenoon's racing Exeter and Apollo were level with 60 points each. Exeter won the E.R.A.s' gig and wardroom officers' gig and the miscellaneous whaler class. Apollo won the young seamen and boys' whaler and the veterans' whaler races. Orion won the stokers' cutter, the boys' cutter, and the R.M. Band whaler. York won the seamen's cutter.

Exeter won the seamen's whaler, the R.M. cutter, the young seamen's cutter, and the E.A.s' gig. Apollo won the communications whaler and the C.P.O.s' and P.O.s' gig. Orion won the stokers' whaler, and in a superb race of two miles Orion's and Apollo's gigs finished a dead heat.

In the last race of the day, the all-comers, Exeter's centipede gig "cake-walked" the two miles, rowing 48 to 50 strokes a minute. Orion's cutter was first among the four cutters to cross the line.

The second day's racing had three open events on the card, and each race was two miles, but there were no points awarded. Exeter won the open whalers and Orion won the cutter and gig, but only after a tremendous tussle with the Apollo crews.

In the race for dolly-boats York's speed-boat won by many lengths.

The meeting was favoured with excellent weather. A slight breeze from the N.E. (almost down the course) favoured no one.

A running commentary on each race was broadcast to all ships from the pilot-boat. This was organized by the local amateur enthusiasts on the island. It

was most successful and in the best 'Varsity boat race manner.

All the races were closely contested. Young Officers' Steward Berntsen (Exeter) proved his excellence as a stroke oar despite an injury to his hand that kept him out of the boat for ten days before the regatta. He stroked his crews to victory in the miscellaneous whaler and open whaler races. His native Falkland Islands will be pleased with the result.

The "Cock" was won by Exeter in 1935. It was presented to Commodore Harwood by Vice-Admi. S.J. Meyrick, Commander-in Chief, on board York on the evening of the first day's racing. On return to Exeter it was played round the ship with traditional ceremony. Later in the evening Commodore Harwood and officers were "At home" to the officers of the squadron.

The best cutter's time (over two miles) was made by Orion's stokers in 19 mins. 44 secs.

The best one mile cutters' race was made by Exeter's young seamen in 9 mins. 29 secs.

(From "The United Services Review")

Assistant Master Government School.

We understand a new Assistant Master has been selected to succeed Mr. T. K. Miller B.Sc., whose term of service ends this month. The name of the new man is Mr. P. Robinson, and he is supposed to have left England on the 30th of July.

Whaling Season 1938-9

We understand that Captain Nillsen of Sandefyord, Norway, has informed the Colonial Government that he is prepared to employ a certain number of workmen from here for the whaling expedition which he is taking to South Shetlands during the forthcoming season.

H.M.S. EXETER - CRUISE PROGRAMME

PLACE	ARRIVE	DEPART
Bermuda	-	2nd July
Pernambuco	14th July	16th July
Rio de Janeiro	22nd July	2nd August
Rio Grande de Sul	5th August	10th August
Punta del Este	11th August	15th August
Monte Video	16th August	30th August
Fray Bentos	31st August	5th September
Punta del Este	6th September	15th September
Buenos Aires	16th September	1st October
Ingineiro White	3rd October	11th October
Port Madryn	12th October	23rd October
Usuaia	26th October	29th October
Magallanes	31st October	6th November
Falklands	8th November	6th December.

CONGRATULATIONS.

On behalf of his many friends in the Falklands, we extend heartiest congratulations to Richard J. Dettleff, who received his degree maxima cum laude from the Niagara University School of Business, at the commencement exercises held on June 7th in Niagara Falls, New York, U.S.A.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

1. Who is stealing the peat from the peat bogs, can he not be caught?

2. What has happened to the Speed Boat "Georgia"? Is she on the "Alert"?

3. Now that we are on the metres, and paying for the power we use, why do we have to fall back on the old candle power in the mornings till 7.30.?

4. Why are sheep Quarantined on Beaver Island, and Bleaker Island, when we have just built two new Quarantine stations, one on the East and one on the West Falklands?

==========

With regard to question 4, we understand the ordinance provides for this, as the two new stations are not large enough to graze such large numbers of sheep for the required quarantine period which is three months. Ed.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK FALKLAND STORE

NEW GOODS now on sale :-
VIKELP TABLETS 2/- Bottle ASTHMADOR 2/10 Tin
ANZORA CREAM 1/5 Bottle STERADENT 1/2 Tin
KEMDEX 1/2 Bot.
BOYS BLAZER SUITS. BOYS TWEED SUITS.
BOYS & GIRLS GOLF Jkts.
MENS BLUE SERGE JACKETS. "232" DARK FLANNELS.
ZIP GOLF JACKETS. PULLOVERS, HANKS. etc.etc.
LADIES WRISTLET WATCHES. FLAMINGO HOSE.
HANDKERCHIEFS etc. etc.

DEATH NOTICE.

Johnson.Anne Elizabeth, wife of Olai Johnson, at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Stanley on July 28th in her 58th year. Mrs. Johnson had been a patient in hospital since last November. Those left to mourn her are - Her husband, Sisters - Miss Sarah Scott, Mrs. Jaeen Hansen, and Mrs.Donald Ferguson, Brothers - Geo Scott, Thomas Scott, and one daughter Mrs. Browning. Funeral Services were held in Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday July 31st.

CARD OF THANKS

Mr. Olai Johnson and his daughter Mrs Browning, wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the Doctors and Nurses of K.E.M. Hospital, for their many kindnesses and faithful service to Mrs Johnson during her long period as a patient. He also wishes to extend his thanks to the many friends who expressed their sympathy, and to those who sent floral tributes, during his recent sad bereavement.

A Prayer Found In Chester Cathedral.

Give me a good digestion, Lord,
And also something to digest;
Give me a healthy body, Lord,
With sense to keep it at its best.
Give me a healthy mind, good Lord,
To keep the pure and good in sight;
Which seeing sin is not appalled,
But finds a way to set it right.

20 Girls Ready to Risk -

MUTTON DINNERS FOR 3 YEARS

Twenty English women teachers are ready to face life in the Falkland Islands, 300 miles south of South America, even though it means mutton for dinner every day, and wearing heavy coats all the year round.

They want to go and teach school there for £5 a week.

This is the pleasant surprise twelve young women in London, five in Birmingham, and three in other large towns, gave the Board of Education this week.

The Board advertised for two under-30 women to teach in a school in the lonely islands for three years.

Not to mislead the girls, the Board admitted that mutton there, at 3d. a pound, including bones, is the chief item of diet, chops, steak and kidneys and bacon are practically unknown, that coal is £5 a ton, so they must burn peat, and that there are practically no entertainments.

Temperature in the islands ranges 30 - 40 degrees in the winter, 40 - 60 degrees in the summer. Inhabitants are of British and Spanish-American descent. Cattle and sheep-rearing is the main industry.

(A clipping from an English paper handed to us)

If the above is founded on fact, it might be possible to fill the vacancy which has existed on the West Falkland since June 1937.

F. I. D. F. M. R. Club.

No 2 Section A & B teams had some exciting moments when they met in the Drill Hall on Monday evening to shoot their matches for the Platoon Shield. It was not until the last shot had been fired in each match that the winners could be named.

A Team			B Team		
A Bonner (Capt)	96	96	C.Reive (Capt)	95	95
E.McAtasney	95	94	L.Reive	98	93
J.Bound	98	93	H.H.Sedgwick	98	99
W.Aldridge	94	97	K.V.Lellman	96	97
C Henrickson	98	97	W.Jones	95	99
R. King	93	95	F.Browning	92	95
E.Harvey	92	96	W.J.Halliday	94	93
B.Biggs	94	90	J.Jennings	94	90
	760	762		760	761

League Table

	S.	W.	L.	Points	Aggregate
No 2 Section A	4	3	1	6	3043
H. Qrs	2	2	0	4	1526
No 2 Section B	4	1	3	2	3044
No 1 "	2	0	2	0	1505

Sealed Scores won by - E Buckley & E.J.McAtasney
Defence Force Club prizes won by - J.R.Gleadell & S.Newman (snr)

B I R T H S

Smith - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Thursday July 28th, to Mr. & Mrs S. Smith a daughter.

Peck - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Tuesday August 2nd, to Mr & Mrs J.Peck a son.

GLOBE STORE

Something Entirely N E W :-

IRRADIATED Milk

"GLORIA" Brand 6/6d.

Same price as ordinary Evaporated Milk
but much better, having its Vitamin "D"
content increased by electrical treatment.

The return of old favourites :-
PHILLIPS Milk of Magnesia Tooth-Paste
"C A M E L " cigarettes.
" OCTOROON" Plug Tobacco.
California Syrup of Figs, large size.

Same prices as before.

PUTTING YOUR FOOT INTO IT.

Whenever you make that asinine blunder termed "putting your foot into it", console yourself with the following story.

Richard Harding Davis was a famous American author. Edwin Booth, a great actor, was showing Davis a collection of rare theatrical memantoes in the Players' Club, New York. Davis enthusiastically offered to add to the collection by donating a copy of the platbill of Ford's theatre the night that Abraham Lincoln was assassinated !

Davis had forgotten that Edwin Booth's own brother, John Wilkes Booth, was the assassin.

If a great author could make such a blunder, lesser fry can be excused many minor slips.

Lincoln was assassinated on the 15th April 1865, at the age of 56.

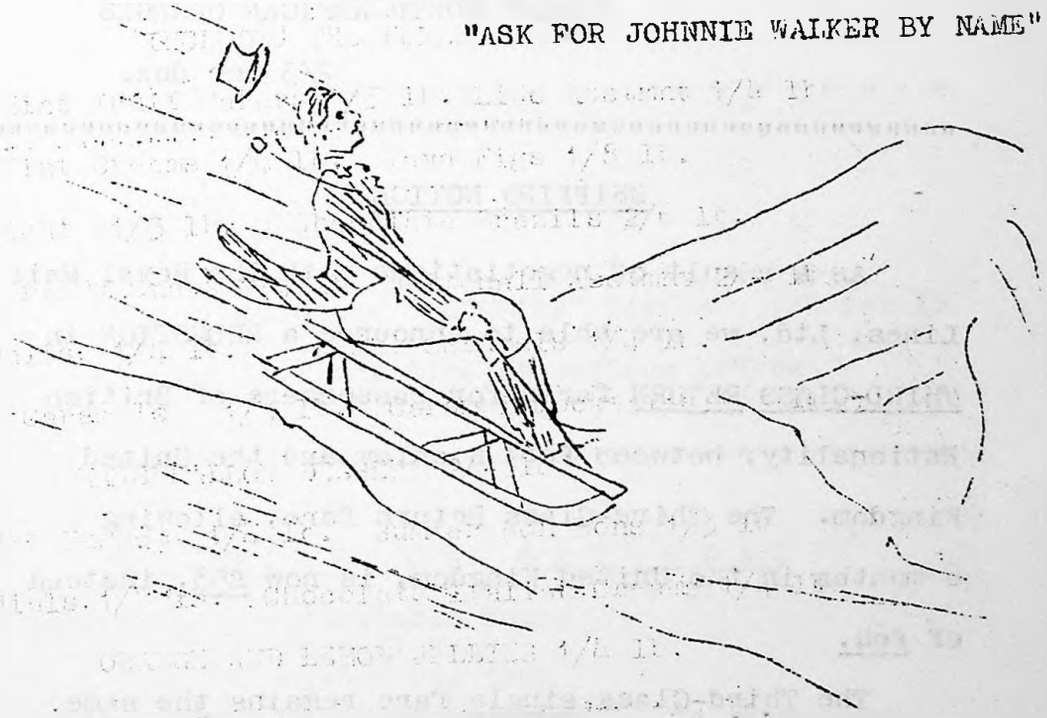
F I C

YOU CANNOT DEPEND ON THE WEATHER

BUT YOU CAN BE SURE OF GETTING

THE BEST WHEN YOU

"ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME"



JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY

is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

JUST RECEIVED

FINEST SOUTH AFRICAN ORANGES

2/3 per doz.

SHIPPING NOTICE

As a result of negotiations with The Royal Mail Lines, Ltd, we are able to announce a REDUCTION in THIRD-CLASS RETURN fares for passengers of British Nationality, between Port Stanley and the United Kingdom. The Third-Class Return fare, allowing 6 months in the United Kingdom, is now £53, instead of £64.

The Third-Class single fare remains the same, viz, £32.

The reduced THIRD-CLASS RETURN fare is applicable to both "A" and "Highland" Royal Mail Vessels.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

EKE OUT YOUR PEAT SUPPLY WITH COAL.

FINEST WELSH COAL 5/- per cwt. 95/-ton.

ALWAYS A TREAT

Delicious "BLUEBIRD" Toffee 1/4 per lb.

also in fancy tins at various prices.

S P E C I A L O N S A T U R D A Y

SMEDLEY'S - Vegetable Soup.
Oxtail Soup
Green Pea Soup
Russian Borsch Soup
Celery Soup
Tomato Soup
Asparagus Soup
(Double Concentrated)

all 5d per tin

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

A NEW SELECTION OF "C L A R N I C O" CONFECTIONERY

RECENTLY PLACED ON SALE

INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING:-

Mitcham Mint Fruit Wafers 1/3 lb. Lido Asstmnt 1/4 lb
C
Chocolate Mint Creams 1/4 lb. Java Figs 1/8 lb.

Iced Delight 1/3 lb. Chocolate Brazils 2/6 lb.

Chocolate Brandy Snaps 1/4 lb. Whitehall Asstmnt 2/- lb

Glace Fruits 1/4 lb. Regal Caramels 1/4 lb.

Buttermilk Caramels 1/3 lb. Caramel Cocktails 1/3 lb

MARSHMALLOW DESSERT 2/- lb.

Snowflake Nugget 1/4 lb. Summer Bon Bons 1/3 lb

Jelly Cordials 1/4 lb. Chocolate Italian Creams 1/4 lb

ORANGE AND LEMON JELLIES 1/4 lb.

Chocolate Marzipan 2/- lb. Nougat Sundae 1/3 lb.

Extra Mint Creams 1/4 lb. Coconut Fruit Asstmnt 1/4 lb

GrapeFruit Bon Bons 1/4 lb. Wrapped Cream Caramels 1/41

- -

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

THEY'RE TELLING US

"In order to render medical assistance as promtly as possible there is always a doctor stationed in a settlement on West Falkland, about two days' journey from Stanley. Many an urgent case has been brought on the back of the pony to the settlement on the coast, where the Government speed boat rushes the patient to hospital at Stanley where there are two other doctors, provided, of course, the weather is not too bad.

The majority of the people of the Falklands seem to have found the secret of perpetual youth. Some thank the easy tempo of life for this blessing, others the daily mutton, and others again the ozone from the kelp that grows thick on the seashore.

Only 30 per cent of the school children drink milk, and the majority do without it all their lives.

Everything for their homes is ordered directly from England through the F.I.Co's store. Nothing but the best is good enough for them. Though they have a fierce pride in their island home, they speak with affection and longing for their ancestral home in far-off Britain, and then carry on the daily task with grit and courage in their bleak, grey outpost of Empire."

——— being extracts from an article entitled, "The Falklanders. A Happy Contented People", written by J.C. and published in the "Overseas Magazine", May 1938.

"""

Readers should pay a visit to the Falkland Store Library.
A fine selection of "Penguin" and "Pelican" books to choose from.

2d per book per week.

"""

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 30th of July, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize	£10. 0. 0d	Ticket No. 12482 "Queen of Hearts"
2nd Prize	£7. 0. 0.	Ticket No. 9594 "1st Prize"
3rd Prize	£5 0. 0.	Ticket No. 11155 "Jens Hansen"

29 Competitor Prizes of £1. 1. 5 each

1st Seller - £1 - E. Goodwin.
2nd Seller - 15/- S.Hennah
3rd Seller - 10/- J. Pedersen

Total Takings - £61. 9. 0.
Club Funds - £6. 2. 10.

C O N G R A T U L A T I O N S

We extend our heartiest congratulations to Mr. N.F. McLeod, son of Mr. & Mrs Norman McLeod of Stanley, who was successful at the recent examination, held by the Air Ministry, for the Civil Aircraft Navigators licence (second class). Eighty one Candidates sat for the examination, and Mr. McLeod is one of the eleven who were successful.

PERMAMENT MEMORIAL TO THE MEMORY OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

His Excellency the Governor met the members of the Memorial Committee at Government House on the 21st of July, 1938, to discuss the most suitable site for the Playing Field for children which is to be the permanent memorial to the memory of His Majesty King George V.

His Excellency pointed out that endeavour had been made to obtain from the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, the plot of land on the corner of John St., and Villiers St., but the Company had been unwilling to dispose of it.

His Excellency suggested the plot of land known as the "Old School Green" as being suitable. The area was ¾ of an acre. It would allow of a running track of 75 yards.

The Committee were unanimous that the plot suggested by His Excellency would be the most suitable for the purpose.

It was decided that the work of putting the Playing Field in order should be proceeded with as soon as possible with the funds at present at the disposal of the Committee.

It was pointed out that the amount collected for the Fund to date was £282. Subject to a revised estimate the cost of putting the Field in order would at least be £300, and in addition to this the cost of a shelter and playground apparatus from the United Kingdom, such as coaster slides, swings and a merry-go-round will cost a further sum of at least £300.

The Committee agreed to His Excellency's suggestion that an appeal should be made to Stations and to the general public in Stanley for subscriptions to make up the amount required to cover the cost.

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

NOTICE - ONE-WAY TRAFFIC.

Until further notice a private experiment will be tried of making the Falkland Islands Company's WEST STORE YARD a ONE-WAY TRAFFIC ROUTE.

Drivers of vehicles using the Store Yard are requested to ENTER from Ross Road (Front road,) and EXIT to Dean Street ("Stanley Arms" Hill).

Notice will be given in due course as to whether the experiment will become a permanency.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS Co. Ltd.

H A R D Y ' S

C I N E M A.

Saturday August 6th- "LITTLE COLONEL"

Starring- Shirley Temple and Lionel Barrymore.

Wednesday August 10th - "ON THE AVENUE"

Starring - Dick Powell and Madeline Carrol.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 14

Modern life is complex. Let us put it this other way. The art of living is no longer simple. Mankind has brought about the changes himself. It is a strange state of affairs. 100,000 years ago we can take it for granted that lions and tigers and guanacos and all wild animals lived almost exactly the same way as they do today. But mankind has progressed and now lives very differently. In those remote times man's principle want was food. He cared little for clothes, probably lived in caves, the cinema had not been thought of and his nearest approach to a bicycle ride was to slide down a hill or a glacier.

His first thought when he woke in the morning was where and how he should get the necessary food for himself and his family. Today he no longer has to consider food alone. Clothes, housing, bicycles, radios, tobacco and beer and a host of other wants crowd the picture. But the wise man, the wise parent, considers food first - its quality, its nutritive value, and the effect it can have on the health of his loved ones.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

Lemons 1/- per doz. Pears 3/- per doz.

Apples 2/- per dpz.

Octoroon Plug Tobacco 2/3 per Plug.

Fresh Coconuts 6d and 9d. Bovril in 2 Oz jars 1/5.

Safe Boiling Stove Mats.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

August 5th

Serenade
Humoresque
An old Hawaiian Guitar
On the beach at Bali Bali
The Valparaiso
I hate to say goodnight
Klondyke Kate
Joseph the juglar.
Isn't it heavenly
I cover the waterfront
The girl in the little green hat
Under the umbrella
While shepherds watched their flocks
Hark, the herald angels sing
I gotta see a man about a girl
Jump on the wagon
Medley of old time waltzes
Hula nights
Love songs of the Nile
Stay out of my dreams
A bold young farmer
(a) My Johnnie was a shoemaker.
(b) As I was going to Branbury.
Ten little nigger boys
My angel.

August 10th

The way you look tonight
When the poppies bloom again.
An old Hawaiian guitar
Indian love call
The man on the flying trapeze
The night is young
Shoe shine boy
If everyone did everyone a good turn every day.
Little Bessie
Danny Boy.
Goodbye Hawaii
Green Valley
Rocky Mountain sweetheart
Red Wing
Goodnight Vienna
Goodnight
When the sun says goodnight to the mountains
At the end of the lane.
Live and let live
An old fashioned sweetheart of mine.
The bridal waltz
Just as the sun went down.
Old pal of my heart.

C H U R C H N E W S

B I S H O P W E L L E R I M P R O V E D.

We are very pleased to report that we have heard from His Lordship The Bishop of the Diocese, and that His Lordship's health has greatly improved. At the time of writing (June) the Bishop states he is not allowed to do very much work, but hoped to sail for South America some time in August. The Bishop is planning to make a visit to the Falklands in Febuary 1959.

Bishop of The Falklands On the Air August 14th.

The regular Empire Church Service on August the 14th, from St. Paul's Cathedral London, will be conducted by The Lord Bishop of The Falkland Islands, The Rt. Rev J.R.Weller M.A.

NOTICE

On Saturday 6th August The Feast of the Transfiguration of our Lord. There will be a celebration of Holy Communion at 10 a.m.

CONFIRMATION.

Confirmation classes are to begin shortly. All those desiring to receive the rite of confirmation are asked to communicate with the chaplain. It is hoped to begin the classes early so that they may be finished before summer begins.

F. I. D. F. D A N C E

One of the big social events of the year took place in the Town Hall on Thursday July 28th, when Officers and men of The Falkland Islands Defence Force were hosts to their friends at a dance. His Excellency the Governor was present as the Guest of Honour, and on his arrival at the dance was met by a Guard of Honour.

The hall was beautifully decorated for the occasion, and with the many pretty dresses and the predominence of uniforms, presented a gay scene. An innovation was the revival of the once popular dance, known as "The Grand March Lancers".

The music was provided by the Defence Force Dance Band, and the Jazz Band.

The catering was done by J.F.Summers.

Dancing lasted until 2.30 A.M.

D E P A R T U R E S

The following left Stanley in the S.S."Fitzroy" on Saturday July 30th - For Darwin, - Miss P.Henniker-Heaton, Mr. G.M.Goddard, Miss K.E.Jones, Mr. Andrew Watson, Mrs. H.Betts. For Fox Bay, Mr. F.T.Lellman, Mr.Arthur Barnes, Mr. J.Johnson, Miss Alice Dettleff. For Port Howard,- Mr. F.Lee Jnr., Mr.Syd Lee, For San Carlos Mr. Edward Berntsen.

S H I P P I N G

We understand that the S.S."Lafonia" is expected to leave England to-day, Thursday August the 4th.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 13th of August 1938 :

Monday, 8th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill... ... ...7.0 p.m.	
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Section I and Headquarters ... ...8.0 p.m.	
Tuesday, 9th	Recruits Drill... ... ...6.0 p.m.	
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction ... ...7.0 p.m.	
	Brass Band Practice ... ...8.0 p.m.	
	Badminton... ... .8.0 p.m.	
Wednesday, 10th	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill ... ... 7.0 p.m.	
	Signal Section - Drill... ... ... 7.0 p.m.	
	Miniature Rifle Shooting. ... ... 8.0 p.m.	
Thursday,11th	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys.. 6.0 p.m.	
	- do - Ladies.. 7.30 p.m.	
Friday, 12th	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill ... ... 7.0 p.m.	
	Miniature Rifle Shooting. ... ... 8.0 p.m.	
Saturday, 13th	Badminton... ... ...7.0 p.m.	

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

SPEIGHT'S STORE.

Jens Pedersen.

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat tablets
Sante Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom Glycerine & Lemon Jelly.
Parsons Syrup of Figs.
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste.
Boric Ointment and Lint.
Elastoplaste Corn Rings.
Tincture of Iodine.
Athletes and Household Embrocation.
Beechams Pills.
Aspro's.

FALKLAND STORE.

McAtasney & Sedgwick.

SPECIAL LINES IN STOCK.

MENS', YOUTHS' & CHILDREN'S CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE.

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc.

PIANO & DOUBLE-ROW ACCORDIONS.

MEDICINES for all ailments.

BABY PRAMS & PUSH CHAIRS etc.

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.

SUTTON'S SEEDS.

SPECIAL SUITS to measurements.

GLOBE STORE.

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities :-

"SOOOR" Self-rising flour 3-lb. bag 11d. 7-lbs. 1/9.

Fresh APPLES and PEARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/6.

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d. pkt.

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9d, per tin.

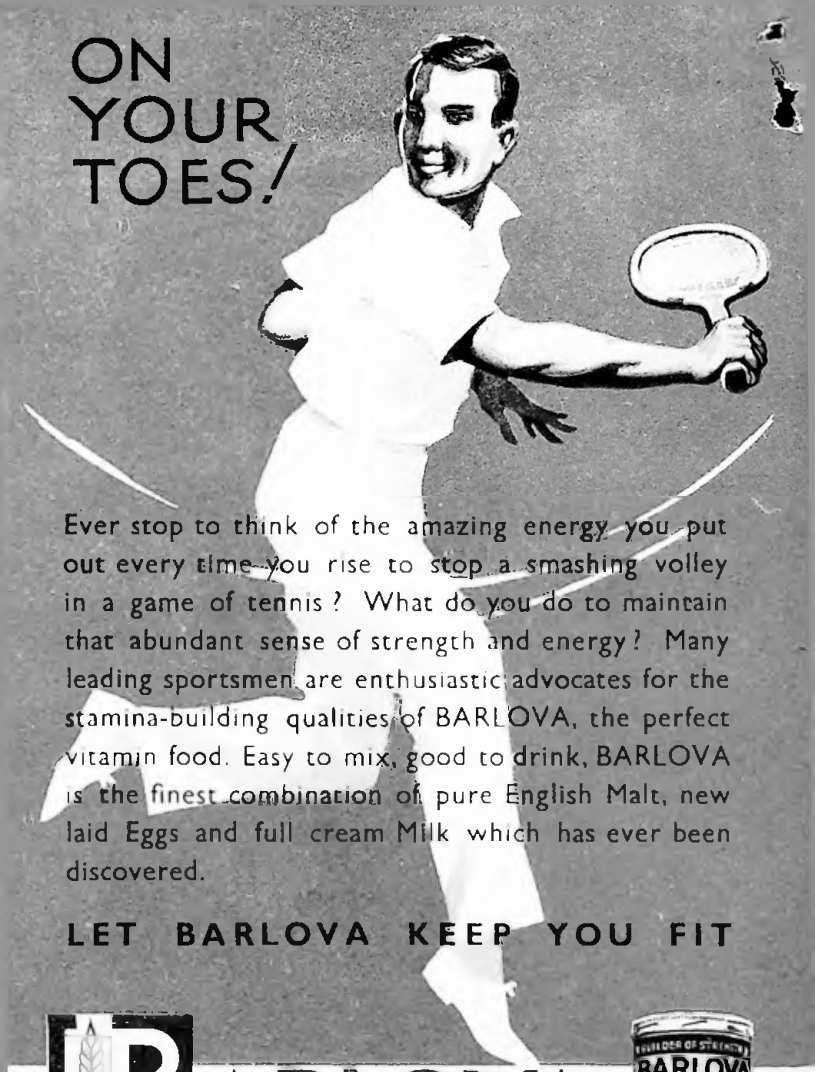
Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz. bottle.

"TRACK TIPS" tea, 2/10d. per lb.

The best "Golden Tipped" Tea 3/3 per lb.

Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d. and 1/6. bot.

ON YOUR TOES!



Ever stop to think of the amazing energy you put out every time you rise to stop a smashing volley in a game of tennis? What do you do to maintain that abundant sense of strength and energy? Many leading sportsmen are enthusiastic advocates for the stamina-building qualities of BARLOVA, the perfect vitamin food. Easy to mix, good to drink, BARLOVA is the finest combination of pure English Malt, new laid Eggs and full cream Milk which has ever been discovered.

LET BARLOVA KEEP YOU FIT

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR QUALITY!

PRINTED IN GT. BRITAIN

BARLOVA is well established among the nursing profession as an invaluable restorative and tonic food. Its unrivalled purity, vitamin contents and digestibility have proved its worth in all cases of sickness or decline. Remember, BARLOVA,

1. Is readily digested, even by the most infirm and those whose digestive organs are impaired.
2. Is an ideal tonic for all nervous ailments.
3. Contains no drugs or household sugar.
4. Is not sickly.
5. Is a wonderful restorative to mind and body.

Nurses themselves write of the wonderful sustaining power they derive from BARLOVA to help them support, without fatigue, the long hours and arduous activities which they are called upon to exert. Take nurses' advice and start on BARLOVA to-day.

BARLOVA

REG^D

NATURE'S PERFECT NIGHTCAP

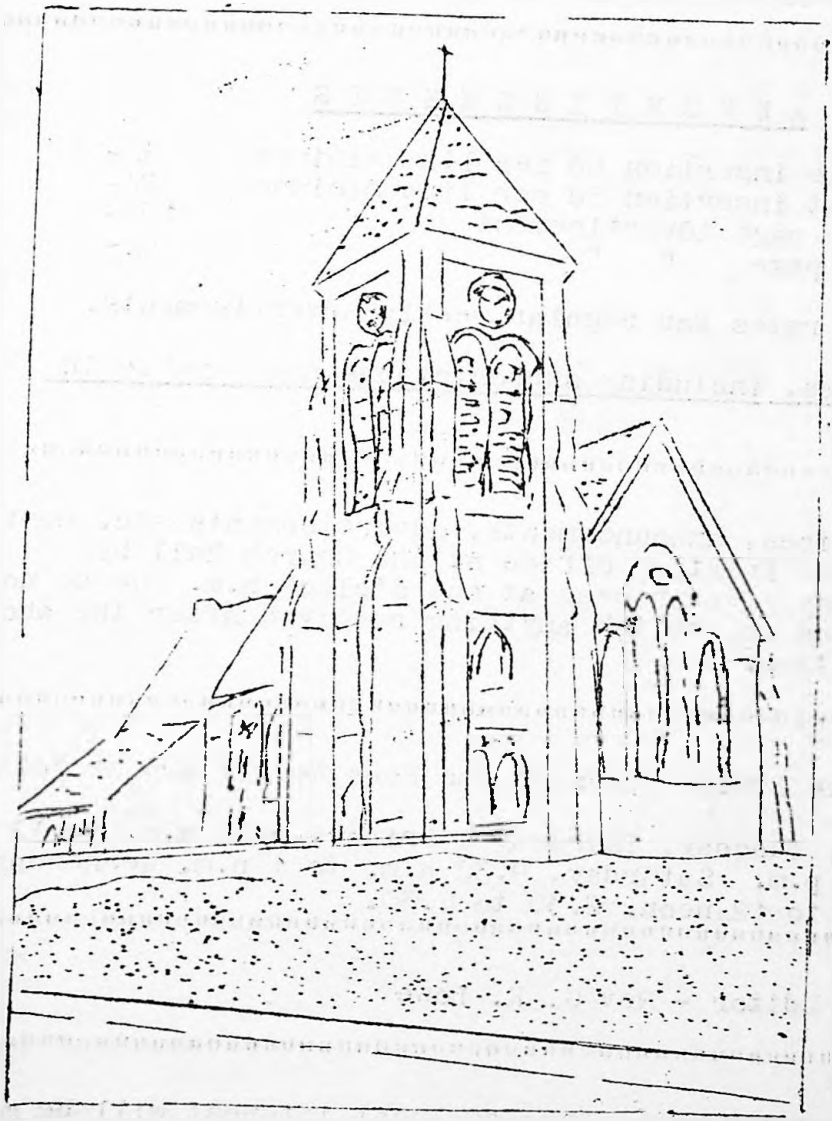
THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR QUALITY!

P/FIN/1#07

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.



August 11th, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 7.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin is published every Thursday afternoon. The price is 3d per copy or 12/- per year.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Single insertion 6d per line minimum	3/-
Repeat insertion 5d per line minimum	2/-
Whole page Advertisement	10/-
Half page " "	6/-

Special rates for regular weekly advertisements.

All rates, including subscriptions are payable in advance.

All notices, announcements, advertisements etc. must be in the Printing Office at the Church Hall by Wednesday of each week at one o'clock p.m. We do not guarantee to publish anything received after the above stated time.

The Office Hours of the News Weekly are as follows

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Friday, 9.30 a.m. to 12 noon. 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday, 9.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday 9 a.m. to 12 noon. 2.30 to 4.30.

Editor - Rev G. K. Lowe

Articles and news items of local interest will be most thankfully received, and if considered suitable will be published

WEEKLY SERMON.

Text. Matt. XI, 29 "TAKE MY YOKE AND LEARN OF ME" &c.

The word "disciple" has many advantages. We all know what a disciple is. He is a learner, a pupil. He is one who has put himself under the guiding and instruction of a master to learn some art or science. That is what it means to be a disciple of Christ. It is to put ourselves into His hands, to be His pupils, to learn His way of life and to catch His spirit.

1. AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP. There is something very intimate in this relationship. There is something also very serious in its purpose. A man may call himself a Christian and think little or nothing about it. It may make little difference to his life. He may still live it in his own way. But to be a disciple of Christ means something very definite. Suppose that as we sit or kneel in church on Sunday we thought of ourselves as disciples of Christ, gathered there to listen to Him, to catch His spirit, to learn from Him, would it not change for us the whole spirit of the service? In every art there are some well-known problems of what is known as technique. The right way of handling them must be practised time and again till it is mastered. Have we ever set ourselves to master, at some of the difficult places in life, the technique of living in Christ's way? It means the deliberate effort day after day as things meet us to learn from Christ, to be His pupil. How would He have us act here or there? How would He have us meet this trouble, or tackle that difficulty ? "Take my yoke and learn of me", He said. Think of one or two places where most of all we need to learn from Him.

2. THE WAY OF TRUST IN GOD. There is the way of trust in God. That has to be learned. We think we trust God, but do we really trust Him in Christ's way? What does it mean to trust God when we are worried? Anxiety comes from brooding on what is outside of our control. Trust means deliberately leaving these things to God. He trusted God so deeply that He knew that

He was not for a moment out of His care whatever happened. He sent His disciples out without purse or provision on an adventure of service. It must have been a lesson in trust, leaving God to find the means while they obeyed His call. What wonderful faith He had in the power of God. Are we learning from Him the art of facing things that God wants done believing definitely in the power of God? Or think of the difficult art of managing our personal relationships. A difference arises between us and some other. What do we do about it? Do we find in it the chance to learn from Christ what His way is, to think it out? He had a certain way of meeting people and of dealing with them. He was never critical. What should we do? Or what of people who injure us or treat us unfairly, or meet us with scorn or contempt because of our discipleship or witness? Are we learning from Him deliberately, and day by day, the way of living together? The thing we most need is to catch His spirit. That is the greatest gift any master can give his disciple. Without that he can give them little. It is the same with Christ. We cannot find rules in His teaching, for He did not live by rules Himself. He was the very soul of goodness, and what we most need is to catch His spirit.

3. NOT ONLY LEARNING BUT PRACTISING. But to be the pupil of Christ means, not only learning but practising. We must live out what we learn, in the home, in business, among friends. It means doing things in His way and in His spirit every day. We might also add with His resources. For Christ opened to us the same love and power of God as that in which He lived. But daily living is the sphere in which Christianity has become a reality. "If any man heareth these sayings of mine and doeth them". That was always His emphasis. Hearing and doing always went together. God sent us into the world to learn to live. He has work for us to do elsewhere that needs this training. He has a fellowship and service for us that needs this habit of love. Christ is the expert in living. He is "the Way, the Truth, and the Life.

W E D D I N G

On Friday August 5th in the Hall at Goose Green, the Marriage of John Thomas Jaffray, and Rebecca Dickson Morrison was solemnized by Mr D.M.Honeyman J.P.

The Bride, given in marriage by her father, Roderick Morrison, wore a gown of Ivory satin with a head dress of Rose blossoms, and a rayon net embroidered veil, and carried a bouquet of chrysanthemums. The Bridesmaid was Marion Morrison, who was dressed in turquoise blue satin. There were two small bridemaids - Rose Morrison and Rose Jaffray, who looked very becoming in dresses of pink crepe de chine. Mr William Jaffray acted as Best Man. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Mr & Mrs Alex Stewart. In the evening a dance was held in the Hall at Goose Green. We extend our heartiest congratulations and best wishes to the bride and groom.

McCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

GENTS "VENDEC" BICYCLES £5-18-6. 3 SPEED GEARS.
TROUSER PRESSES 21/- 24/6 32/6 each.
HEARTH RUGS 8/6 9/6 11/6 15/6 16/6 & 16/9 each.
LADIES GLOVES 5/11 6/6 9/6 10/6 & 18/- pair
COLOURED TOWELS 3/6 pair. OIL BAIZE for shelf or table
CANTEENS of TABLE CUTLERY from 37/6 to 78/6.
DON'T FORGET your GARDEN SEEDS "SUTTONS" are the BEST

SPECIAL REDUCTION TO CLEAR STOCK.
LADIES LEATHERETTE RUBBER & SILK MACINTOSHES 14/6 & 19/6

We understand that two qualified female teachers have been selected for the Government School. Their names are Miss Smith and Miss Davison. They will sail for the Colony on August 13th.

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 6th of August, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. 0. 0. Ticket No. 9625. "S.S.T."

2nd Prize £7. 0. 0. Ticket No. 10054 "Bill Reive"

3rd Prize £5. 0. 0. Ticket No. 10808 "G.L. Pip"

30 Competitor Prizes of £1. 1. 10. each.

1st Seller - £1 - Jens Pedersen.
2nd Seller - 15/- Stanley Arms.
3rd Seller - 10/- A. Pettersson.

Total Takings - £63. 8s. 0d.
Club Funds - £6. 6. 9.

Unclaimed Prize for week-ending 30th July :-

Ticket No. 11467 "Blank".

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 15

It has been said before how much like an engine is the human body. It is a heat machine, in which food is turned into calories. This fuel, which is food, is required to supply the substances necessary for the growth of the body. Throughout every hour of the day and night small parts of the machine are wearing out and running repairs are being made from materials in stock, that is, the food we have eaten. What if this is unsuitable - who is going to suffer? You may say, only myself. But you would be wrong. Indirectly you will affect many people with your inefficient repair jobs. You will feel out of sorts, not up to the mark, and so do careless work or say things you would not otherwise say. Following up this line of thought it becomes clear that the possibilities, the "repercussions" as the newspapers say, may be very widespread.

Assistant Master's Term Ends.

Mr. T.K.Miller,B.Sc.,D.Th,F.T.,M.R.S.T.,M.R.I.P.H.H., who has for the past three years been Assistant Master in the Government School, sails for the United Kingdom today.

A few days ago, the four boys who were taken on the trip to Montevideo, called on Mr Miller and gave him presents, in token of their appreciation to him for making such a splendid holiday possible. To take four boys of the school age into a foreign country is no small task, and a great deal of credit is due Mr Miller, for sacrificing a part of his own holiday and trip in order to show the boys a good time. On behalf of the children in the school, and his friends in the Falklands, we wish Mr Miller the best of luck in his new sphere of work.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S

Friday, August 12th

Light Cavalry Parts 1 & 2
I left her standin' there
Flying down to Rio
The way you look tonight
The bridal waltz
Turkish Patrol
Put a little springtime
Down South
Wanderers
Vienna in springtime
Amapola
Celine waltz
New Sullivan Selection Parts 1 & 2
Midnight blue
Organ grinders swing
Traumeri
Serenade
Il sole tramonta
Blue Danube
Tesora Mio

Wednesday, August 17th

My pretty quadron
Just as the sun went down
The man on the flying trapeze
Softly awakes my heart
The waltz of the hills
In the hills of Colorado
Lonely little dancer
Rose of Italy
A beautiful lady in blue
The broken melody
Harbour lights
Friends once more
In the valley of the moon
Hallalujah! I'm a tramp
You've got me crying again
Hold me
Drifting down the Shalimar
Mountain dance
Clap dance
Lily of Laguna
Just imagine
Ameretten Tanze
Valse des Alouettes

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

Highest scores made on Thursday Aug 4th.

Mrs S.Newman	96	Mrs. W.J.Grierson	95
Miss N.Hansen	94	Miss V.Gleadell	93
Mrs J.Gleadell	92	Miss Reive	92 (2)
Miss S.Summers	92	Miss D.Aldridge	91

The spoon presented by Hon G.Roberts was won under handicap conditions by Mrs S.Newman with a nett score of 96.

The Joy Of Being An Editor.

Getting out this magazine is no picnic.
If we print jokes people say we are silly;
If we don't they say we are too serious.
If we clip things from other magazines,
We are too lazy to write them ourselves;
If we don't, we are stuck on our own stuff.
If we stick close on the job all day,
We ought to be out hunting up news.
If we do get out and try to hustle,
We ought to be on the job in the office.
If we don't print contributions,
We don't appreciate true genius;
If we do print them the magazine is filled with junk.
If we make a change in the other fellow's write up, we are too critical
If we don't we are asleep.
Now, like as not, some will say
We swiped this from some other magazine.
We D I D !!!!!!!!!

Sunday Services in the Cathedral.

8.A.M. Holy Communion.
9.30 A.M. Sunday School.
11.A.M. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.
7.P.M. Evensong & Sermon.

Saint's Days as announced.

Baptisms etc. by appointment.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW

1. December 8th next year being the 25th anniversary of the Falkland Islands Battle, will we have a special commemorative stamp.

2. Do our footballers hope to beat "Exeter" in November without any practice, or have they given up the game?

3. Is Belmont House to be opened for camp visitors next February?

4. Could camp children be educated by radio?

5. Will there be an attendant at the Playing Field, or will the children be permitted to play unrestrained?

S T A N L E Y

B A K E R Y

W.P.Hills Proprietor

Fresh bread daily. Currant loaves Wednesday.

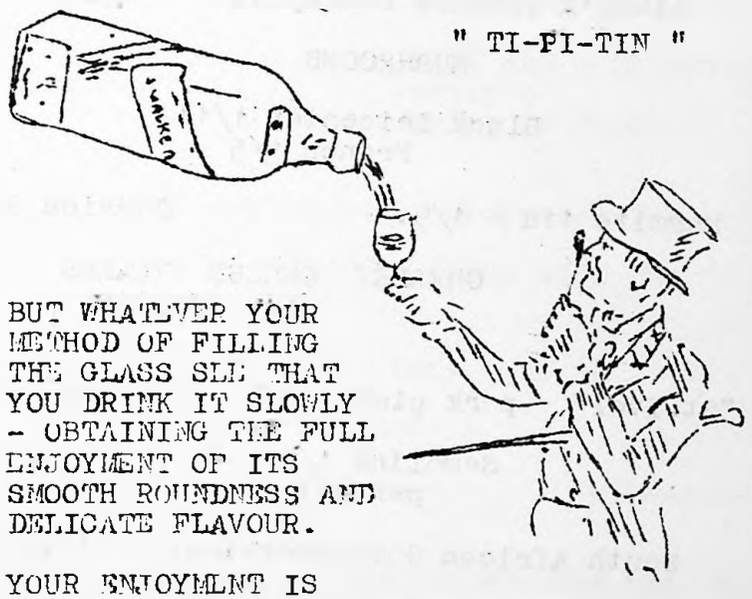
Brown bread Thursday. Currant buns Saturday.

Free Delivery Mon. Wed. & Fri.

Orders for Buns, Currant loaves etc. should be placed the day previous.

F.I.C.

SONG TITLES APPLIED TO JOHNNIE WALKER : -



"JOHNNIE WALKER" is obtainable at the West Store.

Red Label 8/11 £5/5/- per case
4/9 £5/12/- " "

Black Label 10/9. £6/6/- per case
5/11 £6/16/- per case

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. C.

ORANGES 2/3 per doz.

Libby's crushed Pineapple 1/4 per tin.

MUSHROOMS

Black Leicester 1/11
French 1/5

Marmite 11d & 1/9. Curried Beans 9d tin

CHEDLET CHEESE FLAKES
1/- per tin.

"St.Ivel" pork pies 3/4 Camp Pie 1/10

Semolina 1/11
per kilo bag.

South African Goldenberries 1/1 per tin.

Sharwood's China Ginger
in blue & white jars
4/11 per jar.

Piedish frills 9d doz. Garden Syringes
6/9 & 7/9.

Ground Caraway Seed
9d per bot.

TRY THESE FOR THAT COLD :-

Valda Pastilles 1/5. Iodised tablets 8d.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. C.

Next Monday (August 15th)

will see a REDUCTION in the
price o
price of FLOUR.

ON AND AFTER next Monday our prices for

VERNON'S "DRYAD" FLOUR will be

27/6 per 140 lb bag.

10/6 per 50 lb bag. (nett)

White breakfast cups & saucers 14/- per doz.

Teapots 1/- & 1/3 each.

Toilet basins 6/- each Toilet ewers 6/- each.

Basic Slag 9/6 per bag.

Guano. 27/6 per bag.

GET YOUR SUPPLIES NOW

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

TO CLEAR Australian Apples

1/- per dozen.

Hunter's Handy Quarter Hams 7/1.

Morton's Beetroot 1/-

Bird's Spongie. 7d pkt.

Bournvita 1/9 Smedley's Brisling 6d.

HUNTLEY' & PALMER'S CAKE
1/10 per lb.

ICING SUGAR 5d per lb.

R E X O the super cooking fat

3/3 per 3 lb tin.

Rexo will cook meat, fish or onions without absorbing taste or smell.

Rexo is an excellent shortening.

ANISETTE 10/6 per bottle.
KUMMEL 11/6 per bottle.
COINTREAU 15/3 per bottle.
BENEDICTINE 12/6 per bottle.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. D. F. M. R. Club.

H.Qrs. won both their matches against No. 1 Section on Monday and now have four wins to their credit. Next week's matches will decide which team shall be the holders of the Platoon Shield for the year.

Head Quarters.			No 1 Section		
A.I.Fleuret (Capt)	98	97	J.J.Harris (Capt)	93	100
J.R.Gleadell	94	96	J.Browning	93	92
W.J.Summers	96	88	C.Jennings	90	93
L.H.Bound	95	90	J.Pettersson	93	96
F.Aldridge	95	93	S.Newman	93	95
L.Gleadell	94	95	R.Lellman	86	80
E.Buckley	93	93	W.J.Grierson	98	98
W.Browning	98	98	F.Hardy	92	93
	763	750		738	747

League Table	S	W	L	Points	Aggregate
H.Qrs	4	4	0	6	3039
No 2 Section A	4	3	1	6	3043
No 2 Section B	4	1	3	2	3044
NO 1 Section	4	0	4	0	2990

Spoon Winners - A.Bonner C.Jennings
Sealed Score Winners - A.Bonner W.J.Halliday.

H A R D Y ' S

C I N E M A.

Childrens Show Thursday (to-day) 5 oclock

Saturday August 13th - "WINGS OF THE MORNING"

Wednesday August 17th - "THE LITTLE COLONEL"

"GLOBE STORE"

The best food for feeding to infants is :-

2 "A L M A T A"

It is not a highly advertised product. What other manufacturers spend on advertising is saved and put into the tin. It depends on personal recommendations. Ask those who have used it.

"Almata" is sold at 3/3 per tin, and it is equally suitable for old or sick people who require easily digested nourishment.

If you have any silver-plated articles that need renovating, you can re-silver them at home by using "Nu-SilveR" 3/4d. per pot.

JENS PEDERSEN

S P E E D W E L L S T O R E

Swift's Tomato Juice. Finest Fresh Butter 1/6 lb

Spry Cooking Fat 1/1 per 1 lb tin. Fresh Eggs 1/6 doz.

Beef Sausages 1/2 per tin.
Oxford Sausages 1/4 per tin.

Grapefruit 1/- per tin.
Beetroot 1/- per tin.

Pure Olive Oil 3/- per bottle.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st July, 1938

Hours of Sunshine	87.1
Number of days on which rain fell	16
Total Rainfall	2.61
Average maximum daily temperature	40°
Average minimum daily temperature	30°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 8th.	46°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 20th.	17°

Agricultural Adviser.

W E D D I N G

The Tabernacle Stanley was the scene of a very attractive wedding on Tuesday afternoon August 9th, when Miss Alma Summers daughter of Mr & Mrs W Summers of North Arm, and Mr Roderick McLeod, son of Mr & Mrs Norman McLeod of Stanley were joined in Marriage. The Bride, who was given in marriage by her brother Stanley Summers, wore a gown of white satin with veil and accessories to match, and carried a bouquet of fresh flowers. The bridesmaids were Miss Iona Norris, who wore a frock of Crepe de Chine trimmed with brown, and Miss Violet Summers who was dressed in flowered lemon Georgette. The best man was Mr Henry Sedgwick. The ceremony was performed by Mr W.F.McWhan. A reception was held at the home of the Groom's parents. The home of the Bride and Groom will be at "The Mappa", North Arm.

Arrivals From the Camp per S.S."Fitzroy" Aug,8th.

Miss F.Henniker-Heaton, Miss Annie Browning, Mrs, Shorey, Mr. W. Kiddle, Mr. G. Hall, Mr. V.Summers, Mr. Jim McGill, Master J.Blyth, Mr Fred Summers, Mr & Mrs W.Betts, Miss D.Betts, and Mr Alf May.

F I R E O N T H E W E S T.

We understand the Home of Chris Perry, Shepherd at Fish Creek, Spring Point camp was completely destroyed by fire recently. Further details will be published in a later issue, as definite information was not available at printing time. Ed.

A.G.Bennett Retires after long Service.

The sailing of the S.S."Fitzroy" this afternoon will see the departure of a well known figure in the Falklands, in the person of Mr. A.G.Bennett, retiring Customs Officer and Government Naturalist. Mr. Bennett came to the Falklands in January 1912, his work as an employee of the Colonial Government took him, to the South Shetlands, the South Orkneys and Grahamsland, during his stay in the South, Mr Bennett acted as Whaling Officer. We understand Mr Bennett was largely responsible for the rescue of two members of the "Cope Expedition" who were lost in the South. It is difficult to pay due credit to Mr Bennett for the Splendid Museum he is leaving behind. A finer and more representative collection would be difficult to find in a place of similar size anywhere in the world. We extend our best wishes to Mr & Mrs Bennett for a pleasant trip, and our hopes that they may have many years of good health in which to enjoy their retirement. Arthur, their youngest son is going to England with his parents.

W A N T E D

Wanted for Saunders Island - Man (married or single), capable of taking full charge. Apply stating age and experience - to W.G.Benney.

FOR SALE

Handsome Loud Speaker (British made B.T.H.) 1937 Model in Walnut case for extension use, with Remote Control ("Long Arm") Device enabling Radio set to be switched on or off from extension Speaker. £2 - Complete with 30 yds flex wire for same.
Suitable for Battery models with exception of 6 Volt Receivers.

Apply - J.F.Bonner. San Carlos.

SITUATION VACANT.

Vacancy for unmarried Settlement Shepherd as from Sept. 1st. Apply to Manager, San Carlos, stating age previous situations and experience.

D L U X M O N D E S H O T E L

391 - SAN MARTIN - BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

J A Z Z

B A N D

D A N C E

Friday, August 19th. Dancing from 9 to 1. Usual prices. A rafle for wireless will be drawn.

W H I S T

D R I V E

A Whist Drive will take place at the Working Men's Social Club on Tuesday the 16th instant, commencing at 8 p.m. Prices as usual.

AT THE WOODBINE BAKERY

We have a new stock of Argentine 000 Flour imported last voyage per S.S."Fitzroy" now on sale

Bags of 155 lbs 22/-

Small bags made up of 35 lbs 6/3.

Empire Broadcast Service August 14th

The regular Empire Church Service from St.Pauls Cathedral, London next Sunday will be conducted by Our Bishop. The service begins at 8 oclock English time. The Electrical Department have advised us that they are going to put it over the Loud Speaker System.

O B I T U A R Y N O T I C E S

THE LATE MR FINLAY MACINNES HARRIS.

His friends at home and abroad will learn with deep regret of the death of Mr Finlay MacInnes, late of Kyles Scalpay, Harris, which took place in Elgin Hospital. Mr MacInnes who was 67 years of age, was for over twelve years a shepherd in the Falkland Islands, South America. On his return from America 29 years ago he settled on his father's croft at Kyles, where he also conducted a general store. He retired last July and aquired a cottage in Cummingston near Hopeman, where he intended to spend his retirement. He had been ailing for the past year and was admitted to hospital only three weeks before his death. He is survived by a widow, two brothers and a sister.

ADMIRAL LUCE'S £51,859

Admiral John Luce, who commanded H.M.S.Glasgow in the actions off Coronel and the Falkland Islands in 1914, left estate sworn for probate at £51,895, with net personalty £48,679. He died in September at the age of 62.

His bequests include £100 to his chauffeur, Samuel G.Hobbs, and, after small legacies to his sons, the residue of the estate upon trust for his widow.

SHEEP-FARMING PIONEER.

, Mr Thomas Saunders, one of the five original pioneers in the Patagonian wool industry, has died in London, aged 70.

When he and his companions landed at Punta Arenas, on the Straits of Magellan, in 1879, they brought with them sheep from the Falkland Islands. Another flock was shepherded overland from Buenos Aires to the Far South.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
4th August, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 87 of 1st of August, 1935, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. DOUGLAS FLEURET,

as a Police Constable, with effect from the 1st of August, 1935.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett

Colonial Secretary.

NEW CUSTOMS OFFICER.

We are informed that a Customs Officer has been selected by the Secretary of State to succeed Mr. A.G. Bennett who is retiring from the public service. The name of the new officer is Mr. A.E.Carr and he sails for the Colony on the 13th August accompanied by his wife and child.

OMMISSION

In our account of the funeral of the late Mrs. Johnson we regret having ommitted the name of Mr. J. Butler among the mourners. Mr Butler is an uncle of the late Mrs Johnson, and the only survivor of the original Butler family.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 20th of August 1938.

Monday,15th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Headquarters and Section II, "A" Team.	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday,16th.	Recruits Drill...	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction...	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice...	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton...	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday,17th	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill... ...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting. ...	8.0 p.m.
Thursday,18th.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m.
Friday, 19th	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting ...	8.0 p.m.
Saturday, 20th	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

SPEEDWELL STORE.

Jens Pedersen.

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat Tablets.
Sante Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom.
Glycerine & Lemon Jelly.
Parsons Syrup of Figs.
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste.
Boric Ointment and Lint.
Elastoplast Corn Rings.
Tincture of Iodine.
Athletes and Household Embrocation
Beechams Pills.
Aspro's.

FALKLAND STORE.

McAtasney & Sedgwick.

SPECIAL LINES IN STOCK.

MENS' YOUTHS' & CHILDREN'S CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE.

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc.

PIANO & DOUBLE-ROW ACCORDIONS

MEDICINES for all ailments.

BABY PRAMS & PUSH CHAIRS etc.

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.
SUTTON'S SEEDS.
SPECIAL SUITS to measurements.

GLOBE STORE.

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities:-

"SOOOR" Self-rising flour 3-lb bag 11d. 7 lbs 1/9

Fresh APPLES and PLARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/6

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d. pkt.

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9 per tin.

Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz. bottle.

Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d. and 1/6 bottle.

"TRACK TIPS" Tea; 2/10d per lb.

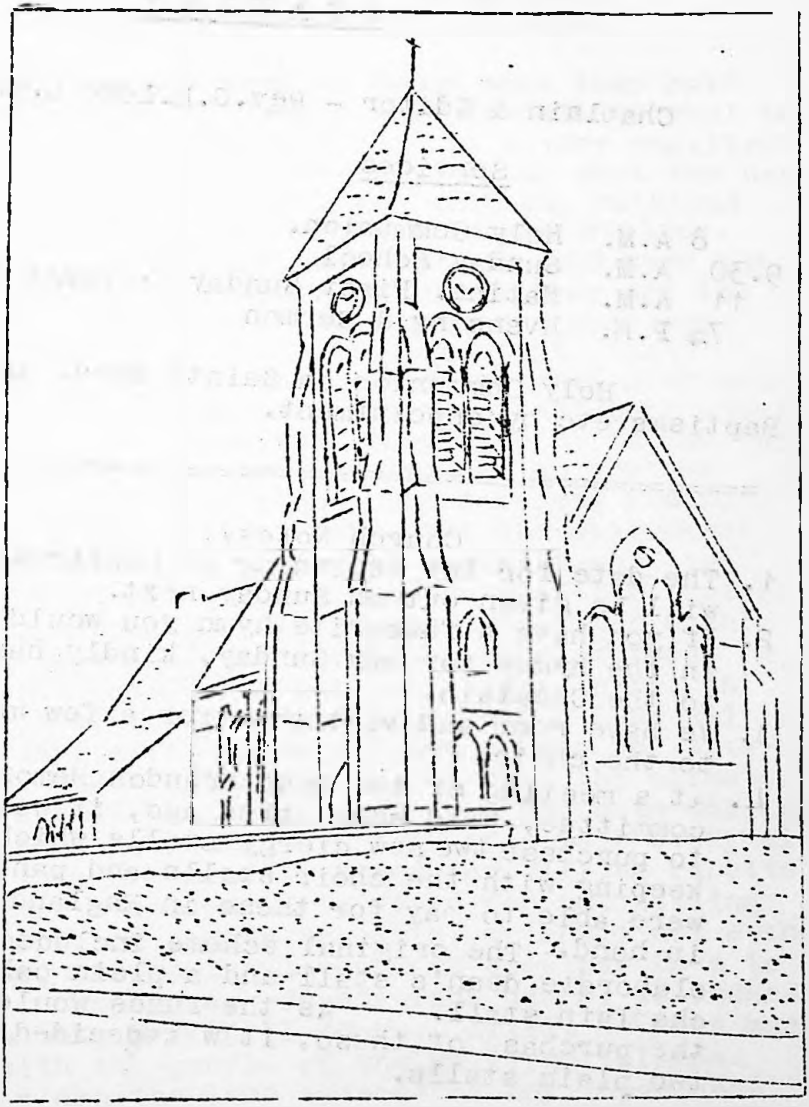
The best "GOLDEN-TIPPED" Tea 3/3 per lb.

P/FIN/1#08

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN



August 18th,1938. Vol 1. No. 8.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

STANLEY.

Chaplain & Editor - Rev.G.K.Lowe L.Th.

Services

8 A.M. Holy Communion.
9.30 A.M. Sunday School
11 A.M. Matins. First Sunday in Month Sung Eucharist
7½ P.M. Evensong & Sermon

Holy Communion on Saints Days, as announced. Baptisms etc by appointment.

==========

Church Notes,

1. The date for the beginning of Confirmation classes will be given out on Sunday next.
2. If you have a favourite hymn you would like included in the hymns for any Sunday, kindly hand the number to the Chaplain.
3. We have room and vestments for a few more members to the choir.
4. At a meeting of the Dean Brandon Memorial Fund committee, held some time ago, it was decided to purchase two new clergy stalls which would be in keeping with the choir stalls and panelling. We were able to pay for these in England from the balance in hand. The original scheme included a very elaborate dean's stall and a plain oak assistant chaplain stall. As the funds would not allow the purchase of these, it was decided to get the two plain stalls.

==========

THE OTHER STANLEY.

(Being the Editor of the Stanley Herald's comment on the essay written by Miss Isabel Barnes).

When a girlie has sent an essay more than half way round the world to Stanley show to tell us what the Falkland Islands are like it would be a very ungallant male who would attempt to add anything to what she has said, especially as we must agree with the Falkland Island boys that girls are better at essay writing. Still, there are ungallant males about, and even the girls themselves will admit, little as they are inclined to admit anything, that there are some considerations, and those the most important, that simply do not appeal to them. For instance mere males would have thought that the most important news about the Falkland Islands was that they have no income tax there. They also have no land tax and no customs duty save on alcoholic liquor and tobacco; and not only have they no national debt, but the Government has money invested, the interest on which supplies most of the revenue, and removes the need for further taxes. Even during the depression they lived within their income. The girlie cares for none of these things, being more interested, as her sex is apt to be, in murders, wrecks, churches and clergymen. Lest all Australian capitalists should leave at one for this heaven upon earth we hasten to add that the climate is so severe that trees will not grow and oats will not ripen, and they have the advantage of a mail every six weeks, and they are heavily fined for killing rabbits whereas we are supposed to be fined for not killing them. Perhaps, on second thoughts, we shall not even go ourselves, though the Government does pay boys to deliver the newspapers. Twenty-four hours, we understand, is a long dry spell there. Still, we have much in common with the people of the Falkland Islands. Like us they are the last outpost of any importance between a continent and the South Pole. Like us they pride themselves that they are more British than the

British themselves. We admire the firm courage with which she excludes the Scotch from the British. We should not have dared to do that ourselves, because the Scotch usually try to exclude us. They are inclined to hold not only that they are British, but that they are the only British; the rest of us, Irish, Welsh, Cornish and English, canna be British for we are no sae eeconomical, ye ken. And we are quite prepared to take the lady's word for it that there are Scotch there, and even in the Government, as indeed the Scotch are apt to be, seeing that it has money in the savings bank. It is an example that we devoutly wish our own Government would follow. Indeed there are many lessons that we could learn from these hardy, independent people, and in Stanley especially we should like to see the grown people take some interest in this far namesake instead of leaving it all to the children. The two Stanleys were founded within a few years of one another, and named after the same man, Lord Stanley, who was the Secretary of State for Colonial Affairs at the time; and Charles Darwin visited them both on that epoch-making trip on the Beagle. It is pleasing to know that his name has been given to a district there as here. It makes us ashamed to think that a Crown colony is so much better governed than one with self-government; but it is an achievement for a people numbering only about a third of the population of Circular Head to have a governor all to themselves, and a baronet at that.

"""

SHIPPING NOTICE.

S.S."Lafonia" left England on 4th August and is expected to arrive at Stanley on 6th September.
As soon after her arrival as possible, a Coastwise Voyage ("Tour Voyage") will be made by either "Lafonia" or "Fitzroy" or both vessels, calls being made at all customary ports on East and West Falklands.

"""

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Acts 12-5. "Peter therefore was kept in prison; but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him"

B U T.

The Bible is so inspired and so condensed that there is food for thought in almost every word of it. From the account of the event which the Church commemorates on August 1st I choose for my text one word - But.

August 1st, 44.- The young Church is already beginning to experience persecution. A few days ago the Jewish King Herod Agrippa the 1st laid violent hands on one of the "big three" of the apostles, the three who, you remember, once managed a fishing concern, Simon, James, John and Co. It was James who was arrested; a sword flashed and he went to Heaven.

"Because he saw that it pleased the Jews, Herod proceeded further to take Peter also," "Now I have two of the three," thinks the King; "and now I have the ring leader, this will put a stop to the way". However, this is where the But comes in.

Pay a visit to the condemned cell tonight. There is Peter, two others are with him, soldiers, both chained to him. Another soldier is on guard outside the locked and bolted door; a fourth stands at the locked door at the end of the corridor. The four, quaternion, are relieved every so often during the night. For at sunrise to-morrow there is to be another public execution. The trusty sword shall sing again; Peter's head shall fall into the same red basket which caught the head of James; and Peter's soul can go where it pleases.

Peter knows it. Yet look at him in his cell, chained to warders, a few hours before his execution. Do you see what he is doing? He has taken off his cloak and sandals, unloosed his girdle, said his night prayers; and is asleep. For he is a different Peter to the impetuous, nervy, hasty man we used to know. Since that early morning soon after Easter Day when he stood on the shore of Galilee, since the morning of Pentecost, he has changed almost out of knowledge.

Now he is wholly, body as well as soul, the property of Jesus of Nazareth; nothing earthly matters a scrap now, not even a sword. He is sleeping peacefully; though he is probably the only Christian in Jerusalem to do so.

But even in those days, "the best laid plans of mice and men gang aft a-gley"; for King Christ has other plans for Peter than those of King Herod Agrippa the First.

Suddenly the dark cell is flooded with light; a fourth now stands there, who has entered by no door; an angel. He shakes Peter, smites him on the side; you know how much it takes to wake you at two A.M., I do. "Get up Peter;" be quick!!!" The chains fall from his wrists and feet, but the warders pay no attention-- strange !!! but this is a strange night. "Put on your clothes and sandals; now follow me," The iron door of the cell swings silently open, so does the door at the end of the corridor, nobody is about; the prison gates stand wide open. Angel and apostle walk down the street; then the former returns to Heaven, or sets out on another earthly errand for his master.

Peter, still a little dazed by the rapidity with which things have happened, goes to a certain house. "Good!. Lights are burning. They have not gone to bed. I think I know what they are doing." He knocks at the front door. Somebody comes down stairs and listens; you did not open front doors in the middle of the night without considerable precaution, if you were a Christian and Herod Agrippa was king. "Who is there?" she asks. "Peter" comes the answer. She runs upstairs and tells the others. They laugh. "My dear Rhoda," they say, "you're mad; You've been sitting up too late; it can't possibly be." But she persists, and the mocking continues. So they come down to the door with her and look into the street. And there was no execution when the sun rose.

Why not? Because of the But.

"Peter therefore was kept in prison; B U T prayer was made without ceasing of the Church unto God for him." "James murdered; Peter arrested and to die tomorrow; surely that is the end of the Church", that is not what Jerusalem Christians said to each other on that 31st of July. What they did say was, "Now we must pray like anything; pray by night and pray by day; pray without ceasing. We will meet in John Mark's house and will keep a continuous watch of intercession. We must all take part. Yes, young Rhoda, you can come too."

It must have been a fine thing to be a Christian in the days of Herod Agrippa the First, even if life was short and not particularly gay; when the But of the Church's prayers was stronger than the bolts and bars, perhaps not for the first and assuredly not for the last time.

If only you and I could realise more clearly than perhaps we do the enormous power of our prayers, how much more faithfully we would persevere with them and how much more happy would be both ourselves and those for whom we pray.

Indeed there is much meaning in one word of three letters, if we look for it. Almost as much as there is power in one short and unselfish prayer, but not quite so much.

"""""""

those that cause gross disease like rickets and scurvy, to those so slight there is very little disturbance of physical fitness.

Now, I am not suggesting for a moment that there is any gross deficiency in the average Falkland Island diet which produces the important diseases I have just mentioned. At any rate I have not seen any in the brief period I have been here nor in looking through the records do I see where my predecessors have ever diagnosed these diseases. Nonethe less I should like to draw your attention to two different standards of health:

First, there is the standard in which there are no plain signs of disease nor does the patient complain of any symptoms. That standard has been accepted in the past, and I imagine that here it still is accepted, as the normal.- A diet which will maintain this absence of signs and symptoms in a population might be called a minimum diet.

If we take a group of sheep and feed them on a minimum diet, the animals will go on generation after generation without signs of food deficiency disease. But, if we improve the diet of half the group, then the health and fitness of that half compared with the other is greatly increased. This will be shown by increased rate of growth, greater fertility, longer life, decreased mortality and obvious increased vigour and activity. Finally however we reach a stage where we cannot by any manipulation of the diet bring about any further improvement in the group of animals under observation. This is the diet we might term the optimum diet.

I do not think that the average Falkland Island diet is an optimum diet, by that I mean that I do not think that it is such that it produces a state of well being, a standard of health which cannot be improved. On the contrary I believe the average diet here is a minimum diet and by manipulation it could be made to produce a much higher standard of health; more physical vigour, greater resistance to disease; and in general more happiness. It is to how this may be done that I invite your attention.

I feel sure that if I tell you about what has been learned in studying other populations it should be of some help here. In general our knowledge of the kind of diets used in other countries shows that there is a broad relationship between the diet of a group of people and their health and physique. As the diet of a people approaches the optimum fewer babies die, people live longer, physic is better. Actually very few populations approach this optimum standard but as the diet of a people below the optimum is improved by adding animal products, fruit and vegetables, there is a gradual reduction in ill-health and succeeding generations are of better physique than their forbears. The history of Europe is interesting in this connection.

Until the latter half of the eighteenth century the population of Western Europe appears to have remained for many centuries on balance, almost stagnant. Periods of normal growth of the population were constantly interrupted by famine and pestilence. Any increase was therefore halting and uncertain. The population of France, for instance, estimated at 20 millions in the thirteenth century, was about the same at the beginning of the eighteenth, although fluctuating wildely in the intervening centuries.

Towards the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries, important changes occurred. In the first place, fluctuations in population were reduced and the trend became definitely upwards. Thus, whereas the population of England and Wales had only increased by some 700,000 in the 110 years preceeding 1714, between 1801 and 1901 it increased by 23.6 millions, in spite of large scale emigration. The population of France, stationery for so long increased by 11.4 millions, while in Europe as a whole the increase was even more striking. In the hundred years ending in 1900, the population of Europe grew from 187 millions to about 400 millions, to reach probably not far short of 590 millions in 1933.

(To be continued next week)

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 Buenos Aires

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL

TERMS MODERATE

EDGWARE BRIDE AND GROOM

The wedding took place at Edgware Parish Church on Saturday, June 11th of Mr James A.Rogers, son of Mr & Mrs J.B.Rogers, of 18, Orchard-crescent, Edgware, and Miss Shiela M.Mayhew, daughter of Mr &-Mrs Charles F.B.Mayhew, of 11, Fairfield-avenue, Edgware.

The Rector (the Rev.H.A.H.Lea) officiated.

Given away by her father, the bride wore a white frosted taffeta dress, with headdress of orange blossom and miniature arum lilies and a white embroidered veil. She carried a sheaf of arum lilies and asparagus fern.

There were two bridesmaids, Miss Doris Williams (cousin of the bridegroom) and Miss Audrey Conway (cousin of the bride). They were attired in forget-me-not blue moire taffeta dresses, with blue net caps and wreathes of pink flowers. Their bouquets were of pink carnations.

Mr D.V.Green carried out the duties of best man.

A reception was held at the home of the bride, and later the newly married couple left for Cornwall, where the honeymoon was spent. The bride travelled in a smoke-blue flannel costume with navy accessories.

Many presents were received.

F.I.C.

SONG TITLES APPLIED TO JOHNNIE WALKER:-

"THANKS A MILLION"

This is just an expression of gratitude by a person recently introduced to "Johnnie Walker", and thereafter throughout a lifetime. For you see one of the attractions of Johnnie Walker is CONSTANCY - you know that in 10, 20 or 30 years time Johnnie Walker will be as good as it was 30 years ago. -

- IT'S THE BLENDING THAT COUNTS.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

"Johnnie Walker" Whisky, obtainable at the West Store.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

S P E C I A L O N S A T U R D A Y

SMEDLEY'S - CELERY

in nominal 2½'s.

9d per tin. DON'T MISS THIS

C O D R O E. 10d & 1/4 per tin.

Pork Pies 3/4 tin. Camp Pies 1/10 tin.

Bologna Sausage 1/10 tin. Beef, Steak & Kidney Pudding 1/5 per tin.

LIMITED QUANTITY ONLY

Morton's Beetroot 1/- tin.

Tangerine Marmalade 1/- per jar.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

JOHN WEST'S SALMON - flat ½'s. 1/1 tin.

Smedley's Macedoine of Vegetables 11d tin.

Chiver's " " " 11d tin.

"ALBATROSS" SELF RAISING FLOUR 6d per lb pkt.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

Weed Forks 1/3 each. Weeding Trowels 9d each

Garden Rakes 7d & 10d each. Garden Trowels 1/9 each

Shovels, 3/9, 4/3, 4/9, and 5/- each.

Dutch Hoes 8d & 10d each.

Twist Table Legs 4/-, 4/9, 5/-, 6/8, & 10/6 set.

Furniture Springs 3d & 4d each.

Pipe Wrenches 8/6 & 10/6 each.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

SWIFT'S VIENNA SAUSAGES 6d per tin.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

THE GLOBE STORE

PORT

STANLEY

Recommends to its numerous and esteemed clientele that
—— they qualify for a ——

HANDSOME FREE GIFT

WHILE ENJOYING

SUMMIT

VIRGINIA

CIGARETTES

Participation in Profits for Summit Smokers

IN extending to their patrons an invitation to participate in the profits they help to make—to go "fifty-fifty" as it were—The International Tobacco Company are but pioneering a movement which they conceive to be only equitable and right. . . . . .

"Summit" profit sharing, however, differs from coupon schemes in one important respect, concerning which the Company is anxious there should be no misapprehension. It is this: however true it may be of other cigarettes that gifts are secured at the expense of quality, it is certainly not true of "Summits." . . . . . .

The reverse is the case. The International Tobacco Company *guarantees* the quality of the pure Virginia tobacco used in the "Summit" blend to be the finest obtainable.

"Summits" are the blend of a lifetime. In introducing this blend, the International Tobacco Company do not court the uncertain favour of the fickle, "any-brand" type of smoker. They prefer the regular smoker rather than a fluctuating demand founded upon mere caprice.

The regular smoker is an incalculable boon to a cigarette manufacturer, enabling him to attune supply to demand, properly to condition his leaf, and to keep his supplies of cigarettes perfectly fresh. . .

Accordingly, the International Tobacco Company makes a gesture to the regular "Summit" smoker in return for his patronage—no less than that of a direct participation in profits, through the medium of handsome bonus awards.

In the Falkland Islands, Certificates and Enquiries should be sent to

ESTATE LOUIS WILLIAMS,
THE GLOBE STORE,
PORT STANLEY.

SUMMIT BONUS AWARDS

AVAILABLE IN EXCHANGE FOR CERTIFICATES IN PORT STANLEY.

JACOBEAN TANKARD

No. 219.—One of the famous "Jacobean" Glass Series. **Free for**

50 SUMMIT CERTIFICATES

"SILVER KING" GOLF BALLS

No. 128.—The famous "Silver King" Golf Balls, guaranteed to conform to regulation requirements.

2 *for* **100** SUMMIT CERTIFICATES.

PLATIGNUM DESK SET

No. 204.—Comprises self-filling Fountain Pen and Stand complete. Platignum Nib. **Free for**

75 SUMMIT CERTIFICATES
or, with 14-ct. gold nib, **100** Certificates

GILLETTE RAZOR BLADES

No. 116.—Packet of five blades of the well-known reliable Gillette make. **Free for**

50 SUMMIT CERTIFICATES

All other gifts available to the smokers of "Summit" cigarettes in England can be selected from the catalogue and will be procured specially, but in this case the selector will have to pay the cost of postage or freight and duty.

CHEVROLET DE LUXE

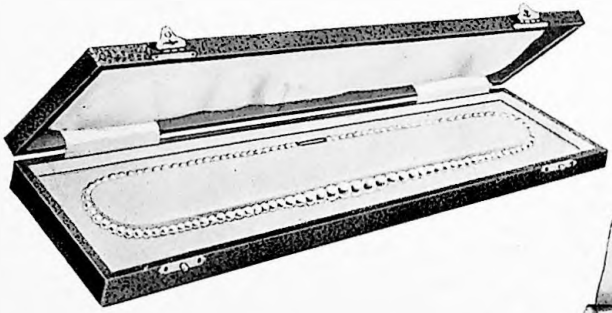
A smart motor with a side door, one-piece, stove-enamelled mudguards, and the real Chevrolet radiator in miniature. Has 9-in. steel disc balloon wheels with 2-in. rubber tyres. Double-crank action drive, rubber pedals, 4 lamps and motometer. Overall length 35 in. Overall width 20 in. Overall height 25 in.

Free for

500

SUMMIT CERTIFICATES.

24-inch STRING OF PEARLS in CASE



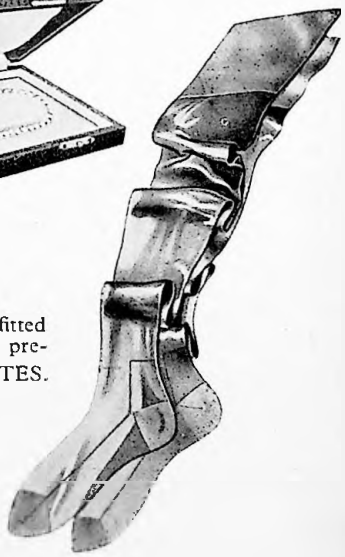
A 24-in. String of Pearls, perfectly graduated, and fitted with 9-ct. Real Gold Clasp, complete in handsome presentation case **50** SUMMIT CERTIFICATES.

"ETAM" REAL SILK HOSE

Made from pure silk, to appeal to ladies who cannot content themselves with anything but the finest silk.

Made on fine gauge machines (actually 42 gauge) in all popular shades.

150 SUMMIT CERTIFICATES.



F.I.C.

Pokers 6d & 7d each. Stove Lifters 7d each.

Water Filters 48/-each. Egg Slices 10d each.

Wire Cooking Baskets 1/6. 2/- & 2/6 each.

Coffee Percolators 6/9 each.

Garden Syringes 6/9 & 7/9 each.

"VITRELLA" Bath Cleanser 1/5 per tin.

"Gresolvent" 6d tin. "Japlac" 7d tin.

JACKSON'S LAVENDER FURNITURE CREAM 1/10 jar.

"MIN" Cream 7d & 1/1 tin. "Aspilac" 11d tin.

Aspinall's Black Enamel 2/9 per tin.

"Rotosan" Air Purifiers 2/8 each.

Adams' Furniture Polish 2/- jar.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "VERICHROME" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. SPORTS DPT.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 16

The fuel and energy needs of our bodies are supplied by

(1) fats

(2) carbohydrates

(3) proteins.

Proteins have an extra job to do other than providing fuel - and that is to build up new tissue for the body. When a child is growing it is the proteins in its food which do so much to make it get bigger. And during the ordinary day's work there is much repairing work to be done. When you rub your finger along the mantlepiece, or use a spade or a broom, surface skin is rubbed off your hands. More noticeable damage is done when the chopper slips and cuts you. The tissue for replacing and repairing such damage and loss is made with the help of proteins. For these purposes proteins from milk, eggs, kidneys, liver are much better than protein from plants. And so foods rich in animal protein are called body building foods for a very good reason.

W A N T E D

Wanted for Saunders Island - Man (married or single) capable of taking full charge. Apply stating age and experience - to W.G.Benney.

D E A T H N O T I C E

Joseph Aldridge.

One of the oldest inhabitants of Stanley, Joseph Aldridge, passed away at his home, yesterday Wednesday August 17th. Further particulars of funeral etc will be published next week.

==========

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Childrens Show today at 5.30 - "Wings of the Morning"
Friday August 19th - tomorrow - "On the Avenue"
(There will be no show on Saturday)

==========

GLOBE STORE

Coupon Trading has been stopped in Great Britain, but no such disability operates in the Falkland Islands.

Attached to this issue you will find a leaflet showing details of a few of the Gifts that you can obtain by smoking "S U M M I T" Cigerettes

While the list of gifts has been reduced, there are still about 40 different articles that can be exchanged for "SUMMIT" Gift Certificates.

Illustrated catalogues of the gifts now available can be inspected at the "Globe Store"

Something new in Knitting Wools:
"VITESSE" Knitting Yarn
Made by the people who make "Viyella"
12/- per lb. or 9d. oz.
A Jumper and skirt knitted from "Vitesse" knitting yarn will keep you warm in the coldest weather.

R A F F L E

The raffle for motor car will close on Thursday 25th August. Buy a ticket and have a chance of winning a car valued at £100.

Only a limited number of tickets on sale.

==========

McAtasney & Sedgwick FALKLAND STORE

GRAY,DUNN & Co. BISCUITS in ½ lb packets.
CAFE NOIR, PROVOST OAT & PETIT BEURRE at 1/- pkt
BOSTON CREAMS,EVERTON,POLO,MILK,FAMILY.
CHEESE SAVOURIES & BABY CREAM RUSKS
GRETNA CREAMS,POLO CREAMS 10d Pkt. GINGER SNAPS 9d.

HUNTLEY & PALMERS ALMOND FRUIT CAKES 1/10d. each.

CADBURYS STIRLING MILK CHOCOLATE BISCUITS 1/10 per tin
CADBURYS BOURNVILLE CHOCOLATE BISCUITS 1/10d. per tin

==========

DANCE POSTPONED

The Jazz Band Dance has been postponed until Tuesday August 23rd. Prices and time as previously published. During the course of the evening the raffle for the King Wireless Set will be drawn. TRY YOUR LUCK IT'S WORTH IT.

==========

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE

Rose Dale Pears 1/4 tin Rose Dale Peaches 1/3 tin.

Apricots 1/3 & 1/- tin. Farrows Loganberries 10d.

Farrows Strawberries 1/6d Farrows Raspberries.

Glace' Cherries 8d pkt. Baker's Coconut.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday August 19th

A broken rosary
Deep in my heart dear
Clap dance
Orient express
Old pal of my heart
Looking down in the moon
When the harvest moon is shining
The candle light in the window
Ye can come and see the baby.
At eventide
Those songs my mother used to sing
Solid men to the front
Down in old Santa Fe
Let me sing you to sleep with a love song
Orchids in the moonlight
The wonderful city
The miller's daughter, Marianne)
Gentleman ! The King
Silver bell
Montana plains
A little love, a little kiss
Castles in the sand

Wednesday August 24th

Moonlight on the Danube
The melody of love
We do it just the same
Why should I
Teddy Bear's picnic
Rudy's rambles
Chinese Blues
Do de o do
Tell me tonight
Liszt, Chopin and Mendelsohn
Irish jigs
Irish hornpipes
Silver hair and a heart of gold
Rambling down the roadway
An island Sheiling song
The island herdmaid
The mosquitos' parade
Whistling Rufus
Remembrance
Grinzing
Silver Jubilee
The crusader march
Way down on Honolulu Bay
Haunting me.

B I R T H N O T I C E S

BOWLES- At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Saturday August 13th, to Mr & Mrs Geo Bowles a daughter.

HEWITT- At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Saturday August 13th, to Mr & Mrs J.Hewitt, of Saunders Island, a son.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th August, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. E. SWAIN,

Senior Constable, to act temporarily and provisionally as Customs Officer, pending the arrival in the Colony of a successor to Mr. A. G. Bennett, with effect from the 12th of August, 1938.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett
Colonial Secretary.

D E A T H N O T I C E S

BIGGS- Margaret Jane, beloved wife of Herbert Biggs died in the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Friday August 12th 1938. Funeral services were held in Christ Church Cathedral, Sunday August 14th. We extend our deepest sympathy to Mr. Biggs and family, in the loss of a wife and mother.

Aspinall- On June 5th 1938, at Tankerton Kent, the Rev Canon Edwin Copeland Aspinall (late Canon of the Falkland Islands.) Aged 75.
Many of the older members of the community will remember Canon Aspinall was here with Dean Brandon. Some of his family are buried in the Stanley Cemetery.

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 13th of August, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 9305 "Lucks Out George".

2nd Prize £7. Ticket No. 8905 "Suzanna & Marta."

3rd Prize £5. Ticket No. 9843 "Thats That".

30 Competitor Prizes of £1.1.2. each.

1st Seller - £1 - Stanley Arms.
2nd Seller - 15/- Penguin Shop.
3rd Seller - 10/- S.Hennah.

Total Takings - £62. 3. 0.
Club Funds - £6. 4. 3.

Unclaimed Prize for Week-ending 30th July :-
Ticket No. 11467. "Blank".

Unclaimed Prizes for week-ending 6th August:-
Ticket No. 11809 "Blank"
" " 9621 "Sturdee".

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday August 11th.

Miss D.McAtasney	96	Mrs. Newman	95
Mrs. A.Bonner	95	Mrs. W.J.Grierson	95
Miss V.Gleadell	93	Mrs. A.Pettersson	92
Miss D. Aldridge	92	Miss M.McAtasney	91
Mrs B.Fleuret	90	Miss E.Hirtle	88

The Scent Spray presented by the Hon.G.Roberts was won by Miss D.McAtasney under handicap conditions with a nett score of 95.

The GAME of DARTS.

Darts is a good old fashioned game that has recently taken on a new lease of life, and has become very popular in England. It is pleasant to find that it is also finding favour in the Falklands, as it is a simple good natured game where rivalry is always kept within friendly bounds and it can never lead to ill feeling.

Old and young, boys and girls, fathers and mothers, can all play it, and although it is very much a game of skill, it also has its elements of luck - and fun.

Several different games can be played on the same board, but the most general is to start from 301 down to nothing. But before any score can be counted a 'double' must be scored, and the last shot to score must also be a 'double', being from a dart placed in the thin outer ring of the board.

The board should be placed against a wall, centre about level with the eyes. Ordinarily this would be about 5'3", but for short competitors the board can be lowered, or raised for the long-shanks.

The stance is 9 feet from the centre of the board to the floor - a diagonal line which can be measured with a piece of string.

"Round -the-board" can also be played, and with partners. Commencing with 1 and finishing with the outer bull (25) and the inner bull (50). Each competitor throws a 'set'of darts, 3 darts in a 'set'. In "round-the-board" whenever a score is made the lucky thrower has three more shots, and a good thrower will make 8 or 10 scores in one turn.

"Cricket" can also be played with darts, but the the scoring is more complicated and not suitable for description here.

Feather-flight.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 50.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th August, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government :-

MR. A. G. BENNETT,

Customs Officer and Assistant to Government Naturalist, on his retirement from the Public Service.

Vacation Leave. 84 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, not exceeding twent-eight days, with effect from the 12th of August, 1938.

MR. T. K. MILLER,

Assistant Master, Government School.

Vacation Leave. 4½ months; with effect from the 22nd of August, 1938.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 27th of August 1938:

Monday, 22nd.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting - No. 1 Section and No. II. Section, "B" Team.	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday, 23rd.	Recruits Drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction...	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday, 24th.	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting.	8.0 p.m.
Thursday, 25th.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m.
Friday, 26th.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting.	8.0 p.m.
Saturday, 27th.	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

SPEEDWELL STORE

. Jens Pedersen.

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat Tablets.
Sante Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom Glycerine & Lemon Jelly.
Parsons Syrup of Figs.
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste.
Boric Ointment and Lint.
Elastoplast Corn Rings.
Tincture of Iodine.
Athletes and Household Embrocation.
Beechams Pills.
Aspro's.

FALKLAND STORE.

McAtasney & Sedgwick.

SPECIAL LINES IN STOCK

MENS' YOUTHS' & CHILDRENS CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc.

PIANO & DOUBLE-ROW ACCORDION

MEDICINES for all ailments.

BABY PRAMS & PUSH CHAIRS etc

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.
SUTTON'S SEEDS.
SPECIAL SUITS to measurement

GLOBE STORE.

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities:-

"SOOOR" Self-rising flour 3-lb bag 11d. 7 lbs 1/9.

Fresh APPLES and PEARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/6

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d pkt.

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9 per tin.

Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz bottle.

Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d. and 1/6 bottle

"TRACK TIPS" Tea; 2/10 per lb.

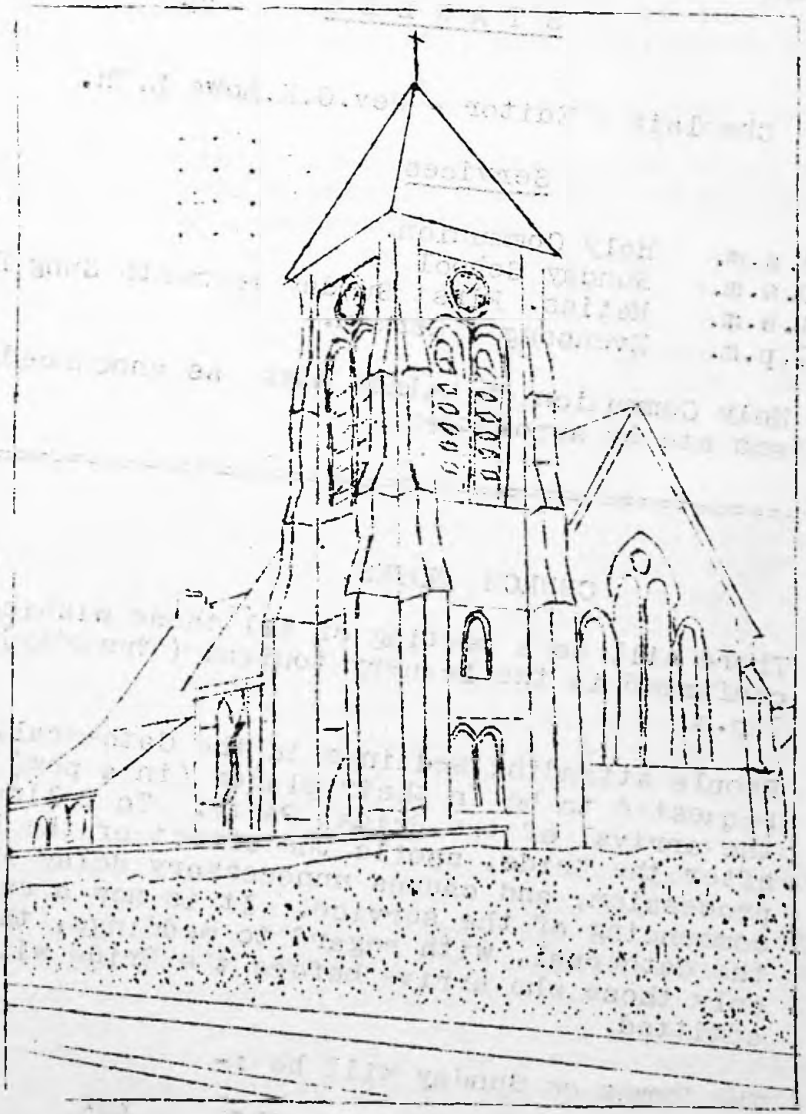
The best "GOLDEN TIPPED" Tea 3/3 per lb.

P/FIN/1#09

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

&

CHURCH BULLETIN.



August 25th, 1938. Vol 1. No. 9.

C H R I S T C H U R C H C A T H E D R A L

S T A N L E Y.

Chaplain & Editor - Rev.G.K.Lowe L.Th.

Services

8.a.m.	Holy Communion.
9.30.a.m.	Sunday School
11.a.m.	Matins. First Sunday in month Sung Eucharist
7.p.m.	Evensong & Sermon.

Holy Communion on Saints Days, as announced.
Baptisms etc by appointment.

==========

CHURCH NOTES.

1. There will be a meeting of all those wishing to be confirmed in the Deanery tonight (Thursday) at 7.p.m.

2. People attending weddings in the Cathedral, are requested to be in their places (in a pew) before the arrival of the Bridal Party. To follow in after the Bride, spoils the effect of the Bridal procession, and causes unnecessary delay in the commencing of the service. It is now a rule of the Cathedral, with regard to weddings, that, only those who arrive before the Bride will be admitted.

3. The Hymns on Sunday will be :-

Morning	4	542	303	
Evening	291	260	98	30

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Matt xxv. 15. And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey.

The second lesson this evening contains the story of the talents, our Lord's parable about the responsibility of life. It may be summarised thus;

(1) God has put each of us into this world that we may do something, that is, to make this world a better place in which to live. (A man who has died asked our Lord what plans he has made to spread the gospel throughout the world. Our Lord replied, "I have entrusted that to human beings." "But suppose **they fail you ?**" asked the man. "I have made no other arrangements",was the answer.).

(2) For this purpose he has given to every one of us a varying number of what we still call"tallents".

(3) One day he will ask each of us, "Well, child! What have you **done** with my gifts? How have you used my talents, with which I entrusted you? Tell me how much better is the world because you lived in it."

Look at God's counting table in the world today, the world as we know it. Some get much, some less, some little of the "talents". The thing to be rembered is this, each one of us is given talents according to our several ability.

Another point - the gifts or talents are not the property of him or her, they belong to the owner, who lent them on trust with the stipulation that they should be used on his behalf. Some day we must meet again the Lord of the manor at the counting table. On that day God at the Bar of Judgement may say:-

Mary Snooks; to you I gave beauty and health, a straight body and a nimble wit. Were those with whom you came in contact better Christians because of you? John Brown - to you I gave an education, in the teachings of the Christian religion, confirmed, did you by your

life and influence draw anyone closer to our Lord?

You were a working man, like the carpenter of Nazareth. I lent you strength, capability, the power to work. What do those who were your mates think of you now? Can you name to me one fellow working man who is a Christian, thanks to you? Why not?

The kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far country, who called his own servants and delivered unto them his goods. "Unto one he gave five talents, to another two, to another one; to every man according to his several ability." But you notice that the talents remain his,not theirs.

What a difference it makes if we look at life as God sees it; if we realise that it is a time of trustee-ship of talents, a period of stewardship of the goods of God! It disposes once and for all of the falacy, "I'm alright. I'm not afraid to die. I have no need of sacraments. I ain't done no 'arm to nobody. I've always lived a quiet life and kept myself to myself. I don't think God can have much against me." As though the boss came to see the building his men were erecting; and found one of his labourers sitting idle on the scaffolding; and heard him say, "I'm alright. I ain't done no 'arm to nobody. I'm not dropping bricks on the people in the street."

"Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of the Lord." May the Master be able to speak thus to us too, when pay-day comes.

==========

S H I P P I N G N O T I C E

The S.S."Fitzroy" is expected to sail p.m. on Saturday, 27th August,1938,for the following ports:-

Voyage	
G 11	EGG HARBOUR
	FOX BAY
	PORT EDGAR
	LIVELY ISLAND

Exact sailing time will be posted later.

==========

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE

The W.M.S.Club, during the English football season, will run their usual sweepstake on the 1st and 2nd divisions.

From the total amount collected 10% will be devouted to the Childrens Party Fund, Club Funds and expenses, prize money divided as follows :- 1st Seller's prize £2. 2nd Seller's prize £1., the remainder divided into team prizes. Should less than £35 be collected the prize money after providing for percentage, and seller's prizes will be divided thus:- 25% for team prizes, of the remainder 1st prize 50%. 2nd 30%. 3rd 20%.

In the event of two teams or more scoring the same number of goals for the 1st. 2nd or 3rd prizes, the prize in each case will be divided accordingly.

The draw will take place each week in the Club room on Friday evenings at 8.0'clock, to which the public is cordially invited to witness the checking in of tickets issued for each week, also the folding, mixing and draw of the tickets.

The prizes will be declared according to the result broadcast on Saturday evenings from the Stanley Broadcasting Studio, and paid out at the Woodbine Bakery on Saturday evening if required.

The results will be published in the Falkland Islands News Weekly, also unclaimed prizes of the previous week.

Prize winners will forfeit all claim to any prize after fourteen days from the date the prize is won, but the committee will be pleased to deal with claims under special circumstances if application is made to the Hon. Secretary of Sweepstake, stating the reason why the prize or prizes were not collected within the specified time.

In the event at any time of not receiving the correct results of goals in any week, the total amount collected and allotted to prize money, will divided between the holders of tickets drawn against the teams for that week. Sellers prizes will be divided in the same manner. Tickets will be on sale at 1/- each at the following places:-

CARETAKER W.M.S.CLUB. FALKLAND CLUB, FALKLAND STORE, F.I.D.F.CLUB, SPEEDWELL STORE, STANLEY ARMS, J.RATCLIFFE

STORE, W. SEDGWICK'S STORE, W.J.HUTCHINSON'S STORE, G HANSEN,GLOBE HOTEL, ROSE HOTEL,A.P.SHAKEL'S SHOP, PENGUIN SHOP, SHIP HOTEL.

The above Sellers will be provided with a Draw sheet, as soon as possible after the draw.

Sellers are held responsible for the return of all books of tickets to the collector each week.

Persons other than the above named sellers desiring to sell tickets, should apply to Penguin Shop for full particulars, these books to be returned to Penguin Shop before 7 o'clock each Friday night.

The Secretary will not issue books of tickets after 12 o'clock noon on Friday for that week, unless ordered previous to time stated.

Any lost or destroyed ticket must be reported to the Hon Secretary of Sweepstake, by filling in the form supplied at the Penguin Shop for this purpose, giving number etc.

In no case will any prize money be paid without the production of the winning ticket, which is required to be kept as a voucher for payment.

The committee wishes to draw the attention of buyers to the fact that responsibility can only be accepted for the correctness of numbers appearing on draw sheets. No responsibility can be accepted for the correctness of names or Nom de plumes as in some cases these are not decipherable. Further the committee reserve the right to omit from the draw sheet any Name or Nom de plume which is considered unsuitable for publication.

==========

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

The Minimum Diet for Optimum Health. Continued

(Being the 2nd half of the script of the talk broadcast by the Senior Medical Officer on Friday Aug. 12th)

This enormous increase in population was made possible by the development of modern science and invention. Scientific agriculture, new sourses of power, new implements, effectually solved a problem that man has been working at since there were any men. That problem was the problem of production - how to fill empty stomachs! Today it may be regarded as so successfully solved that food has been a glut and has been actually destroyed to produce an artificial scarcity.

Of course many things may be mentioned to account for man's striking progress in a physical sense but the one thing that lay at the back of it was improved nutrition - what is called a higher economic level. Until a people is properly fed, efforts along other lines makes slow progress. Thus efforts to eliminate a disease like malaria which is due to a blood parasite; which is spread by mosquitoes, which is cured by quinine and which one would think quite independent of food, are only slightly successful until the economic level of those affected has been improved.

This enormous increase in population was not due to a rise in the birth rate, but to a considerable although gradual decline in the death rate; a marked extension took place in the average span of life of the individual. The expectation of life at birth for the average German increased between the 1870's and 1924 from 35 years to 56. The Englishman's average length of life increased from 41 to 55.6 years between the 1870's and 1920-1922, and has since increased still further. A similar tendency was to be observed in the other countries of Western civilization.

Not only did population grow rapidly and the average expectation of life rise, but general health and physique improved at the same time. The incidence and fatality of many diseases fell off progressively during the nineteenth century, and there was undoubtedly an increase in stature. In those countries of Northern and Western Europe where conscription has existed

since the beginning of the nineteenth century, measurements of hundreds of thousands of young men are taken each year. The average based on these measurements shows a striking though gradual increase. In Sweden, the average stature increased between 1840 and 1936 by over 3 inches (8 cm.). In Denmark, the same increase took place between 1840 and 1913. In Norway, the increase was 4 inches (10 cm) between 1800 and 1900, and, in the Netherlands, about 5 inches between 1850 and 1907.

A similar phenomenon has been observed among both male and female students at American universities.

The new science of nutrition sets up a new standard of diet therefore. Not the minimum that enables us to keep body and soul together, and free from complaints, but the optimum diet for health and fitness and this made available for everybody. Is such a standard too high, too visionary? Stockmen who feed animals for profit use an optimum diet but unfortunately human health and vigour are not regarded as marketable commodities like beef and mutton. Were this the case then feeding children on a minimum diet such as I have described, such indeed as we do here, would be regarded as gross inefficiency.

From what has been said, I hope it will be appreciated that correct diet, not the minimum that will keep us alive and free from complaints, but the optimum, offers great possibilities. To take advantage of this we must teach the children. Sir John Ork says; Surely the knowledge of how to feed a family is as important for future mothers as a knowledge of irregular verbs or the tibutaries of the Ganges. No child, he says, should be allowed to leave school without an elementary knowledge of the effect of food on health, and what constitutes an adequate diet is as important as a book on grammar.

There is the other side of the question too. What effect does the optimum diet have on mental development. Well, there is a good deal of evidence to show that good feeding increases capacity for mental work and while little men are often able, and big men stupid, still, on the whole good physique and good intelligence go together. Galton who studied the subject says: I do not deny that many men of extraordinary gifts have had wretched constitutions but this is not usual and he goes on to say that 2nd and 3rd class students are usually weakly. A collection of living magnates in various branches of mental achievement is always a feast to my eyes being as they are such vigorous capable looking anomals.

Man does not live by bread alone and I should not have you believe that a full stomach is the most important thing in life but I hope I may have suggested that there are possibilities which have not been utilized in the past and that we should not be too well satisfied with the present manner of living.

==========

W E D D I N G

Despite the weather many friends assembled at Christ Church Cathedral on Saturday last to witness the wedding of Mr Alfred May, youngest son of the late Mr. & Mrs. F May, and Miss Theodora Betts only daughter of Mr & Mrs W.Betts of Pebble Island. The Rev G.K. Lowe performed the ceremony. The bride was charmingly arrayed in a gown of white satin and carried a bouquet of artificial mixed flowers. She was attended by two bridesmaids; Miss Nellie Biggs (cousin of the bride), and Miss Thora Stevensen (friend of both), who wore attractive dresses of pink satin with pink straw hats to match and each carried a bouquet of artificial flowers. Mr E.J.McAtasney carried out the duties of best man. During the signing of the register the choir sung "O perfect love". At 4.p.m. some 450 guests assembled at the Town Hall to enjoy a tea dance and to drink the health of the happy couple. The cake was made by the bride's mother and iced by Mr W.Hills of the Stanley Bakery. We learn that the future home of the bride and groom will be at Port San Carlos and may we join their many friends in wishing tham every happiness and prosperity.

==========

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL SHOP

Arriving by the "Fitzroy" we shall have,

BANANAS, ORANGES, TANGERINES, BEETROOT and ONIONS

We still have a small quantity of fresh eggs now at 1/3 per doz. Also Golden Dane sweet and unsweetened milk.

==========

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday 27th. "MISSISSIPPI"
Starring Byng Crosby & Joan Bennett

Wednesday 31st "ROSE OF THE RANCH"
Starring G.Swarthout & John Boles
"Popeye" Cartoons & Newsreels
These pictures will probably only be screened once.

==========

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE

Ladies Silk & Lisle Hose:-
Three Knots Silk Hose 2/6, 4/6 & 7/6 pr.
Flamingo Silk Hose 3/- pr. Myth Silk Hose 3/6 & 4/6 pr
Bondor Silk Hose 2/9 pr. Bondor Lisle Hose 2/6 pr.
Ravena Silk Hose 4/6 pr. Mannequin Silk Hose 2/6 pr.
Courtaulds Silk Hose 1/6 & 2/- pr.
Mercerised Lisle Hose 1/6 pr. Invicts Silk & Wool 2/6pr
Ladies Silk Scarves 3/6. Handkerchiefs 4d each
Ladies handkerchiefs in Fancy Boxes 2/4, 2/9 & 2/11.

==========

POST OFFICE NOTICE

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 11 a.m. on Saturday the 27th August 1938

EGG HARBOUR. FOX BAY. PORT EDGAR LIVELY ISLAND,

(sgd.) M. Carey.

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker:-

"THIS TIME IT'S REAL"

Let every time be real pleasure by asking for "Johnnie Walker" by name

The secret of "Johnnie Walker" lies in its smooth roundness and flavour, the result of careful blending of only the best whiskies.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

Red Label	8/11 bottle.	£5-5-0 per case.
	4/9 flask	£5-12-0per case.
Black Label	10/9 bottle	£6-6-0 per case.
	5/11 flask	£6-16-0 per case.

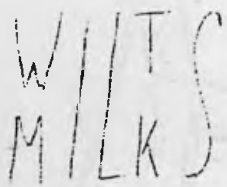
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

"MILESTONE NO. 16".

Foods rich in animal protein-

!! WE HAVE THEM !!



(The Wilts United Dairies Company's Milks):-

DIPLOMA (Sweet), 6d per tin; 5/6 per doz

CORONET (Unsweetened) 6d ""; 6/- per doz

REGAL (Unsweetened) 6d per tin;6/- per doz

KIDNEYS AND LIVER, FROM OUR BUTCHERY DEPARTMENT:-

We are unable to offer kidneys separately, as they are left in the joints when cut; beef kidney can be obtained whenever beef is on sale; ask the Butcher for a 'Cut' with some kidney in it when next killing.

Sheep's Liver - always available; price 2d per lb.

Sheep's Hearts - " " " 1d each.

" Brains & Sweetbreads - " " ; " 2d per set.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

FOUR MONTHS TO CHRISTMAS !!

So really it isn't too soon to start thinking of Christmas Cards, especially if you wish yours to be really personal.

We are now able to produce a limited number of photographic greeting cards, from your own negative.

Ask for particulars at the West Store, now is the time, a month hence may be too late.

Below is a list of a small selection of "BIRDBEACH FURNITURE" which we have in stock.

Circular Table £5/10/-. Sideboard £6/17/6.

Corner Occasional Tables 52/6.

Refectory Tables £7/-/- & £4/10/-

Bookcase Cabinet £6. Bureau Cabinet £7/5/-

Millinery Chests £5/12/6.

Bookcase Cabinet £7/10/-.

CALL AND INSPECT

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

EXPECTED ARRIVALS BY "FITZROY"

Steradent. Tarfoam Shampoo. Electric Irons.

Electric Fires. Safety Razor Blade Sharpeners.

Scrubbing Brushes. "Lillicrap" Razor Hones.

B.S.A. .22 Rifles. Electron Aerials.

Cake Tins. Victor Wringers. Dog Collars.

Gents. Shirts, Revolving Heels. Boiler Suits.

Pullovers, Franklin Jerseys, Sports Coats.

Ladies. Frocks, Blouses, Evening Dresses, Skirts.

Kid Gloves, etc. Cretonne.

Art Crepe, Navy & Brown Dungaree,

Youths. Suits, Trousers & Flannels.

ENGAGEMENT RINGS.

Childrens Shoes, Infants Shoes.

Ladies Golf Socks. Gents Ties.

etc. etc. etc. etc.

WATCH THESE PAGES FOR PRICES !!

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, August 26th.

Mitt Eget Noiesfalt
Vanta Janta
As the hours, and the days, and the weeks, and the months, and the years roll by.
Sunbathing in the park.
She's naver been seen since then.
Swimmin' with the wimmin
When the mighty organ plays
The old covered bridge
She reminds me of you
May I.
Skaters waltz
Because I love you
I'm forever blowing bubbles
Wedding of the winds.
The maxina
Twiggez Vous
Love is in the air again
Be still in my heart
Circassion Circle
Petronella
Valencia
Paggy O'Neill
Harvest feast
Cuckoo

Wednesday, August 31st

Dance Dolores
The darling of the guards
A boy and a girl were dancing
A little street where old friends meet.
Live and let live
I want to hear those old time melodies again
Tiger rag
St.Louis blues
Lihue
He Loke
Passing of the Regiments Parts 1 & 2
Weddings
How's your cousin
Sweet music
Fare thee well, Annabelle
Over on the sunny side
Coffee in the morning
The Missouri waltz
Delilah waltz
Home on the range
Prairie Lullaby
The white cliffs of Dover
Log Cabin lullaby

DEATH NOTICE

We regret to announce the death of James Cantley who died at Goose Green yesterday morning in his 20th year. Particulars of funeral etc will be published later.

W A N T E D

Wanted for Saunders Island - Man (married or single) - capable of taking full charge. Apply stating age and experience - to W.G.Benney.

==========

C H I L D R E N ' S S H O W.

On Friday August 19th the children of classes 5 and 6 and the Continuation Class were treated to a free show of Hardy's Cinema as the guests of Mr T.K.Miller B.Sc., as a parting gesture to his former pupils before leaving the Colony.

==========

CORRECTION

In last week's issue of this paper the birth to Mr & Mrs Hewitt should have read a daughter and not a son. We understand the child will be named Wilhelmina Blanche.

==========

D A N C E

We understand that the Jazz Band is holding a Dance on Thursday September 8th, further particulars will be published later.

==========

O B I T U A R Y.
Joseph Thomas Aldridge.

The Funeral of the late Joseph Thomas Aldridge took place from the Tabernacle on Friday afternoon August 19th, the Rev.W.F.McWhan conducting the services. A large crowd, including members of the Stanley Benefit Club turned out to pay their last respects, the size of the crowd clearly demonstrated the high esteem in which the Late Mr Aldridge was held. The Pall Bearers were, Mr L.A.Sedgwick, Mr A.F.Shackel, Mr Percy Dixon and Mr D.J.Williams.

Mr Aldridge who died in his 83rd year, was born in the Falklands in November 1853. With the exception of a short visit to the Argentine in his early days, Mr. Aldridge spent the whole of his life in the Islands. Always a faithful servant he had but few employers, his last long period of service was 26 years with the late Mr Vere Packe. Mr Aldridge was the oldest resident born in the Falklands, and the senior member of the Stanley Benefit Club, which he joined in the year 1878. He was one of the first to become a member of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, which he joined on its introduction about the year 1892. Always a keen sportsman, Mr Aldridge had been associated with the Stanley Sports Association since its inauguration.

Those left to mourn are, his widow, five sons, six daughters, twenty-nine grand children and four great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Aldridge and family wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to all those who expressed their sympathy, and for the many floral tributes, which numbered over one hundred.

==========

Home News in Brief.

1. The rapid development of the air mails is most strikingly revealed in the decision to remove from the streets of London and provincial cities, the special "Air Mail" posting boxes. Air mail used to be regarded as being a high speed facility, outside the ordinary postal despatch, it now becomes the normal means for the speedy transmission of "first class" mails.

2. We learn that General Franco has finally replied with regard to the non-intervention committee's plans for the withdrawal of the non-Spanish combatants. The contents of Gen.Franco's observations have not yet been made public

3. More than 5000 radio and television sets are on display at Radio Olympia which opened yesterday. A feature of many of the new models exhibited is that automatic tuning has been actuated by push button switches.

4. President Roosevelt of the United States, in the course of his address at the opening of the new bridge at Kingston, Ontario, Canada said "The people of the United States will not stand idly by if the domination of Canadian soil were threatened by any other Empire." The President also pointed out that America was no longer a far away continent from which the eddies of controversy beyond the seas could bring no interest or harm. In contrast to many European border situations President Roosevelt's most memorable words were, "This bridge stands as an open door, there will be no challenge at the border, no guard to ask for countersign, and where the boundary is crossed, the only word must be 'Pass Friend'". These words by the President, coming on the morrow of Secretary of State Cordell Hull's broadcast on the impossibility of American isolation can only have favourable reaction where it is properly understood, while it is a contribution to stability at a moment when plain unambigous speech may be a potent power

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 20th of August, 1938, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 8248 "Polished Nails"

2nd Prize £7 Ticket No. 15524 "Blank"

3rd Prize £5. Ticket No. 15668 "Blank"

22 Competitor Prizes of 19/4 each.

1st Seller - £1 - Stanley Arms.
2nd Seller - 15/- Stanley Arms.
3rd Seller - 10/- R.Hutchinson.

Total Takings - £50. 11.
Club Funds - £5. 1. 1.

This Sweepstake will close for the season on Saturday the 27th of August, 1938.

The Committee wish to thank all those who have assisted in the sale of tickets and the general public for their generous support.

==========

Falkland Islands Defence Force Badminton Club.

The Defence Force Badminton Club will accept new members up till the end of August. All subscriptions are due and payable to the Treasurer.

==========

FOR SALE

Bungalow - with outhouses. On ¼ acre. Erected 4 years ago. All in good condition.

Apply to C.Johnson.

GLOBE STORE

As a means of stimulating interest in our special "TRACK TIPS" Brand of Tea, we offer some notes on the proper handling and brewing of tea.

"Always keep tea in an air tight tin. Allow from one-half to one full teaspoonful of tea leaves to each half-pint of water. Have ready two warm, dry earthernware teapots, and place the tea leaves in one of them. Directly the water boils pour it on to the leaves, allow it stand thereon from one to three minutes, and then pour the clear tea into the second teapot.

The spent leaves should be thrown away."

Tea drinking in the east where it originated, is a ceremonial affair, and very great care is taken in preparing it, and there is no doubt that in order to taste and enjoy the fine flavour and tonic properties of good tea, it is essential that it should be brewed properly.

W E D D I N G

The marriage of Kieth Clifford Betts and Daisy Harrie Bailey took place at The Chartres West Falklands on the 16th of July 1938. The Bridesmaid was Miss Avis Binnie. The best man Mr Kieth Hutchinson. A recepti was held in the Cookhouse and a Dance in the evening from 8.p.m. till 3.a.m.. The bride and groom have made their home at Black Hill, Chartres.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

1. What happened to the service by the Bishop of the Falklands which was to have been broadcast on Sunday the 14th?

2. What has happened to the two Bren guns ordered for the F.I.D.F.?

3. Why have no records of shooting matches been added to the shield in the Town Hall since 1934. ?

4. In what connection was "A Bed-rock of Hope" used some time ago in Stanley?

5. Who is the film fan who collects posters from the Gymnasium.?

6. Is it right that the top football pitch may now be used as a swimming pool?

7. Who suffered from frostbite at the dance on Tuesday night?

8. If no one wants the "Penguin" will she be put in the Museum or kept as a reserve?

\- - - - - - -

1. The service was broadcast at 3 p.m. and a recording re-broadcast at 10.30 p.m. Stanley time.

2. We understand the Bren Guns are on order, and have been for some time.

4. "A Bed-rock of Hope" is a quotation from a speech made by the late Sir James O'Grady, former Governor of the Falkland Islands, when he laid the corner stone of the proposed swimming pool.

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on August 18th.

Mrs A Bonner	98	Miss V.Gleadell	96
Mrs.A.Pettersson	92	Mrs B.Fleuret	92
Mrs S.Newman	92	Miss N.Hansen	91
Miss G.Reive	91	Miss M.McAtasney	90
Miss D.McAtasney	90		

The Inkstand presented by the Hon.G.Roberts was won under handicap conditions by Miss V.Gleadell with a nett score of 95.

The Team Shoot against Douglas Station will take place tonight Thursday 25th August. The following have been selected to shoot:-
Mrs A.Bonner, Miss M.McAtasney, Miss V.Gleadell, Mrs S.Newman, Mrs A.Pettersson, Mrs. B.Fleuret, Miss D. Aldridge, Miss D.McAtasney, Miss E.Hirtle, Miss G. Reive, and Mrs W.J.Grierson.

==========

N O T I C E

Working Men's Social Club

The annual party will take place in the Town Hall on Saturday, August 27th, from 2.30 p.m. till 6.30 p.m..

All children under 16 years of age are cordially invited.

\- - - - - - -

A Whist Drive will take place on Tuesday the 30th of August, commencing at 8.0 p.m. Prices as usual.

==========

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 3rd of September 1938:

Monday, 29th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting. ...	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday, 30th	Recruits Drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday 31st	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting	8.0 p.m.
Thursday 1st Sept.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m.
Friday,2nd.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting	8.0 p.m.
Saturday,3rd.	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

==========

SPEEDWELL STORE

Jens Pedersen

Why not protect your throat with Parsons Iodised throat Tablets..
Sante Pastilles for throat chest and lungs.
For your hands Wysdom Glycerine & Lemon Jelly.
Parsons Syrup of Figs
Wysdom Peroxide Tooth Paste
Boric Ointment and lint
Elastoplast Corn Rings
Tincture of Iodine
Athletes and Household Embrocation.
Beechams Pills
Aspro's.

FALKLAND STORE

McAtasney & Sedgwick.

SPECIAL LINES IN STOCK

MENS' YOUTHS' & CHILDRENS CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR.

LADIES FOOTWEAR & HOSE.

WATCHES & CLOCKS etc

PIANO & DOUBLE-ROW ACCORDIONS

MEDICINES for all ailments.

BABY PRAMS & PUSH-CHAIRS etc

CUTLERY and FANCY GOODS.
SUTTONS SEEDS
SPECIAL SUITS to measurement

GLOBE STORE

Here is a condensed list of some of our specialities:-

"SOOOR" Self-rising flour 3-lb bag 11d. 7 lbs 1/9

Fresh APPLES and PEARS always in stock from 2/- to 3/6

"CEREBOS" Jelly Tablets and Jelly Crystals 6d pkt

"B E M A X" the finest Vitamin Food 2/9 per tin.

Pure Refined COD LIVER OIL 1/- per 10-oz bottle

Unrefined Cod Liver Oil for poultry 9d and 1/6 per bottle

"TRACK TIPS" Tea; 2/10 per lb.

The best "GOLDEN TIPPED" Tea 3/3 per lb.

LET'S BRIGHTEN THINGS UP!

"Let me kindle the beauty of your ornaments—I'll set the soft gleams dancing!" Shining cheerily, mirroring the light, brass and copper are a constant joy. And Brasso keeps them bright so easily—leaves them shining in all their beauty!

Brasso

LIQUID METAL POLISH

P/FIN/1#10

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford — *Organist :* Mrs. Blyth
Chaplain's S. Bennett — *Sexton :* J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman — *Treasurer:* A. Newing

September 1st, 1938. Vol 1. No. 10.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S.

1. COMMUNIONS. - Sunday next is the first Sunday in the month, a time when most people make an effort to make their regular monthly communion. When we were confirmed we accepted an invitation to come to our Lord's table - (the altar). If we were to accept an invitation to dinner at the home of one of our friends, we would not dream of - just not turning up. Our Lord has invited us to partake of His presence, under the forms of bread and wine. Let us try not to disappoint Him.

2. CONFIRMATION - Confirmation classes are beginning on Thursday Sept 1st, at 7.0 p.m. at the Deanery. All people who consider themselves to be members of the Church of England ought to be confirmed. It is the gate which leads to the greatest act of Christian worship - The Holy Communion.

Hymns for Sunday

Morning- 315-317-549-199-37.

Evening- 671-534-517-17.

Congratulations are extended to our Worthy Sexton, Mr J.F.Summers, who today completes 45 years service with the Cathedral. Mr Summers began his duties on September 1st 1893.

WEEKLY SERMON

The Saving Name of Jesus

Text. Matt. 1 21. "Thou shalt call His name Jesus, for He shall save His people from their sins"

Names are extraordinarily fascinating. Not only do they distinguish one person from another, but they are charged with an inner meaning, and frequently express the character of those who bear them. When our Lord gave Simon the name of Peter, which means "rock" no doubt He was thinking of Peter's character as the "rock" man. Paul means "worker", what name could better express the character of him who worked so unceasingly for the master he loved so much? John means the Grace of God. David means beloved, and so we think of the shepherd boy who became a king. Stephen means a crown. What better name could be chosen for the first Martyr?

ABOVE EVERY NAME.

There is one name which is above every name, the holy name of Jesus, it was chosen in the eternal counsels of God, and declared to Blessed Mary and St Joseph by the message of an angel. This human name - is inseparably connected with the character and offices of the Saviour of mankind. The name Jesus means a "Saviour" And Jesus not like many of us has been true to His name - He has saved us from ignorance, misery, uselessness, and the source and origin of all - He saves us from sin. And the salvation which He was to bring was not a saving from the Roman or Herodian rule, but a life protected from sin. And for this reason it was necessary that He should save life in all its stages. Not through the active ministry only, not by His death upon the cross, but also in the hidden and solitary years in the home of Nazareth He is saving mankind. In childhood by His obedience to His mother and St Joseph, and by a still more perfect obedience to the

will of His Heavenly Father, He was saving childhood. At the age of 12 years we find our Lord in the Temple among the doctors, both hearing them and asking them questions. He is there in the flush of youth, wide eyed and wondering. Life is opening out before Him. Again, at the beginning of His ministry, He met all the forces of temptation, and triumphed over them, thus saving us from our temptations. And during His passion He faces the issues which have broken man and woman, and is saviour at every stage.. In the agony, the contest of the garden He is tried to the breaking point, but here again He saves, for He identifies His human will with the will of God, and makes an act of perfect resignation. "Not my will but Thine be done". -- And so through scourging and mocking and spitting, through betrayal, and denial and desertion, through lonely hours upon the cross until He cries it is finished. He is saving us from our sins.

THE NAME OF JESUS.

The name of Jesus is so linked with His character and work that in the apostolic days the name and the person had become inseparable. To preach "JESUS" was to preach the Gospel, the good news of salvation. St Peter and St John preached through Jesus, the resurrection from the dead. St Paul preached at Athens, Jesus and the Resurrection. St Phillip in the chariot of the Ethiopian Eunich, preached unto him Jesus. To preach Jesus is to point men to a saviour, and the name has been a magnet to men and women, of different nationalities, and of different temperaments. Catholics and Protestants find a meeting place in that Holy name. The Catholic St Bernard singing, "Jesu the very thought is sweet", meets that protestant John Newton singing with no less passionate a devotion, "How sweet the name of Jesus sounds". The name of Jesus and all it stands for, set on fire men so different from one another, as Wesly, Bunyan, Whitefield, St Ignatious, and St Francis. When St Joan of Arc was tied to the stake in the market place at Rouen, she was deserted by the king she had saved and by her friends, but there was one friend who was with her to the end, and of Him she thought as she gazed at the cross, which a rough soldier had given her at her request, when the smoke began to curl upwards, she lifted her head and gave a cry to Jesus. And there are many others who had cried out when the end had come "Blessed Jesus". And many sick folk too weary to say set prayers, have whispered the name"Jesus" and have been refreshed.

WHAT DOES THE HOLY NAME MEAN TO US?

Do we love it because it is the name that brings salvation? Is our character becoming like His? There is a promise that when the redeemed are gathered in the Heavenly city His name shall be on their foreheads. We were baptized into His name at the font, the name by which we are known to God (Christian)was given to us. It is the work of the Holy Spirit to reproduce the character of Jesus in us. Day by day and hour by hour the divine likeness is being formed within us, if we are living the life of grace, (SACRAMENTS). The progress may be hidden, but through temptation bravely met, through the daily oblation of our wills, through discipline, either in this world or in the next, God may see to be necessary for our perfection, the transfiguring process is going on. And when the work of grace is perfectly accomplished, the ineffaceable glory of that name into which we were baptized in weakness, will finally be shown in power. "His name shall be on their foreheads".

CONCLUSION

We can understand why true Christians have always loved, and why the Church bids us treat it with such reverence, the Holy name of Jesus. It should be our aim so to love and cherish this blessed name throughout our lives, that in the moment of death it may come readily to our lips, that we like many others may breath it forth with our parting sigh, and as a witness to our faith and a pledge to our everlasting happiness.

As the words of a very famous hymn go.

"Sweetest note in seraphs song,
Sweetest name on Mortal tongue,
Sweetest carol ever sung,
JESUS JESUS JESUS.

The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance.

We learn that those who have not as yet paid their licence fees on their Radio receivers have again been reminded of the section of the ordinance which provides for a penalty of not exceeding £100, or six months imprisonment, and the confiscation of their sets. From which, it would appear that, the authorities are placing all the emphasis on ONE section of the ordinance instead of reading it and enforcing it as a WHOLE. Would it not be timely to remind those concerned of Section 4 Sub-section 3 of the ordinance which reads as follows:- "The station shall not be used in such a way as to cause interference with the working of other stations. In particular, valves must not be connected in such a manner as to be capable of causing the aerial to oscillate." As the Government has at its disposal ways and means of enforcing the section of the ordinance which has to do with licence fees, is it not fair to ask, what are they doing about enforcing the other sections which have to do with better radio reception? ED.

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

Highest scores made on Thursday Aug 25th.

Mrs S. Newman	96	Miss D.McAtasney	95
Mrs W.J.Grierson	95	Mrs A.Bonner	95 (2)
Mrs B.Fleuret	93	Miss M.McAtasney	92
Miss G.Reive	92	Mrs A.Pettersson	90
Mrs C.Evans	90	Miss V.Gleadell	89.

HEALTH BULLETIN No. 8.

The Value of Fruit.

Fruit in Stanley is expensive. A dozen pears, a dozen apples or a dozen oranges will cost you two or even three shillings. We may buy fruit merely because we like fruit but quite apart from this, fruit is important in the diet because of its Vitamin C content. If you look at your Vitamin Primer you will see what this vitamin does and that it occurs in fruit and vegetables. Vitamin C prevents scurvy and keeps the gums and teeth healthy.

If you saw a man pay two shillings for a dozen apples, get them and then throw nine of his apples in the street you would say he was mad. Let us see if you do not do much the same thing.

If you peel your apples then you may consider that you have thrown two of your apples away.

If you quarter your apples and let them stand in a hot kitchen you may consider that you have thrown away about two and a half apples.

If you peel and boil your apples for four minutes you may consider that you have wasted three apples.

If you bake your apples for an hour you may consider that you have thrown away nine apples.

Finally if you make your apples into pies serving them next day then you may consider that for your two shillings you have really received a single apple. Eaten this way fruit becomes dear, don't you think?

The Value of Green Vegetables.

Patients often tell me they eat the yellow and green vegetables but upon enquiring into how it is eaten I almost always find that vegetables of this type have been boiled - with a pinch of baking soda thrown in to boot. Remember that boiled kale is no more valuable than boiled blotting paper as a source of Vitamin C.

Vitamin C despite its importance in good health is easily destroyed if exposed to the air, if exposed to

prolonged heat or if exposed to alkalies like soda.
A salad of raw vegetables is the thing - every day!

The Value of Potatoes.

The potato offers quite a good source of Vitamin C but potatoes cooked without their skins lose much in the process. Steaming potatoes causes the least loss of Vitamin C of any method.

Remember too that potatoes like fruit, deteriorate in value by keeping. If we let the potato have a Vitamin C value of 25 when fresh, it will be found to have fallen to 20 by a month's storage, in three months the value has fallen to 14; in five months to 10; and in six months to nine.

Why Drink Milk?

Did you know that the quality of your teeth was decided before you were born? Dental quality depends largely on lime, laid down in the latter months of pregnancy. No amount of effort later on will counteract a lack of lime at that time.

Today we know how much lime a pregnant mother must receive in her diet to make teeth of good quality. Investigation in Norway, in America, and in England have shown that the average mother's diet isn't rich enough in lime. Today we also know that milk is the chief source of lime and that even if you drink a quart of milk each day additional lime must be secured from other sources as well.

Studies have shown that the babies of mothers who have taken less than a pint of milk daily, grow up to have teeth that do not resist decay.

There are many other important reasons why enough lime is important which we cannot explain here but I hope it will be realized why we teach at the pre-natal Clinic that the pregnant woman should drink at least a pint and a half of milk daily. This is not a fad, or one man's notion. It is based on experience and research.

Periodic Health Examinations

Periodic health examinations are recognised elsewhere as of great value. In any large organization, smooth efficient profitable operation depends upon employees keeping fit. The management of such large organizations see to it that their employees get such an examination.

Insurance companies have found periodic health examinations to be of inestimable value in the case of diabetes, cancer, tuberculosis, heart failure and in many trivial and chronic sources of degenerative change. If a fraction of what is now spent in treatment were expended on education in health the results would surpass expectation.

It is hard pioneering work to make an undisciplined adult admit the necessity for any such examination but if it is of value in organized society why wouldn't it be worth while in your case?

LETTER FROM MR. MILLER.

s.s."Fitzroy",
15th August 1938.

To the editor,
Church Bulletin.

To Stds. 5. 6. & C.C. in particular and Government school children in general.
Dear Children,
The trip has been somewhat rough to date but at last it is possible to put something down in writing.
First of all I must thank you all for the many presents you gave me and also for your rousing send off at the jetty. Its warmth made up for the peculiar manner in which staff drop away from the school. By the time you read this you will have been invited to a cinema show in my name. You will forget the picture, you will forget me so here is some good advice which you will never forget and, I hope, find very useful, as I have done on many occasions.
First, a North country saying which I have known all my life - "Care nowt for a man who cannot look you in the face." Secondly, our form master's advice to us on

leaving for College. "If ever you are in doubt as to whether it is right to do a thing, or not, ask yourself, 'would I like my parents to know of it' - and act accordingly"
Lastly, the advice given me by a wise, old Cheviot shepherd when I told him I was going abroad. -Translated, he meant, "if dogs and children don't like a person, let that person be".
Read this. Learn this. Remember, your parents, the children, the eyes and the dogs.
I'm applying for a post about to occur in the Government School so I may see you all again in the near future.
In any case, with all good wishes to you wherever you may go,

I remain,
Yours sincerely,
T.K.Miller.

"""""""

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday 3rd September - "STRAIGHT FROM THE SHOULDER"

(WESTERN)
Starring R.Bellamy & David Holt.

Wednesday 7th September "THE LAST OUTPOST"
Starring Gary Grant & K.Burke.
CHILDREN'S SHOW - TODAY at 5 p.m. "HOLY TERROR"

McAtasney & Sedgwick FALKLAND STORE

Now is the time to buy a good all steel Peat or or Garden spade. Lyndon Spades to special pattern @ 8/-
Gents Windec Bicycles 3 speed @ £5/18/6.
Boy's Bicycles @ 55/- 78/6 82/6
Baby Prams @ 78/6 87/6
Push Chairs @ 23/6 25/6 29/6
Push Chairs with hood @ 45/-

D A N C E

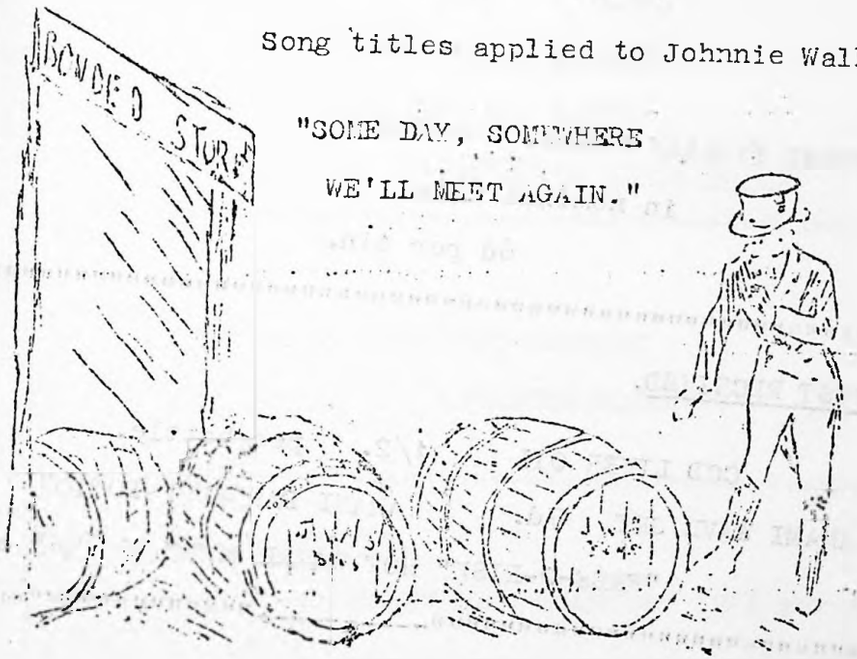
Under the auspices of the Defence Force Rifle Association a dance will be held in the Town Hall (tonight) Thursday commencing at 9 p.m.

His Excellency the Governor has kindly consented to be present and will distribute the prizes won by members of the Association at the Local Bisley Meeting 1938.

Refreshments will be served.
Admission :- Married Couples 2/6 Gents 2/- Ladies 1/

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker :-



As soon as the "new make" of whisky has been distilled it is stored away and left alone to mature. Not till many years later is it old and smooth enough to be used for blending.

This natural ageing of Johnnie Walker is one reason why you ought always to ask for it by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

Red label 4/9 & 8/11
Black label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

FINEST ITALIAN PEELED TOMATOES

in nominal 1¼'s.

6d per tin.

JUST RECEIVED.

COD LIVER OIL 1/2. per bottle.

AMAMI WAVE SET 7d. AMAMI DANDRUFF LOTION. 7d.

"FREE-O-RISK" HOT WATER BOTTLES 5/3 each

CARPETS. 87/6, 100/-, 111/-, 119/-, 120/- 149/6 ea

DOOR MATS 3/6 & 3/9 each.

HEARTH RUGS 8/9, 10/-, 12/6, 13/-, 15/6, 18/-, 23/-, 26/-, & 31/- each.

CARPET SQUARES 87/6, 111/- & 127/- each.

CALL AND INSPECT,

DEPT.

F.I.C.

FIRST THING EVERY MORNING

START THE DAY RIGHT

BY TAKING "ANDREWS LIVER SALTS" - 1/7 tin

"NU-ACE" MOUNTING CORNERS

ASSORTED COLOURS. 6d per pkt.

JUST RECEIVED.

FINEST SOUTH AFRICAN ORANGES 2/3 per doz.

SOUTH AFRICAN GRAPEFRUIT 5/- per doz.

"C L A R N I C O" MILK CHOCOLATE MACAROONS.

1/6 per doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.12.

ONE ONLY

"BURNDEPT" 5 valve All Wave Superhet

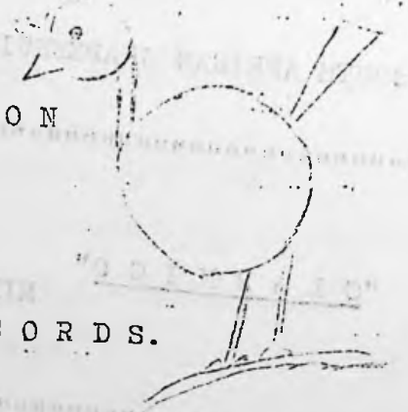
Wireless Receiver (Mains Model).

price £9 - 0 - 0. A REAL BARGAIN !

ASK FOR A DEMONSTRATION.

You will be amazed at the selectivity and tone

JUST RECEIVED.



A N E W S E L E C T I O N

O F T H E W E L L-

K N O W N

"B L U E B I R D" R E C O R D S.

@ 2/- each.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

Result of Sweepstake August 27th 1938.

1st Prize Manchester City Ticket No. 536 £10.

2nd Prizes 6 at £1. 3s. 4d. each

Blackburn	Ticket No.		1118
Bradford	"	"	1154
Fulham	"	"	229
Middlesborough	"	"	691
Millwall	"	"	227
West Brom	"	"	154

3rd Prizes 18 at 5/7d each.

Arsenal	"	"	1036
Aston Villa	"	"	1244
Bolton	"	"	1209
Brentford	"	"	331
Derby County	"	"	121
Everton	"	"	1085
Leeds	"	"	366
Leicester	"	"	591
Liverpool	"	"	22
Newcastle	"	"	834
Sheffield W.	"	"	261
Sheffield U.	"	"	1117
Stoke City	"	"	156
Sunderland	"	"	356
Spurs	"	"	505
Tranmere Rovers	"	"	1247
Wolves	"	"	726
West Ham	"	"	387

19 Team Prizes at 16/3 each.
1st Seller Stanley Arms £2 2nd Seller Len Summers 3/4
G.Betts 3/4 Globe Hotel 6/8 Ship Hotel 3/4 and
Falkland Store 3/4.
To Club Funds £3-7-3 Childrens Fund £1-2-6-
To Prizes £40-9-3.

Plans for the Horticultural & Industrial Exhibition to be held in February next are now taking definite shape in the hands of a large and enterprising committee which has been divided into sub-committees who will deal with the two main sections.

At a meeting held last Monday, the special committees appointed submitted their recommendations in connection with the Schedule and these were adopted by the General Committee.

The question of the finance is to be considered by a special committee, and it is expected that the complete Schedule and Rules will be ready for circulation in about a week's time.

Every endeavour will be made to keep residents in Camp settlements advised of the Exhibition's affairs, and the committee hope to arrange for representatives at each settlement to receive correspondence and spread information.

The Town Hall will be in demand for social functions during Show Week and the committee are arranging for the use of the School Buildings for the purposes of the Exhibition.

The Schedule will contain some novel additions to the usual items in the Classes.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 17

Lord Horder said: "Hunger is not a safe guide to "nutrition. Man may fill his stomach with food "yet he may be undernourished. But he may be well "nourished and still feel hungry".

You can fill your stomach with heaps of fancy cakes and other palate-tickling foods - and suffer the ill-health of malnutrition. Or you can eat simple foods - fresh fruit, potatoes cooked whole, a mutton chop, milk, cheese - and be healthy: so healthy in fact that you may still feel hungry - hungry and as fit as a fiddle.

W E D D I N G

McGill - Perry.

The wedding took place on Monday August 22nd of Mr Maurice McGill, second son of Mr W.McGill of Port Harriet, and Miss Kathleen Perry eldest daughter of Mr & Mrs G.Perry of the Ship Hotel Stanley.

The bride looked very attractive in a frock of white silk lace with a veil and coronet of orange blossom, and carried a bouquet of roses and ferns. She was attended by two bridesmaids, Miss L.Perry and Miss M.Duffin who looked equally charming attired in pink and blue frocks of lace and net with caps to match, and carried horseshoes of flowers and silver leaves.

The Rev Fr. Drumm officiated.

A friend of the bridegroom, Mr E.J.McAtasney carried out the duties of best man.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the Ship Hotel where many friends and relations assembled to drink the health of the happy couple, and to taste the four tier wedding cake made by Mr J.F.Summers.

We learn that the bride and groom will make their home at Weddell Island, and feel sure that our readers will join us in wishing the newly weds every happiness.

Saturday's Football Games.

The League Division I	Division II
Aston Villa v. Derby C.	Bradford v. Manchester City
Charlton A v.Leeds United	Burnley v. Nottingham F.
Chelsea v. Leicester City	Bury v.Southampton
Everton v.Brentford	Chesterfield v. Blackburn R.
Huddersfield v. Arsenal	Luton Town v. Norwich City
Manchester U v. Birmingham	Plymouth A v. W.Brom A.
Portsmouth v. Bolton.Wa.	Sheffield U. v. Newcastle U.
Sunderland v. Grimsby T.	Swansea Town v. Millwall
W'hampton W.v. Blackpool	Tottenham H. v. Coventry C.
Preston N.E.v. Liverpool	Tranmere R. v. Fulham
Stoke City v. Middlesborough	West Ham U v. Sheffield W.

MEMORIAL OF DOCTOR

A memorial to an Aberdeen doctor has been unveiled at Belize, British Honduras, by the Governor.

Built in the main hospital building, it is a tribute to the late Dr John Innes Moir, son of the late Mr Alexander Moir and of Mrs Moir, 10 Kepplestone Avenue, Aberdeen.

He was only thirty-nine when death cut short what promised to be a brilliant career.

Dr Moir was a graduate of Aberdeen University, and worked in the City Hospital for three years before entering the Colonial service. He went to the Falkland Islands, and was later promoted senior medical officer at Belize, British Honduras.

There he contracted tetanus from a patient and died on September 23th, 1936.

\- - - - - - - - - - - - -

"Doctor Moir set us all an example by his hard work and devotion to duty, and let us not forget that he died in the execution of his duty as surely as any soldier who dies in battle," was the Governor's tribute when he unveiled the tablet. "He was a silent man who did his work without talking a great deal about it and he was a modest man who would have been greatly surprised to know how high an opinion we all held of him."

After the sounding of the Last Post a staff nurse laid a wreath below the tablet.

(From a cutting from an English paper handed to us)

New Managing Director of F.I.C.

We understand, The Honourable L.W.H.Young has been appointed Managing Director of the Falkland Islands Company Ltd.

W A N T E D

Wanted for Saunders Island - Man (married or single), capable of taking full charge. Apply stating age and experience - to W.G.Benney.

FOR SALE.

Bungalow - with outhouses. On ½ acre. Erected 4 years ago. All in good condition.

Apply O.Johnson.

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

W. M. S. C. Sweepstake

N.B. Purchasers of tickets are reminded that any lost or destroyed ticket must be reposted to the Hon Secretary of Sweepstake, not later than 7.45 on the evening of the draw, giving particulars of number etc. Notification forms for this purpose may be obtained at the "Penguin" Shop.

"MUTTON DINNERS"

Falkland Islander informs the Board of Education.

Below is a letter, written by Mr E.H.Bound, former resident of the Falkland Islands, to the Editor of the "Daily Herald", with regard to the Board of Education's statement on the conditions which a teacher might expect on coming to the Falklands.

"Under heading "Mutton Dinners for Three Years" ("Daily Herald", recently) the Board of Education's statement is misleading.

I am a Falkland Islander (but living in the United Kingdom for 8 years), and for the benefit of the women teachers I would like to say that they would find a beautiful school to teach in, comparing favourably with schools I have so far seen in England.

Chops, steaks, kidneys and bacon are not "practically unknown." All are plentiful, obviously, in a sheep and cattle rearing country. There are also plenty of birds. Wild geese are sold in Stanley at only 1/- each.

Teachers who go to the Falkland Islands will find food in variety, good social life, and sociable and kind people; and when their term of office expires they will be sorry to leave so many good friends behind.

E.H.BOUND.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

Finest Danish Brisling in Tomato Sauce 6d per tin.

Finest Danish Brisling in Pure Olive Oil 6d per tin.

Fish Balls 32 oz. tins 1/6. 16 oz. tins 10d.

Pure thick Danish Cream 12oz tins 1/- 6 oz. tins 6d.

LOCAL BROADCAST STATION HEARD ABROAD

Mr Jack Walsh, owner and operator of an amateur radio broadcasting station, has received cards from various parts of the world telling him that his signals have been heard. The cards came from Germany, England and the United States of America.

Mr Walsh has been "mucking about" as he terms it with his hobby for the past four or five years. His son, who is a telegraph operator for the Canadian Government, when he was visiting his parents in the Falklands about four years ago, brought with him some equipment which started his father off on his hobby. It must have been a great thrill for Mr Walsh to receive the word that his messages had been received by people living so far away. We were amazed to learn from Mr Walsh just how cheaply an Amateur Radio broadcasting outfit can be obtained. We asked our friend how much he had spent on his outfit. He replied that he had not kept track of his outlay. We suggested the figure of £100, which brought the retort that it was a long way short of our extravagant estimate. This is a hobby that might well be taken up by other Falkland Islanders, which, as well as proving of great interest, will also serve to do away with the many libels which we see printed in the press of other countries, by showing that the Falklands are as up to date as any other part of the Empire.

SHIPPING

We understand the s.s."Lafonia" arrived in Montevideo on Monday August 29th, and is due to leave for Port Stanley on Friday September 2nd.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday, September 2nd.

Turn ye to me
Onaway, away beloved
Marcheta
Indiana Moon
Amapola
By the river Sainte Marie
I love you gypsy
There's a bit of paree in you.
I'm a mummy
Thank you so much Mrs Lowsborough, goodbye
You'll remember me
Marguerite
On the trail where the sun hangs low
Roll me home deep waters
The love bug will bite you
The dart song
When my dreamboat comes home
At the Balalaika
I found a million dollar baby
Sing a little jingle
Two little blue little eyes
You're just a lover
The Lil' schoolhouse down the lane
When are you going to lead me to the altar, Walter.

Wednesday, September 7th

Wonderful nights in Hawaii
Yaaka hula hickey dula
Sweet Hawaiian moonlight
Kona stomp
Hal I Aa Hei! Sjomannsvals
Bedstefars Rheinlender
Sylvia Ballet
Toreador Et Andalouse
Shannon River
The strong go on
Why stars come out at night
Why dream
The old spinning wheel
Castles in the sand
Sweet Muchacha
Nightfall
I like to jump upon a bike
Remember me
Lonely little dancer
Rose of Italy
Oh! Mooky mooky Oh!
Dreamy serenade
The whisper waltz
Gypsy fiddles

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUBS' SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Clubs' Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 27th of August, 1938 is as follows

1st Prize £10.0.0. Ticket No 17567 "Blank"

2nd Prize £7.0.0d. Ticket No. 15045 "Blank"

3rd Prize £5.0.0d, Ticket No. 8343 "blank"

19 Competitor Prizes of 9/4 each.
1st Seller - S.Shannon £1
2nd Seller - Falkland Store 15/-
3rd Seller - R. Hutchinson 10/-

Total Takings - £36. 16s. 0d
Club Funds - £3. 13s. 7d.

GLOBE STORE

The New PUSH BUTTON, All Waves
Electric Tuning :-
RCA-Victor Radios
are now here.

6 valve sets with Push Buttons £12.--
11 valve set with Push Buttons, large size console model £33.--
5 valve sets, all waves £8.--

Just Press a Button and
There is your station

RCA-Victor Battery Radios and "Wincharges" also available.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th August, 1938.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the Daylight Saving System, Government time will this year be advanced one hour from the local mean, at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 24th/25th of September, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett
Colonial Secretary.

F U N E R A L
The Late James Cantlie

The funeral of the late James Cantlie, aged 19 took place at Goosegreen on Friday. August 26th at 3 p.m. Mr D.M.Honeyman conducted the service. The two hymns sung were - "Abide with me" and "A few more years shall roll". The funeral was largely attended and many beautiful floral tributes received.

A service was held at the home of Mrs Cantlie in Stanley at the same hour of the funeral in Goosegreen, conducted by the Ministers of the Tabernacle. Although the service was of a quiet nature, many friends were present to show their respect, and to express their deep sympathy with Mrs Cantlie and family in their recent bereavement.

Mrs Cantlie and family wish to thank Mr Honeyman and all those who have been so kind at this time.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 10th of September, 1938.

Monday, 5th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting... ..	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday, 6th.	Recruits Drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton...	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday, 7th	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting	8.0 p.m.
Thursday, 8th	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m.
Friday, 9th.	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting... ..	8.0 p.m.
Saturday, 10th.	Badminton	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC FANNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION

P/FIN/1#11

The Falkland Islands News Weekly
and
Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

September 8th, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 11.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S

1. CONFIRMATION- Classes for Women and Girls are held weekly at the Deanery at 7.o'clock on Thursday. For Men and Boys, Friday at 7.0'clock at the Deanery.

2. R.I.P.

Miss Doris Eileen Etheridge who passed to her rest in Santiago, Chile recently was for some time a member of the Cathedral Choir. She was Confirmed and for many years a regular attandant. The late Miss Etheridge passed away in her 30th year. To part with a loved one at such an early age is indeed a most difficult load to bear, but for the Christian it is borne much more readily in the knowledge that Our Lord is "The Resurrection and the Life" Who by His death has destroyed death and opened unto us the gate of everlasting life. Grant her O Lord, eternal rest and let light perpetual shine upon her.

Baptisms in the Cathedral.

Sunday September 4th:

Hirtle - Carêena Norma, Daughter of Mr & Mrs Enoch Hirtle
Born - 22nd April 1938.
Smith - Odette Rosita, Daughter of Mr & Mrs Eric Smith
Born - 29th July 1938.
Anderson - Reginald Stanford, Son of Mr & Mrs William Anderson. Born - 25th July 1938.

13th Sunday after Trinity

Hymns for Sunday September 11th.

Morning -	4	545	224	
Evening -	254	192	172	281.

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Romans. 8 2. "For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death."

The statement in this text is a statement of experience. It describes the victory which Christ has won. It emphasizes the fact that Christian living must mean the victory over sin. Before his conversion, the life of Saint Paul was dominated by sin. He fought against it, but to no purpose. Then another power took control. The spirit of our Lord possessed him, and he was set free from the power of sin. These two forces are in conflict in all of us, although we may not realize it except at some moments of crises when we have to make a choice.

1. SIN LIES AT THE ROOT of most of the trouble in the world and of our own life. Our Lord made it clear that the law of God is the law of love. Sin is anything in our life that opposes the spirit of love; Anything that hinders fellowship with God and with others; anything that brings the sense of shame when we look into the face of Christ. It begins as Christ showed us in our thought-life. Our desires and intentions may be sin, though they never break through into action. And sin works like some fell disease. It becomes a habit. It fixes us in ruts of self will that keep our life moving in God's way and the results are deadly. It numbs and hardens the heart. It destroys our sensitivness to God's will. It degrades the feelings. And infects the world we live in. A spirit of selfishness or jealousy or offended pride in us can poison the air which others breath. Sin destroys fellowship. It arouses all kinds of evil reactions in others, it debases also the material world. We sin against our surroundings and they recoil by debasing us. The evil of the world, with its slums and poverty and war, is the fruit of it. But the root of it all is sin, producing death.

2. THE VICTORY OF CHRIST is a victory over sin. One of our most urgent needs is to recover this truth.

The Christian song is a song of deliverance the offer of Christ is the offer of power over sin. A new power comes in - the spirit of life in Christ Jesus. Our weakness in Christian living often comes from the fact that we have failed to realize the possibility of this victory and to claim it in its fullness. We take sin in ourselves for granted, while we condemn it in others. Some kinds of sin are sometimes regarded as permissible and inevitable, even in a Christian man. We may abhor the grosser forms of sin. But we allow ourselves to be overcome by pride or animosity or jealousy, or those resentments against one another that break fellowship in many a home and many a Church. Many things which we imagine are our afflictions may be sins. So may the self-consciousness that keeps us from taking a bold stand, or the self pity that keeps us sunk in some sorrow craving for sympathy, instead of forgetting ourselves in the needs of others. All these are sins because they keep us from fellowship with God and our fellows.

3. THE MESSAGE OF VICTORY is very clear. "He that is born of God does not commit sin." The first effect of the new life is deliverance from these sins. The victory is not only possible. It is the step into a new life. And the key to the fullness of life in Christ can be found in facing honestly definite sins in His light and refusing to let ourselves off. The secret of new life is not merely new ideas. These are important. But the real road lies in facing what is definitely wrong in our lives. We need not fear to be honest with ourselves, however staggering be the revelation of the light. For the light of Christ is love. He has come to cleanse us from ALL iniquity the deliverance is ours in Him. He has won it for us. We have only to see our need of it and then claim it. We cannot possess it in any other way than as a gift. "The wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life."

"""""""

the all-important "papers" well before the sailing date of the steamer as such documents cannot be obtained in a few hours. In the case of travellers who land whilst in transit it is generally sufficient for them to produce a 'Through Ticket' for a passage by another vessel leaving within a few days. An instance of this is the present arrangements at Montevideo for passengers from the Falklands for the United Kingdom - as long as definite evidence of the onward booking is produced no difficulty is experienced in passing through the Uruguayan Capital.

Contributed.

No. 52. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands
31st August, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. PETER ROBINSON

to be Assistant Master in the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 25th of August, 1938.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett

Colonial Secretary.

RIFLE CLUB DANCE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

On Thursday September 1st, a large crowd gathered in the Town Hall at a dance given by the Falkland Islands Defence Force Rifle Club. The occasion was to mark the end of another season for the Rifle Club, and to present the prizes won during the season.

Major Marshall, Commanding Officer, in a sh rt address, previous to the presentation of awards by His Excellency the Governor, reminded those present that the occasion marked the siccessful completion of another year for the F.I.D.F.R.C. He also mentioned that, the efforts of a few would be "Hall marked" by the reception of a trophy, and wished to pay tribute to all the members of the Club who were responsible for its success.

The Major then, on behalf of the members of the Rifle Club expressed thanks to His Excellency for his presence and asked him to present the awards.

Before presenting the prizes, His Excellency made a few introductory remarks, during the course of which he stressed the importance of rifle shooting, but hoped it would never be necessary to use it for any other pirpose than as a sport. The Governor also spoke of his great pleasure at being present at Bisley last year to witness the winning of the Junior McKinnon Cup by the tram from the Falkland Islands, and said "Falkland Island 'Shots' could well be depended upon to hold their own in competition with any part of the Empire." Referring to the Defence Force in general, His Excellency paid tribute to Major Marshall and pointed out how very fortunate they were in having such a man as Commanding Officer. His Excellency concluded by expressing the wish that a few more would join the colours.

Those receiving awards were as follows:-

Competition	Won by -
1. GOVERNOR'S CHALLENGE SHIELD AND SILVER BOWL. Presented by His Excellency Sir Henniker Heaton, K.C.M.G.	Sgt J.R.Gleadell.
2. - do - SILVER BOWL FOR 1937	Pte E.J.McAtasney
3. BISHOP'S TROPHY. Presented by the late Rt.Rev.N.S.de Jersey.	Pte.L.Reive.
4. DOUTHWAITE TROPHY. Presented by Admiral Sir Cyril Fuller.	Sgt.W.Browning
5. COMMANDING OFFICER'S PRIZE. Presented by Major S. Marshall, D.C.M.	Pte.W.J.Bowles
6. THE HAMILTON CHALLENGE CUP, Presented by John Hamilton Esq.	Pte. H.H.Sedgwick.
7. OPEN 500 AND 600 YARDS. Presented by the Hon.G.Roberts I.S.O. (Silver Tankard)	Capt.A.I.Fleuret.
8. HANDICAP CHALLENGE CUP.- Presented by the Falkland Islands Co.Ltd.	Pte H.H,Sedgwick.
9. THE BONNER TEAM CUPS. Presented by G.Bonner Esq., O.B.E.	Pte L.Reive (Capt) Sgt J.R.Gleadell. Pte. C.G.Allan " Dennis Lehen.
10. NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION BRONZ MEDAL.	Pte W.Aldridge
11. NOVELTY PRIZE - GOLD RING. Presented by the Hon. D.S.A.Weir.	Sgt. J.R.Gleadel
12.COMMANDING OFFICER'S PRIZE 1937.	Pte. E.Harvey.
13. STANLEY CUP. Presented by residents of Stanley to commemorate the Falkland Islands Battle	Sgt. J.R.Gleadell
14. MINIATURE RIFLE SHOOTING CHALLENGE SHIELD	Headquarters Team.
15. RECRUITS PRIZE FOR MINIATURE SHOOTING 1936.	Pte. C. Reive.

Jubilee Football Club

There will be a general meeting of the Jubilee Football Club in the Church Hall on Friday September the 9th at 8.p.m.

AGENDA : To elect new committee and any other business.

AGRICULTURAL DEPTARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st August, 1938.

Hours of Sunshine.....	101.
Number of days on which rain fell.....	23.
Total Rainfall.....	2.61
Average maximum daily temperature.....	40.5°
Average minimum " "	29.7°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Sun. 7th.	45°
Lowest minimum " " Friday 5th...	23°

Agricultural Adviser.

RAFFLE FOR CAR

The Raffle for Motor Car was drawn in the Town Hall on Thursday 1st September. The winning ticket No 2010 (Nom de Plume "Les Paul") was sold at Fitzroy by Mr Leslie Summers who won the sellers prize of £2.

John F.Summers.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday September 10th. "TEE WILLIE WINKIE"

Starring Shirley Temple & Victor Mc. Laglan

Wednesday 14th September. "UNDER TWO FLAGS"

Starring Victor Mc. Laglan & Claudette Colbert.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL SHOP

Finest Danish Ham 1/6 per lb

Luncheon Sausage 1/4 per lb

Fruits expected by "Lafonia".

Oranges; Bananas; Tangerines; Pears and Apples

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK - FALKLAND STORE.

Goods arriving per "Lafonia" :-

Ladies Sandals and Shoes, Evening Shoes, Slippers & Hose

Children's Shoes and ¾ Hose. Boys & Youths Tweed Suits

Gents Pullovers, ½ Hose, Felt Hats, Handkerchiefs,

Gauntlet Gloves, Riding Boots etc.etc.

Shopping Bags, Dressing Cases, Lunch Cases, Thermos Flasks

Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Holders etc.etc.

Vikelp. Craven "A" & Woodbine Cigs. Fine Cut Tobaccos.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,
September 6th 1938.

To the Editor.

Sir,

I, like most of your readers have read the various articles which have been published, entitled milestones to health.

What has appeared in these writings may be right, or may be wrong, I do not know, and not being a Doctor of Medicine, or a Doctor of Science, I am certainly not able to criticize these articles, but I must say, that in course of a fairly long life, I have observed what Doctors of one generation assert the Doctors of another contradict.

But there are other things which prevent a man being in A1 health, beside mal-nutrition. It is a known fact, that if a man has not a tranquil mind, his body will not be in the health it should be. Worry and anxiety, we are told killed a cat, and I am certain it has killed many human beings.

Some will say, "Why worry?". Those who say that, should endeavour to live in this Christian Colony, and bring up a family on £2-12-6d per week. They will then see where the worry comes in. £2-12-6d per week, is I believe, somewhere about £10-10-0 per month. From that the ordinary working man, has to take £3-0-0 per month for rent, leaving the sum of £7-10-0 to provide food and clothing, for his wife and perhaps 3 or 4 children and then remember his expenses for carting peat etc.

With a very careful wife (and thank God there are many amongst the Falkland Island wives, who are careful- a man may just keep his head above waters of debt, but if sickness comes, or work ceases, then a man is submerged in debt for years.

No, Sir, the wages of this Colony cannot be called a living wage, but could be more aptly termed

an existing wage and until they are raised to a true living wage, where by the working men can live in decency and comfort; the worry and anxiety will remain, and all the lessons on how and what to eat will be in vain, for a man living on the present wage, has to buy in the cheapest market.

I hope Sir, that you will not think I am trying to belittle the efforts of those who are endeavouring to improve the health of the people of this Colony, but the first step should be to improve the position of the workers, for where the contented mind is, the good health will follow.

I am Sir,
Your obedient servant,
"Salus"

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW

1. Is there anything being done to stop the radio interference caused by cars. When will we be free from the shrieks which come along with the news caused by other sets oscillating?

= = = =

F.I.C.

AT THE MEN'S DEPARTMENT.

GENTS TIES 9d each.

Leather Belts 2/- & 2/3 each. Franklin Jerseys 14/-

Military Brushes 7/6. Gents Dressing Cases 10/9.

Ladies Bimbo Soles 8d per pair.

Tennis Shoes 5/9 pr. Dressing Gowns 24/6 each.

Scarves 2/4 & 2/8 each. Rd. Rubber Heels 9d pr.

GENTS IODINE SOCKS 8d pr.

Grey Flannel Trousers 11/-. 14/-. & 21/- pr.

Sports Coats 24/6 27/- & 32/- each.

AT THE MILLINERY STORE.

Face Flannels 4d each. Youths Suits 21/- & 24/-

Youths Flannels 7/6 pr. " Trousers 9/- pr.

Cretonne 1/9 & 1/11 yd. Dungaree 1/6 yd.

Print 1/2 & 1/3 yd. Lingerie Lawn 1/- & 1/6 yd.

FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

"H O H N E R"

H A R M O N I C A S.

1/9, 2/3, 2/9, 3/6, & 5/- each.

Keys C & G. single & double row.

GET A "HOHNER" AND GET THE BEST.

AT THE MILLINERY STORE.

Pram Safety Straps 3/6 each.

Hot Water Bottles 2/6 each. Turkish Napkins 1/- each

Swansdown Napkins 10d each. Bed Ticking 2/5 & 3/8 yd.

LADIES & CHILDRENS SHOES.

LADIES DRESSES & COATS.

FOR THE BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "V E R I C H R O M E" FILM.

THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE YELLOW CARTON.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

EXPECTED ARRIVALS BY "LAFONIA"

Tarfoam Shampoo. Steradent.

Fifco Economy Night Lights. Sharpex Stroppers.

Electric Irons. Electric Fires.

Lillicrap Razor Hones. Stove & Scrubbing Brushes.

B.S.A. .22 Rifles. Shelltox Sprayers.

Electron Aerials. Saucepan Scourers.

Victor Wringers. Carpet Sweepers.

Portiere Rods. Fly Swatters. Coffee Strainers

McVitie's Digestive Biscuits. Engagement Rings.

A small selection of Regal Zonophone

and H.M.V.Records.

A selection of Clarnico Confectionary.

"Nut Brown" Biscuits. "All Ways" Assortment, do.

Porcelain Enamelled Baths. Toilet Sets.

etc. etc. etc. etc.

"""""""

of the general public for subscriptions towards defraying the cost of a playing field which the children of the Colony will always have as their own as a Memorial to the King.

In order that every person in Stanley may have an opportunity of supporting the Fund a subscription list will be circulated throughout the town.

The Honorary Treasurer, Mr. A. Newing, will also be pleased to receive any donations towards the Fund.

WILL PEPPER REPLACE GOLD ?

The Editor of the American Exporter recently soliloquised on the subject of Gold being dug out of a hole in South Africa and put into another hole in Kentucky - the vaults of Uncle Sam's Treasury.

Among other things he said are :-

"Frankly I do not know or understand why France has been forced off gold, while Germany continues to run with virtually no gold at all.

The situation is such a muddle that I would not be surprised if History were to repeat itself and pepper again become a measure of wealth .....

Don't laugh . . .Its nothing to sneeze about. It really is true that pepper once ranked with gold as a measure of wealth. For many years in ancient days rents and taxes were paid in pepper."

Just imagine what would happen if our local printed paper money were suddenly to become unavailable Sheepkins and wool bales would have to be used for money instead, and if you tendered a bale of wool for payment of your radio licence, tenement tax, water rate and electric lighting bill, you would probably get the change in sheepskins

GLOBE STORE

FRESH FRUIT.
PEARS 1/6d, 1/9d, 1/10d, 2/- & up to 5/- per dozen.
APPLES 1/9d, 2/-, 2/3, 2/6, & up to 3/6d per dozen.

Tate's Sugar, Coffee Crystals, 4d. lb.
Tate's Sugar, Cubes, 8d per 2-lb pkt.
Caster Sugar, 1-lb pkts. 6d
Icing Sugar, 4-lb tins 2/4d.
Flavouring Essences, all kinds 7d.

C R O M P T O N Electric Lamp Bulbs.
Clear or pearl 1/8d each.
'Coiled coil' pearl 1/10d.

STANLEY MOTOR CLUB

MEETING

There will be a meeting of the Stanley Motor Club in the Church Hall on Tuesday September 13th at 7 p.m.

LONG TIME AT GAME

Young Golfer: "Please get a move on. Try to be a little quicker, if you won't let us through."
Elderly Player (teeing up): "Young man, we don't want any advice from you. I expect we were playing this game before you were born."
Young Player: "That's quite probable, but please try to finish before lunch."

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday, September 9th.	Wednesday, September 14th.
Peter, Peter	Whistling in the dark
Seven years	Cuban tango
Polly Perkins from Paddington Green.	Good old tunes Parts 1 & 2
Villikins and his Dinah	Seaside medley Parts 1 & 2
A woman should stick to her man.	Stormy weather
At the old pig and whistle	Spanish sweetheart
Gypsy sing to me	Let him go, let him tarry
My Gypsy rhapsody	Eileen O'Grady
Largo	Maguire's motor bike
Minuet	No more o' yer golfin' for me.
Mrs Brady	The winds in the west
Molly Brannigan	The king of Zulu
The merry widow waltz	My wild oat
Count of Luxembourg	Spanish gypsy dance
An island sheiling song	Medley of Strauss Waltzes.
The island herdmaid	Sweet Geneveive
Fat li'l feller wid his mammy's eyes	Honeysuckle and the bee
Snowball	Riding down from Bangor
My hat's on the side of my head	The last round up
I want to ring bells	Snorthin' bread
We'll all go riding on a rainbow	One morning in may
If I had Napoleon's hat	Rolling in money
Spring song	
Ave Maria	

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

We extend heartiest congratulations and best wishes to Mr & Mrs Jack Short of Stanley who, on Sunday Sept the 11th will celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 17th of Sept. 1938.

Monday 12th.	Section II - Vickers and Lewis Gunners - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting... ...	8.0 p.m.
Tuesday 13th.	Recruits Drill	6.0 p.m.
	Ambulance Section - Class of Instruction	7.0 p.m.
	Brass Band Practice...	8.0 p.m.
	Badminton...	8.0 p.m.
Wednesday 14th	Section I - Canopus Hut Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Signal Section - Drill...	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting... ...	8.0 p.m.
Thursday 15th.	Miniature Rifle Shooting - Boys	6.0 p.m.
	- do - Ladies	7.30 p.m.
Friday 16th	Section I - Sapper Hill Gun's Crew - Drill	7.0 p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting.	8.0 p.m.
Saturday 17th.	Badminton..	7.0 p.m.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

L O C A L F O O T B A L L

A return match between Government employees and the Rest was played in Government House paddock on Sunday last resulting in a win for the former by 4 goals to 2. 'Government' thus avenged their defeat of the previous weekend. The game was marred by a strong westerly wind and difficulty was experienced in keeping the ball under control. At half time the Rest lead by 2 goals but after the change of ends were unable to penetrate their opponents' defence which was very sound. Very noticeable in the play was the lack of understanding between the inside forwards, the majority of their passes going to their own wing men only. 'Playing the ball' instead of the man might also be a good policy for several players to note.

The teams were -

GOVERNMENT. Reive; Bound and Grierson; Grant, Fuhlendorff and Wallen; King R., King V., Robinson, Pearson and Hardy P.

THE REST Johnston; Hannaford and Cletheroe A; Jones Miller and Shackel; Clifton C., Williams Creece, Sedgwick and Dettleff.

We understand a series of games between Probables and Possibles is being arranged with a view to choosing a Stanley XI for the forthcoming visit of the Navy It is hoped that the first XI will be given as many opportunities to play together as time now permits.

TOUCH LINE.

THE TABERNACLE SOCIAL WILL TAKE PLACE IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM ON MONDAY, 12th September, at 7.45 p.m. Doors open at 7.30 p.m. The admission charge will be 1/-.

All interested are welcome.

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I.	Division II
Arsenal v. Everton.	Blackburn R.v.Swansea T.
Birmingham v. Stoke City	Bury v. West Ham U.
Blackpool v. Aston Villa	Coventry C. v. S'hampton
Brentford v. W'hampton W.	Fulham v. Chesterfield
Derby C v. Sunderland	Manchester C. v.Luton T.
Grimsby T.v. Manchester U.	Millwall v. Bradford
Leeds U. v. Bolton	Newcastle U v. Burnley
Leicester C.v. Preston N.E.	Norwich C. v.Plymouth A
Liverpool v. Charlton A	Nottingham F v.Tottenham H.
Middlesbrough v.Chelsea.	Sheffield W.v. Tranmere R.
Portsmouth V. Huddersfield T.	W.Brom A v. Sheffield U.

NUTRITION BOARD.

MILESTONE 18.

"A Bundle of Habits"

This is a definition of man - unflattering but none the less true. When any attempt is made to influence his eating habits there is trouble. We all know how much we hate being put on a diet when we are ill. How much more do we hate being told what we ought or ought not to eat when we are well! There is only one solution - diplomacy. Let us be tactful with ourselves. Let us see what things are recommended as being good for us, and then let us see how much or how little our ordinary diet differs from that suggested. The more closely this new diet resembles our present food habits the more likely we are to try to stick to it. Below is a short list of nutritious foundation foods. Give nutrition a chance. See what your present diet lacks in foundation foods, and see if a slight alteration won't make a great improvement in the value of your food to yourself:

(1) Milk. As much as possible.
(2) Eggs. One or more.
(3) Meat or Fish.
(4) Whole grain wheat (such as brown bread) or cereal.
(5) Green or yellow vegetables besides potatoes.
(6) Orange juice or tomato juice or uncooked fruit or vegetable.

"""""""

THE TABERNACLE NIGHT-SCHOOL

The Tabernacle Night-School closed on Wednesday 7th September. The School in charge of the Rev. W.F. McWhan opened on the 13th of April, and has been held twice weekly. Twenty-six names were on the Roll. The School was divided into Junior and Senior Sections. Practice in English and Arithmetic was given. Each evening's work concluded with a General Knowledge Test. The Monday Night Illustrated Geographical Talks were of advantage to those attending Night-School. An Examination was held for both sections, last week.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

Result of Sweepstake September 3rd 1938.

1st Prize Bury Ticket No 745 £10-0-0.

2nd Prizes 2 at £3-10/-

Bradford Ticket No 882.
Manchester U No 3194

3rd Prizes 3 at £1-13/4d each

Chelsea Ticket No 302
Middlesbrough Ticket No 3101
Sheffield W. Ticket No 308

38 Team Prizes at £1-2-4 each 1st Seller A.P.Shackel £2

2nd Seller's Prizes Woodbine Bakery 10/- Falkland Store 10/-

Amount Collected £75-0-0

To Club Funds £5-13-10
To Children's Fund £1-17-6
To Prizes £67-8-8d.

D E A T H N O T I C E S

Emma Jennings.

We regret to record the death of Mrs Emma Jennings, beloved wife of Mr Jennings of Stanley. Death occured on Sunday September 4th in the King Edward Memorial Hospital, after a long illness of four months. The late Mrs Jennings was 69 years of age. She came to the Falkland Islands as cook for Mr Matthews, Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, and was married to Mr Jennings 34 years. Mrs Jennings is survived by her husband, two sons, one in Stanley and the other in England, and one daughter in America. The late Mrs Jennings came to Stanley from the Company's camp 13 years ago. We extend our deepest sympathy to Mr Jennings and family in their bereavement.

The funeral took place on Tuesday September 6th from the Tabernacle, the Rev W.F.McWhan conducting the services. Two hymns were sung - "Abide With Me" and "Rock of Ages".

Mr Jennings and family expressed a desire to thank Dr Kinnaird, the Matron and the rest of the hospital staff, who have all been so kind to his late wife during her long stay in hospital.

Doris Eileen Etheridge.

Many will be shocked to hear of the apparent sudden passing, in Santiago, Chile, of Miss Doris Eileen Etheridge, formerly of Stanley. We understand Miss Etheridge underwent an operation about three weeks ago and following the operation was doing very well. The late Miss Etheridge was in her 30th year, she left Stanley for the coast some four or five years ago. She was home last March to visit her mother and brothers and sisters. Those left to mourn are - Her Mother, four brothers and five sisters. One of her sisters resides in Santiago and it is some comfort to her mother to feel that she was there at the time of Doris's passing. We feel that our readers will join us in expressing our deepest sympathy with Mrs Etheridge and family.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.
Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.
Fresh sausages available at all times
Fresh fruits in season.
Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for**
prompt service and best quality

RCA VICTOR RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#12

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

September 15th 1938. Vol. 1. No 12.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S.

1. Confirmation classes for women and girls Thursday 7 o'clock at the Deanery. For boys and men Friday 7 o'clock at the Deanery.

2. WEDNESDAY Sept. 21st, is the Feast of St Matthew. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10 a.m.

B I S H O P W E L L E R T O M A R R Y.

We learn from the "Times" of August 11th that, The Right Rev. John R. Weller Bishop of the Falklands, and Miss Frances Margaret Butler, second daughter of Mrs Paget Butler, of Llangollen, and the late Captain Paget Butler, and granddaughter of the late Sir Thomas Butler,Bt., are to be married shortly.

W H I S T D R I V E & D A N C E

Thursday Sept 22nd, Mr J.F.Summers is having another whist drive and dance to increase the fund for improving the approaches to the Cathedral. Cards will be from 8 until 10.30 and dancing from 9 till 1. The usual process will prevail.

Hymns for Sunday, September 18th.
14th Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 219 - 164 - 265.

Evening - 242 - 285 - 193 - 27.

WEEKLY SERMON.

Text. Isaiah 6. 1-9. "I saw the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple."

V I S I O N.

The Prophet Isaiah, like the Evangelist St. John, finds our finite human language insufficient adequately to describe the infinite beauty, glory and majesty of the Most High God as he was vouchsafed a vision of him; yet by the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, he, like St John, is able to convey to us something of that glory which he was privileged to see; and the account he gives cannot but thrill the soul, if only because in our best moments of spiritual exaltation, and aspiration, there comes to most of us something of a like experience. "I saw the Lord", he cries with a mixture of awe and exaltation. And is it not possible for every devout soul in some measure to "see the Lord"? Some such vision, some experience of this kind, is within the reach of us all. Sometimes it is through nature itself that he vouchsafes to us something of his glory and beauty. Stand on a hill at sunrise or sunset, and look up at the measureless distance above you on a cloudless day or a starlit night. Look, and wonder at the eternal miracle of spring, the loveliness of flowers, the contour of a sea or landscape, and in all these things "see the Lord" whose glory and beauty and power are reflected in them. Better still in some temple of God where, "The Presence is conveyed through the medium of the sacrament of the Holy Communion, where we seek him where he may be found and call upon him while he is near, and in your spirit behold him high and lifted up, yet infinitely condescending and close. At such times of quiet devotion or at the offering of the Holy Sacrifice when the Church on earth joins that of Heaven and the great song of the worshipping Seraphim, "Holy,Holy, Holy," echoes through all the universe and men and angels are united in one act of praise and adoration; surely at such times as these the devout soul looking

back can say with Isaiah. "I saw the Lord".

Worship must ever be the first inevitable impelling result of any vision of God and the continuous attitude of mind set up in those who "see him" - an attitude which is maintained not only when taking part in the Church's corporate acts of worship but in all the ways of common life.

The next cry that comes from the prophet is one of humble dismay, "Woe is me because I am a man of unclean lips and dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; and I have seen the Lord in his glory." This is in the next result of the vision, for in seeing the perfection of God, the soul perceives and acknowledges its own unworthiness. But God, having brought the soul to its knees in worship and penitence, does not leave it there in ineptitude or despair.

"Then flew one of the Seriphims unto me having a live coal in his hand which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar, and he touched my mouth and said, 'This has touched you and thine iniquity is pardoned and thy sin purged.'". "THIS"--- the waters of Baptism, the stream of the cleansing Blood of Christ from Calvary, the Food of Angels, the Bread of Heaven, what are these but coals of fire kindled with the burning charity of the Sacred Heart of Our Lord, brought us from and through the altar of the cross that our unworthiness may be put away and our iniquity pardoned. Then to the heart that longs to make some sacrifice and to do some service comes the amazing offer of Almighty God, "Whom shall we send and who will go for us? And the human soul, afire with the charity of God, forgetting itself at last, cries, "Here am I, send me."

Here then is the last result of the vision, the desire to serve, to take part in ever so small a way with our striving saviour in the salvation of mankind. "Go tell his people." What shall we tell them? How shall we say it? We must tell others what God has wrought in our own souls, what only he can bring about in the souls of all men; a new vision, a new hope, a new object in this life, a great destiny in the future--above all, God's love and God's mercy, and the futility of trying to live in this world apart from and without reference to his fundamental law of charity. How shall we say it? Much more by what we are, than what we say in our daily life, as we rub shoulders with other folk in the workshops and playgrounds of the world, striving to live our common life as he lived amongst us and showed us the way. So men may take knowledge of us that we have been with Jesus, and that Jesus wills to be with them.

"""""""

S T A N L E Y M O T O R L E A G U E.

The Stanley Motor League met in the Church Hall, Tuesday September 13th. The Business consisted of the reading of the minutes and the various correspondence dealing with the condition of roads etc. The discussion of the Licence regulations took place. It seemed to be the general opinion of the meeting that these regulations might well be brought in conformity with those prevailing in the United Kingdom. They would like to see - 1. Operators able to buy a licence which would be good for one year from the date of purchase. As the law now stands, those people who brought cars out from England on the "Lafonia", if they want to run their cars now will have to pay for the whole of 1938, whereas, if they wait until the end of September they will only have to pay for three months.

W. J. H U T C H I N S O N 's

Vernons FLOUR	140 lb bag	26/6
" "	70 lb "	14/-
000 Rasafe FLOUR (Argentine)	50 kilo bag	16/-
000 Favourita FLOUR "	50 kilo bag	15/6
000 " " "	10 " "	4/-
000 " " "	1 " "	6d

MAIZE small.....15/6 bag.
OATS.....12/6 "
POLLARD white.....8/6 "
POLLARD red.....7/6 "

B I R T H

On August 3rd at Asford, Middlesex, to Audrey, wife of Reg H. Basley, a daughter.

L I T T L E O L D L A D Y

BY

LIONEL W. ALLISON

Mrs Blanchard had been a widow for over forty years. Of her three children, the first died in infancy; the second, a girl, contracted an improvident marriage and passed away before she was twenty; the third, Albert, emigrated to South America in search of a fortune. After sending one or two letters home in the early part of his career, he forgot all about his old mother in England.

Apart from the Old Age pension, Mrs Blanchard had no means of support. She was in her seventy-second year. In a tumble-down old cottage she lived alone and managed to eke out an existence. Of neighbours she had none. The cottage was down a lane off a winding road, and the nearest house was half a mile away.

The district was a poor one, but poor though it was, there were people with kind hearts who would leave vegetables at her door, or put them through the gate. She did not often know from whom they came. She kept a few chickens, and when she sold the eggs, she put the money into a little terra-cotta bowl. Her frail figure, dressed in shabby black, was well known all along the road which led to St Stephen's church. As you got nearer and nearer to St Stephen's, the road widened, and there were good-class houses on both sides, with corner shops here and there.

Mrs Blanchard could only afford to live in the little cottage, and so, Sunday by Sunday, she tramped over three miles to church and back. Once a month she went to Holy Communion at eight o'clock in the morning, winter and summer. She had been doing this for more years than she cared to remember.

"There's the little old lady," people would say, as she passed along.

She was well known to the milkman, the paper boys and the policeman. They all greeted her with "Morning Ma." To each she would always bow, almost curtsey, and smile her good morning. In the first of the better-class houses lived a Mr and Mrs Redford and

their son, Sidney. They attended St Stephen's church, and Sidney was confirmed there. But the ceremony took place four years ago, and he was now twenty-one.

Sidney liked a walk before breakfast on Sunday morning.

It was at breakfast one Sunday morning that Sidney said, "I wonder who that old lady is that comes down the road every Sunday morning at the same time."

"Every Sunday morning?" asked Mrs Redford.

"Well, perhaps not every Sunday morning, but I often see her just before eight o'clock trudging along the road."

One wet morning he saw her coming down the road. "I'll see where she goes," he said to himself.

It was slow going for a young man; once or twice the old lady stopped for a rest. Sidney stopped too. Then he followed, and when he saw her enter the church he went in also.

Inside the church he began to ask himself when he was last at Holy Communion. It was a long time ago. He remembered how that for a year after his confirmation he had gone to the early service almost every Sunday. Well, if a feeble old lady like this one could get to church so frequently, after a tiring walk, so could he.

One morning, some months later, he came out of the church with Mrs Blanchard and decided to speak to her.

"I've often seen you passing our house," he began. "You are very regular. Don't you find the walk very tiring?"

"Sometimes," she admitted. "But I would not miss my Holy Communion once a month for worlds."

"We want another church here, don't we?"

"Yes, we do; and I'm saving up for one," said the old lady.

Sidney smiled. "Good!" he said. "Here's a half-crown. Put that towards a few bricks, will you?"

Mrs Blanchard beamed on him. "Thank you," she said. "It is very kind of you, I'm sure."

When Sidney reached home, he told his parents all about it.

"We do want another church at the other end of district," said Mr Redford. "I will see what can be done in the matter."

He was true to his word. He wrote to several friends for subscriptions. He put a little box on the sitting-room mantlepiece, marked, "For the New Church." He had a large circle of friends, and they all fell under the spell. At the end of a year, he had collected in cheques and cash put into the little box, over £150.

They made friends with Mrs Blanchard, and invited her to their house. The old lady was very proud to tell them that she had saved seventeen shillings, and put them into the little terra-cotta bowl. She gazed around as one who could scarcely place reliance upon her ears when they told her that they had collected over £150!

At the suggestion of the vicar of St Stephen's a small committee was formed which included Mrs Blanchard. A number of handbills were printed and circulated all round the district, and a meeting was convened to discuss the question of a temporary church to meet the needs of those living a long way from St Stephen's.

Meanwhile, Mrs Blanchard continued to trudge along to the church. She often found the walk too much for her.

One Sunday she collapsed! The occupants of a passing car ran to her assistance. That morning Mrs Blanchard had her first ride in a car - her first ride home from church. But that was not all that happened.

The owner of the car drove her to her cottage and learnt all about the scheme for the new church. The next day the committee received a cheque for fifty pounds.

\- - - - -

There is now a little church within a few minutes' walk of the cottage where Mrs Blanchard lives. The little old lady herself laid the foundation stone.

"""""""

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 54.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th September 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS WINIFRED ELEANOR DAVISON,

to be an Assistant Mistress in the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 9th of September 1938.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

- -

No. 55.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th September, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS OLIVE ROBERTSON SMITH,

to be an Assistant Mistress in the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 9th of September 1938.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

F. I. C.

SONG TITLES APPLIED
TO "JOHNNIE WALKER"

"IT'S THE NATURAL THING TO DO".

Only whisky that has been matured for long years in the wood is used in the blending of Johnnie Walker - only whisky that has developed depth and body and flavour.

All over Scotland fine whiskies are maturing, year by year, waiting to give, when skilfully blended, that roundness and harmony which has always been a distinctive feature of JOHNNIE WALKER.

This is one reason why you find that so many people naturally ask for JOHNNIE WALKER by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label	bottles	8/11.	£5-5-0 per case
	flasks	4/9	£5-12/- " "
Black Label	bottles	10/9	£6-6-0 per case
	flasks	5/11	£6-16/- " "

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

THE PENGUIN EDITION

OF NOVELS, CLASSICS ETC.

Popular titles at 7d each. handy size.

Include such authors as Denis Mackail, Mary Webb,

Huxley, Linklater, Conrad, Shakespeare,

Aldous Huxley, Ethel Mannin etc. etc.

DEVELOPING AND PRINTING ENLARGING, etc.

carefully executed
standard prices.
KODAK materials used.

Leave your films at the West Store
for processing and get the best.

Ask for KODAK and get the best.

Whether it's films, papers, or cameras

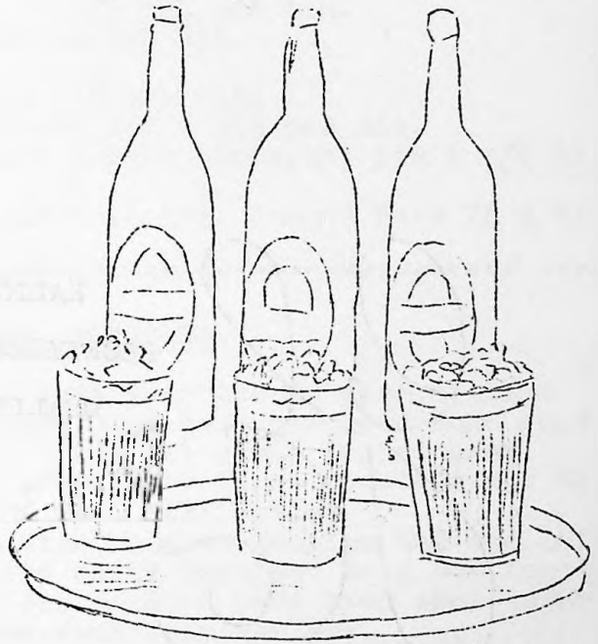
you know it's best if it's KODAK.

BROWNIE cameras
are made by KODAK.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

WHEN
HAVING
INTENSE
THIRST
BUY
REAL
ENGLISH
AND
DRINK



WHITBREAD'S !!

Double Brown	pints	6/9 doz.	quarts	12/3 doz.
Pale Ale	"	6/6 doz	"	11/6 doz
London Stout	"	6/9 doz	"	12/3 doz
Mackeson's Milk stout	"	6/9 doz	"	12/3 doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

CHEMICO

THE MODERN HOUSEHOLD CLEANSER

FOR GAS OR ELECTRIC COOKERS

FOR BATHS AND WASHBOWLS

FOR ALL EATING AND COOKING UTENSILS
(Swill with cold water after cleaning)

This is how CHEMICO is packed

In the front of the illustration we see the two popular household sizes of Chemico. Tins have rolled edges to prevent cuts, and the easily removable lids and the base of the tins are also rolled to protect the polished surfaces it stands on. At the back is the 2-lb. pail with its convenient handle . . . when pressed down on one side it lifts the lid. As you can see, when empty it is suitable for a kiddies' seaside bucket.

FOR THE HANDS

"Chemico" removes nicotine and iodine stains from the hands leaving them white and smooth. Use it too after working in garden or garage. It also removes tobacco stains on dental plates without scratching or injury. Use it too for removing photographic developer stains in the dark room.

FOR TILES, LINOLEUM, RUBBER FLOORING, ETC.

FOR PAINTWORK

AFTER GARDENING AND GARAGE WORK

CLEAN THROUGH THE HOME

Smooth out rough work

with **CHEMICO**

BATH and HOUSEHOLD CLEANSER

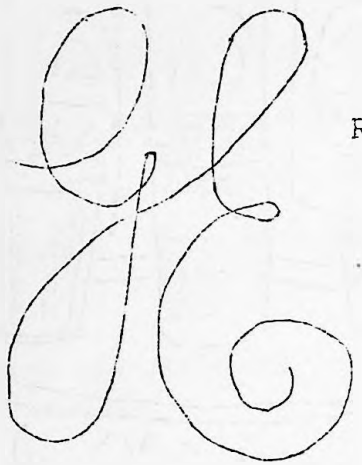
THE MOST
MODERN
LABOUR
SAVING
FRAGRANT
ANTISEPTIC
HOUSEHOLD
CLEANSER

PRINTED IN ENGLAND

A SIMPLE TEST

Just one small test will convince you that "Chemico" Bath and Household Cleanser is *different* and *better*. With a damp cloth and a little "Chemico" rub an old coin or a piece of tarnished electro plate or Chromium. Note how speedily the grime and dirt is removed. Note also the absence of scratches. "Chemico" cleans more thoroughly but never causes damage.

F. I. C.



RADIO
RECEIVERS OF
QUALITY.

7 valve all wave all mains model

£12. 10. 0.

9 valve all wave all mains model
with TOUCH TUNING.

£17.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Fry's Malted Cocoa (Four foods in one) 1/8 & 2/11 tin.
The perfect natural food for NERVES.

Cadbury's Bournvita 1/9 & 3/4 per tin.
The ideal food drink for all.

Fry's Breakfast Cocoa 1/2 per tin.
Fry's Pure Cocoa Essence 1/2 & 2/3 per tin.
Fry's Lion Brand Cocoa (extra strength) 11d & 1/9 tin.

Cut Mixed Peel 1/- per 1-lb pkt. Canned Peas 7d & 1/- tin.

RIFLE SHOOTING.

Although only formed last year the Douglas Station "Coronation" Small Bore Club have produced some good shots and continue to show all round improvement. Last week H.H.Biggs scored the first possible for his Club and we hope many more will follow.
Last year a postal match between Douglas and the Defence Force B Teams was held which resulted in a win for the latter. This year two matches have been shot under postal conditions and each team won one.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW

When are the pioneers to get the reduction in Telephone rent as promised when the system was installed some 30 years ago.?

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL

Division I	Division II
Aston Villa v. Brentford	Bradford v. Blackburn R
Bolton W. v. Liverpool	Burnley v. W.Brom A.
Charlton Ath v Leiecester C	Chesterfield v. Sheffield w
Chelsea v. Birmingham	Manchester C v.Millwall
Everton v. Portsmouth	Plymouth A v.Luton T.
Grimbsy T. v. Derby C.	Sheffield U v.Norwich C.
Huddersfield v. Leeds U	Southampton v. Nottingham
Preston N.E. v. Middlesbrough	Swansea T. v.Fulham
Stoke city v. Manchester U	Tottenham H. v.Newcastle
Sunderland v. Blackpool	Tranmere R v. Bury
Wolverhampton W v Arsenal	West Ham U v.Coventry.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday 17th. "WILD & WOOLLY"

Starring Jane Withers.

Wednesday 21st. "LLOYDS OF LONDON"

Starring Freddie Bartholmew & Madeline Carroll

"KELPER STORE"
Just arrived Local View Calendars & Greeting cards for 1939.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

Goods arrived by "Lafonia".

Thermos Flasks. Yard Brooms. Pot Cleaners.

Picnic Cases. Snap Albums. Clothes Pegs.
We still have a small quantity of fruit.
Grape fruit 5/- & 6/- per doz. Oranges 1/8 & Bananas 1/-

Nutrition and Dental Decay.

On Friday evening September the 2nd and again on September the 9th the Senior Medical Officer broadcast a talk which dealt with the relation of nutrition to dental decay. He gave several examples to show that dental decay is seldom seen among primitive people and that it has been observed to be prevalent only where a so called "civilized diet" is consumed. He went on to point out that our near neighbours in Tristan da Cunha who live under somewhat similar climatic conditions but are even more cut off than we are, suffer very little from dental caries. When these same people migrate to South Africa and get away from the island diet they develop dental caries.

Modern civilized man lives on highly processed foods and pure chemicals such as white flour, polished rice, highly milled oat meal and cane sugar. Ancient peoples knew none of these things.

In his talks the doctor again referred to the foundation or protective foods: Milk, Meat, cheese, eggs, potatoes, green vegetables and fresh fruit, and the energy producing or supplementary foods, flour and sugar.

He showed how the consumption of sugar had risen from the time of its introduction into Europe until today in the United Kingdom people were consuming little short of a hundred pounds of sugar per head per year and that here in the Falklands we were very little behind them having brought into the Colony last year 75 tons or over 60 pounds per head of the population. Whole meal flour was very little used anywhere and while no one advocated abandoning white bread we should understand that it lacked certain essential minerals and vitamins which brown bread supplied and which were necessary to good health.

There was no diet which would guarantee perfect teeth any more than there was one which would guarantee perfect health but what he had said would indicate certain wrong trends in our modern dietary and how they could be corrected.

CORRECTION

Since printing the list of passengers who left last night on the "Lafonia", His Excellency the Governor, Miss Henniker-Heaton and Miss P. Henniker-Heaton have cancelled their trip and did not sail last night.

D E P A R T U R E S

Per s.s."Lafonia last night :-

His Excellency the Governor, Miss Henniker-Heaton, Miss P.Henniker-Heaton, Major S.Marshall, Dr.Hinneard, Mr A.I.Fleuret, Miss J.Thomson, Mrs Still, Mr & Mrs Maurice McGill, Mrs James Hewitt & 2 children, Mr W. Fiddle, and Mr C.Fleuret.

Per s.s."Fitzroy tonight :-

Mrs G.Johnson, Mrs S.Johnson and baby, Mr J.J.Perry, Mr Thomas Biggs, Mrs Thomas Dettleff, and Mr William Clifton.

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

Sunday, 18th September. PROBABLES V POSSIBLES.

PROBABLES. Creece
Hannaford. Fleuret D.
Robinson. Fuhlendorff. King V.
Dettleff. Sedgwick. Miller. Williams. Jones.
(Capt)
O

POSSIBLES.
Grierson. Clifton C. Atkins S. King R. Hardy P.
(Capt) Wallen. Grant. Pearson.
Still. Shackel.
Reive C.

Colours. Probables - Red & white. Possibles - Green.
Kick off 2.30 p.m.
Reserves. Fleuret B. Cletheroe A. Cletheroe W.
Hennah S.
Referee. D.W.O'Sullivan.
Those who are unable to play are requested to notify the respective captains not later than Friday next.

G L O B E S T O R E.

Tannic Acid (for burns) 9d per ounce.
Cod Liver Oil in capsules 1/3d. per bot.
Chlorodyne (M.& B.Brand) 10d per bot.
Glycerine in 8-oz bottles. 1/4d.each.
Iodine in 4-oz bottles 1/6d each.
M. & B. Cough Lozenges 4d per oz.
Peppermint Lozenges 5d per ounce.
"PURGALETTES" bottles of 50 1/1d each.
Soda Mint - Compressed tabs. 10d per bot.
Liquid Paraffin in 8oz bottles 1/6d. each

"Stop-it-Leaking" for leaky car radiators
1/11d. per tin.

Every Bathroom and Every Kitchen should have its 2-lb. pail of "CHEMICO" Bath and Household Cleanser. 1/9d. per 2-lb. pail.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 53,

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th September, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALAN ROBERT CARR,

to be Customs Officer in the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 9th of September, 1938.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday, September 16th.

Argentina
That night in Venice
La Cucharacha
The Continental
Love is in the air again
Be still my heart
My heart was sleeping
Meet me down beside the singing waters
Don't forget
Roll along covered wagon
She reminds me of you
May I
A thousand goodnights
Dancing in the moonlight
Madame, will you walk
Homeward
Hvorfor
Illusions.
I'll sing a thousand love songs
When the sun says goodnight to the mountains
Portrait of a toy soldier
For love alone
Caprice Viennois
Ritual fire dance.

Wednesday September 21st.

In the chapel in the moonlight
Covered wagon lullaby
There's a bridle hanging on the wall
Ramblin' cowboy
Timber
Harbour lights
Wanderers
Little cowboy
You're the top
Anything goes
The foreign legion
The bookmaker's daughter
St Louis blues
I heard
Six hit medley Parts 1 & 2
Waltz Memories Parts 1 & 2
Off to the races Parts 1 & 2
Bolero
Londonderry Air
Friends once more
In the valley of the moon

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390 BUENOS AIRES

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AIRES

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. CENTRAL.

TERMS MODERATE.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB

Result of Sweepstake September 10th 1938.

1st Prizes 4 at £2-10-0 each.

Blackburn	No. of ticket	3942
Aston Villa	" "	4548
Portsmouth	" "	3761
Sheffield U	" "	4753.

2nd Prizes 4 at £1-15-0 each

Coventry	" "	915
Millwall	" "	2947
Newcastle	" "	3667
West Brom	" "	4372

3rd Prizes 11 at 9/1 each

Blackpool	" "	4525
Bolton	" "	3612
Burnley	" "	2372
Everton	" "	4387
Fulham	" "	3683
Leicester	" "	4540
Luton	" "	957
Norwich	" "	6027
Notts Forest	" "	4757
Sheffield W.	" "	3833
Stoke	" "	2153

25 Team Prizes at £2-2/- each
1st Sellers Prizes Stanley Arms 10/- Penguin Shop 10/-
Globe Hotel 10/- and Woodbine Bakery 10/-
2nd Sellers Prizes. G.Martin 5/-, S.Shannon 5/-,
Falkland Store 5/- and Ship Hotel 5/-

Amount Collected £86-3/- To Club Fund £6-10/-

To Childrens Fund £2-3/1 To Prizes £77-9-11.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 19

Vitamins now play an important part even in the training of dogs for greyhound racing. The first prize of £2000 for the greyhound "Derby" was won by a dog which is reported to have been fed on (among other things) beef extract and halibut oil. Halibut liver oil is one of the most potent sources of Vitamins.

Human beings need not go to such extremes excepting in the case of sickness, but every day and in every way the importance of Vitamins is realized in other parts of the world: we in the Falklands must follow suit or suffer the consequences.

Seek food with adequate Vitamin content and you will enjoy GOOD HEALTH, without which you cannot have HAPPINESS and CONTENTMENT.

F O R S A L E

Singer 10 H.P. Motor Car with the necessary material for reconditioning. Price £25.

Apply Cathedral Printing Office.

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club

Highest scores made on Thursday September 8th.

Mrs A.Pettersson	98	Miss G. Reive	97
Mrs A.Bonner	95	Mrs W.J.Grierson	94
Miss M.McAtasney	92	Miss D.McAtasney	91
Miss D.Aldridge	90	Mrs B.Flueret	89
Mrs Henrickson	87.		

O B I T U A R Y

The Late Frederick Newman.

We deeply regret to record the death of Frederick Newman, in his 86th year. The late Mr Newman was the oldest man in Stanley. He came to the Falklands from Portsmouth in the year 1881, and was married to a Miss Hollen of the Falklands. Death came to Mr Newman after a long illness which lasted for ten months. Mrs Newman died about this time last year.

Mr Newman's first work was on the West Falkland and he has since spent the greater part of his life on the East Falklands. Before coming to the Falklands, Mr Newman was in the Navy and served for a time on the "Challenger," doing Admiralty surveys.

The Late Mr Newman had a long and very interesting career, the details of which will be published next week.

The Funeral took place from the Tabernacle on Saturday September 10th.

Those left to mourn are- 9 Children, 31 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

The family wish to thank, Dr Cowan, Mrs McMullen, Mrs Watts and Mrs Chas Skilling and others for their kindness and sympathy.

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mr Jennings wishes to express his sincere thanks and appreciation to all for their kindness and sympathy during his recent bereavement.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.
Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.
Fresh sausages available at all times
Fresh fruits in season.
Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* for
prompt service and best quality

RCA VICTOR RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#13

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

22nd September 1938. Vol. 1. No, 13.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S.

1. Confirmation Classes - Girls - Thursday 7 o'clock at the Deanery. Boys - Friday 7 o'clock at the Deanery.

2. The Whist Drive which was to have been held in the Town Hall tonight in aid of the Improving of the Approaches Fund will be held on Friday (Tomorrow) night in the Town Hall. Cards will begin at 8 o'clock and continue until 10.30. Dancing will be from 9 to 1.

3. P R A Y F O R P E A C E. In accordance with instructions recently issued by His Grace The Archbishop of Canterbury, special prayers were offered in the Cathedral on Sunday for the Peace of the World. They will again be offered next Sunday. The Church is always open - why not drop in during the day and offer a prayer for the Guidance of God the Holy Spirit for those who are trying to gain peace in the troubled waters of Europe.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y

Morning - 268 375 247.

Evening - 238 706 420 12

Thursday September 29th is the Feast of St Michael and All Angels. There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.a.m.

WEEKLY SERMON.

Text. 1.Timothy 6-7. "We brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out."

Our Only Enduring Possession.

The text occurs is a passage relating to that Christian temper which refuses to attach more than their proper value to temporal possessions. It is obvious, says the writer, that we all came into this world empty-handed; and we are to understand that it was thus ordered by God so that we might sometimes look back to the condition of our arrival and then look forward to our departure, and consider that, when our time comes we shall go forth from the world portionless once more. It is plainly implied that there are two distinct worlds, and we are to reflect that we have to do with both of them. This present world is apt to claim us and to press upon us to such an extent that we are tempted to regard it as the only world with which we have to reckon. But the scripture says that we come in, and again we go out. The full story of our life is not bounded, therefore, by our birth and death. Birth is more than an emergence of a new life on earth. That other world is somehow concerned in it, in such a sense that we may be said to have come from that world. Death, again, is more than the unprofitable conclusion of the life we have lived upon earth. It is to be viewed as a departure, a return, a going home, to the world from which we came out.

1. DIVERSITY OF EQUIPMENT. Consider the equipment with which we come and go. "We brought nothing into this world and it is certain we can carry nothing out." But the writer is concerned at the moment with worldly possessions, and does not in the least desire to persuade us that we enter the world and leave it again as creatures destitute of gifts and lacking in all capacity. On the contrary, he plainly means that in coming and

going our status is that of a spirit, and that spiritual capacity in some sort is necessarily present. The new-born child brings no addition to the parent's worldly store; but, what is of far greater importance, he brings an addition to the spiritual resources of the human family. By virtue of the fact that he is a child of God, a created spirit, he comes into the world with latent powers which represent a new possibility of service to God and man, or, alternatively, an added hindrance and offence. There is great diversity of equipments both in the range of powers which are bestowed and in the maximum degree of their possible development; but always we come from God with gifts for use, and always, thank God, there are those whose hopes for the world are quickened by our advent.

2. WHEN THE END OF LIFE'S JOURNEY IS REACHED, we take with us some of our possessions, but we carry out what we have become by the exercise, right or wrong, of the powers that belonged to our original equipment. What we have gained of knowledge and wisdom goes with us. The moral strength that was slowly added to us by long and strenuous battling with the wrong - that, too, goes over. The love that has grown through the years by the repeated performance of kindly and, sometimes, perhaps, costly service, and by reason of suffering bravely shared - that belongs to us forever. And so with all the good things that make up Christian Character. If, on the other hand, we have lived as cowards, we shall carry out a craven spirit full of apprehension. If we have cultivated an evil temper, an ugly and defiant spirit, if we have lived grossly and impurely, if we have practised dishonesty and have lived with a lie in our soul, these things will most surely be recorded within us, and we shall carry them over - to judgment. "We brought nothing into this world." True; and yet we came with gifts that told of God's hope for us. "and it is certain we can carry nothing out" True; and yet we shall take with us that which determines our weal or woe for all eternity.

3. THE POSSESSIONS WE CARRY OUT when we leave the world, though they are not drawn from the store of things which the world holds, are yet acquired in our passage through it, by means of the handling and temporary appropriation of those things. We must not, however, suppose that this world is a mere exercising ground for spirits which are essentially alien to it. The incarnation and its consequences forbid us to think thus. It is, on the contrary, destined to be brought into a lasting concord with the spirit world by a process of redemption in which each of us is called to act as an instrument of the power of the risen Lord. By the use we make of the things of this world we are not only forming the character which is the sum total of the possessions we shall carry away, but we are also promoting, or delaying, that adoption of the creation which was triumphantly initiated by our Lord's Resurrection and is being perfected by him through the ages in a continuing process of judgment.

4. WALK AS CHILDREN OF LIGHT. The world is modified by our passage through it. We leave our mark upon it when we depart. The effects of our life are recorded in the lives of other men, in the face of nature, and in the very substance of the physical order of which our bodies have formed a part - as well as in the state of our souls. By every thought and action we are now assisting to declare the sacramental significance of the setting of this present life, or we are darkening the skies and intensifying the earthiness of earth, to the hindrance of our fellows and the obstruction, vain though it be, of the divine purpose. Let us endeavour, then, with greater earnestness and desire, to walk as children of light, believing that we came forth from God with a high responsibility laid upon us, and possessed of the capacity for discharging it. Let us rejoice and be very thankful, as we go upon our pilgrim way, "for the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ, for the means of grace and for the hope of glory," And let us prosper with unceasing watchfulness the maturing of that character which is to prove our only enduring possession.

FOOTBALL. SUNDAY, 25th SEPTEMBER, 1938.

PROBABLES & POSSIBLES, "A" and "B".

"A".

Reive
Hannaford. Wallin.
Fuhlendorff. Miller. Robinson.-(Capt)
Dettleff. King R. Atkins. Williams. Bound.
O
Cletheroe W. Jones. Clifton. Sedgwick. Hardy P.
King V. Grant. Pearson.
(Capt)- Grierson. Fleuret D.
Creece

Reserves - G.Hennah, Shackel, Cletheroe A.
Referee - D.W.O'Sullivan. Kick off 2.30 p.m.
Colours - "A" - Green. "B" - Red & white.

HARDY'S CINEMA

On Saturday 24th September - WEE WILLIE WINKIE"

Starring - Shirley Temple

On Wednesday 28th September -"UNDER TWO FLAGS"

Starring - Victor Mc Laglan

TO DAY THURSDAY CHILDRENS SHOW COMMENCING 5.P.M.

" W I L D & W O O L L Y"

HATS OFF to NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN

Mr Neville Chamberlain has given repeated proofs of his industry, level-headedness and statesmanship. He has capped all his previous achievements by lifting the gloom from not only Europe, but the World.

The few simple Anglo-Saxon words which he spoke on his return from his visit to Herr Hitler deserve to be framed and exhibited in every public place, as an example to all verbose, prolix and long-winded politicians - trouble-mongers, place-seekers and insincere opportunists.

"I have come back - sooner than I expected - a trip which I would have thoroughly enjoyed - had I not been so preoccupied -- --- It was a frank talk - and it was a friendly one -"

thus he spoke, and thus he lifted the gloom.

Mr Chamberlain comes from a level-headed family of business men. Before his father, the much revered Joe Chamberlain entered politics, he manufactured and sold screws. The family still maintain a very large interest in the making of screws. Bright practical bits of metal that are needed and used all over the world, and the Chamberlains and their associates have seen to it that they can be obtained everywhere in reliable quality and at economical prices.

Academic principles, visionary ideologies, pomp and splendour, do not enter into the lives of such men as the Chamberlains. They are concerned with practical matters only. And if it can be done, even in the face of the many conflicting interests urged by less level-headed politicians, both in Britain and the Continemt, Chamberlain is the man to give us Peace - Peace and Prosperity - instead of

CARNAGE and RUIN.

(Contributed)

GLOBE STORE

Just Arrived ! LIBBY'S Goods.
Cheaper prices and better value than ever.

Tomato Juice No 1 8d., No 2 10d., No 2½ 1/-
All the Vitamins at economical prices.

Dried Fruits in 5-lb tins

PRUNES.	Seedless RAISINS.	PEACHES.	APPLERINGS
3/4d.	3/6d.	4/11d.	5/-.

Dried Pears	Dried Apricots
5/-	6/6d.

Applerings, loose, 10d and 11d per lb.
Prunes, in 2-1v. packets 1/2d each.
Seedless Raisins, in packets 1/1d each.
Dried Apricots, in packets 1/1d each
Kadota FIGS in No 2 tins 1/4d each
Breakfast APRICOTS in No. 2 tins 1/2d each.
Hillsdale Y.C.PEACHES No 2½ tins 1/1d each.
Maraschino Style CHERRIES 1/6d per bottle.
Tomatoes in No 2 tins 10d each.

Special Bargain. HONEY 1/- per jar.
Guaranteed Pure Honey.

Flours have been reduced in price:-

O.O.O.	154-lbs.	23/6d	50-lbs	8/6d	35-lbs	6/6d.
S.King	140 "	27/10d	"	" 10/6d	"	7/6

Wholemeal Flour 2½d per lb.

All prices subject to usual 5% cash discount.

SALE BY PUBLIC AUCTION.

Town Grazing 1st October, 1938 to 30th April. 1939.

Grazing rights on the following town land will be sold by Public Auction at the Town Hall on Saturday 24th September, 1938. at 2.30 p.m.

Lot 1. Victory Green from Falkland Islands Company's shed to Flagstaff.

Lot 2. Victory Green from flagstaff to Electric Power House.

Lot 3. Section of land North of Col. Secs. Office.

Lot 4. Section of land in Magazine Valley (West of Works etc.) to Common fence, (all animals to be tethered clear of buildings etc.)

Lot 5. Section of land to the North of house occupied by W.Aldridge.

Lot 6. Section of land from First-and-Last to boundary of Mr T.Smith's land.

Lot 7. Section of land from Mr T.Smith's boundary to West wall of Cemetery.

Lot 8. Section of land from West wall of Cemetery to Common gate.

Lot 9. Section of land known as Lewis's Green bounded on the East by Cemetery wall, on the West by new roadway.

Lot 10. Section of land South of Fitzroy Road bounded on East by the Common fence running South to road stake marked 10.

Lot 11. Section of land East end Fitzroy Road from Rocks to Hebe Street.

Lot 12. Section of land to Common Road bounded on West by Dairy Paddock, on the South by Common fence, on the East by houses occupied by Messrs J.McKay and S Newman.

Lot 13. Section of land from West Wall of Battle Memorial to Main Outfall Sulivan House.

Lots 14, 15, & 17, all withdrawn from last years list.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The highest bidder to become the purchaser. If any dispute arises the Lot or Lots to be resold.

Upset price of any Lot 10/-.

All animals must be tethered clear of all roads, telephone poles and Public drains.

No Lot to be Sub-let.

Lots to be kept clear of manure.

All monies to be paid by noon on Monday 26th Sept. 1938.

The purchasers of Lots 7 & 8 will be responsible if animals are allowed to stray on the enclosure in front of the Cemetery, also Lot 4 if any damage done.

Agricultural Adviser.

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to "Johnnie Walker"

"IT ALL BELONGS TO ME"

For over one hundred years the firm of John Walker has specialised in producing fine whisky and their experience during this period ensures the quality of Johnnie Walker as you buy it today.

The Successful blending and long maturing give that roundness and flavour which belong exclusively to "Johnnie Walker" whisky.

All this is a very good reason why you should ask for "Johnnie Walker" by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER whisky is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11
Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. C.

CADBURY'S
CHOCOLATE
CONFECTIONERY

Milk Tray Chocs
2/3 lb.

Treasure assortment
2/4 lb.

THE SEAL OF QUALITY

Peppermint Cremes 2/6 lb. Milk Choc Drops 1/9 lb.

Dairy Milk Chocolate in 1d bars.
and in 11d and 6d blocks.

Nut Milk Chocolate 6d & 1/-

Sliced Nut Chocolate
3d block.

Milk Fruit & Nut Chocolate 6d & 1/- blocks.

Fruit Chocolate 6d & 1/-

Milk & Honey Choc 1/- block. Bournville Choc 11d.

Bitter Chocolate 11d block. Mexican Choc 11d.

Roast Almond Block 3d. Coffee Truffle 6d.

Neapolitans, flat twenties. 7d.

Peppermint creme block 6d.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

A REMARKABLE VOYAGE

Blown out to Sea for Three Months

Mr Fred Newman who died a few days ago was the oldest man in Stanley at the time of his death. Both Mr & Mrs Newman, who predeceased him about a year ago outlived the majority of their children. During the late Mr Newman's long life the greater part of which he spent in the Falklands, he had many interesting experiences the most momentous being his enforced voyage to Montevideo the circumstances we reproduce from the pages of the Falkland Island magazine of the year 1900.

"The late Mr Newman and his family left Teal Inlet where he had been working for some years on Sunday, the 5th of May 1900. The cutter "Shamrock" of Stanley had gone out to bring them and their furniture back to Stanley, but Newman had built a boat in his spare time and wished therefore to sail her in, the distance being some 35 or 40 miles, his boat's dimensions being 26 ft 7 ins long by 8 ft 2 ins broad and 3 ft 6 ins deep.

Taking his little son of 9 years with him he started off before the "Shamrock" but which afterwards passed him off the Volunteer Rocks, and as they did so hailed him to know was he alright or should they stand by, or tow him in. As he seemed quite satisfied they left him, and went on to Stanley which they reached alright. Sunday night was wild enough but Newman kept on his course as he also did all Monday. On Monday night one of the fiercest gales of the year blew. So hard did it blow in fact that the "Fortuna" which had started for Hill Cove had to put back into Port William.

On Tuesday morning Newman found that he had been blown away off the land and could only just see the lighthouse at Cape Pembroke and which was now away to the west of him.
Putting the vessel about he endeavoured to get back, but was unable to do so, and to add to his difficulties

some of his gear carried away, so that he could not hoist his sails. He was now in a bad way. Fortunately he was well victualled for the short cruise he expected. Of meat, he had a small quantity cooked, a whole dead sheep, and a young pig cut up in salt. His wife had cooked him a fair amount of bread and he had some flour. Tea he had also, but this eventually had to supply the place of tobacco and his means of cooking was very scanty. The water he brought lasted them twenty-one days. But what proved to be best of all was a large quantity of swede turnips and raw potatoes which in consequence of his moving he had taken up out of his garden at Teal Inlet and was bringing them in for his family's use. These proved to be his best friends for though his water was soon exhausted their natural moisture was sufficient to alleviate their pangs of thirst whilst the tubers themselves gave them enough mourishment for subsistence.

For sixty-two days did he sail about, and during that time they only twice sighted a vessel and each time were too far off to be seen. For a long time his only thought was to get back to the Falklands. In his vain attempts to do so he went much farther south than the Islands and found himself once in the middle of a school of whales. Then the winds took him north of his home and realising by the higher temperature that this was so, he resolved to make for the coast. For five days he sailed westward and then sighted land and got to within quite a short distance of it. Then the wind fell away, and they tried to work the boat in with the oars. But the tide and currents were too strong for him, and once more, the wind rose and carried him out to sea again.

About this time there was a great fall of rain, and so he got a supply of water. Then, for six days more he sailed about trying to reach the coast again, which on the last day(July 6th) he was within easy reach of, when, looking under the sail he saw a steamer coming up. Hauling up a piece of black cloth as a signal of distress, and holding up his little boy in his arms, Newman did his best to attract the attention of those on board. Quickly she drew near to investigate the strange object which they had seen for about two hours and soon, Newman and his son and their boat were all on board.

The steamer proved to be the Argentine transport "Guardia Nacional" bound for Buenos Aires. Here she took them, where they were treated with the greatest kindness and shown much attention.

Everyone was much excited at their wonderful escape and their photographs were taken and shown on the cinematograph in the places of amusement. A collection amounting to 146.50, dollars was made for them. The boy was taken to Government House and presented to President Roca who very kindly made him a present of 25 dollars. They were both of course much done up after their long cruise and suffered especially from their limbs swelling. For a time before they were picked up the boy was particularly poorly. Strange to say the "Guardia Nacional" which picked them up had also on board twenty-nine sailors belonging to the English ship "Dumbarton Castle" which had been wrecked on 20th May, and who joined her at Staten Island (Tierra del Fuego). With regard to the boat which had carried them so safely Newman was obliged to sell it in Buenos Aires as it would have entailed a great deal of trouble and expense bringing it back to Stanley.

"""""""

McAtasney & Sedgwick FALKLAND STORE

New Goods now on sale:-

RELIATEX (Rumproof) Solk Hose 2/6 pair
BEMBERG Silk Hose 2/6 pr RAYON Solk Hose 1/6 pr.

Lisle Hose 2/6 pr.. FLEXWELT Lisle Hose 1/6 pr.

Girls Fancy Top ¾ Hose 1/7d to 1/9d pair.

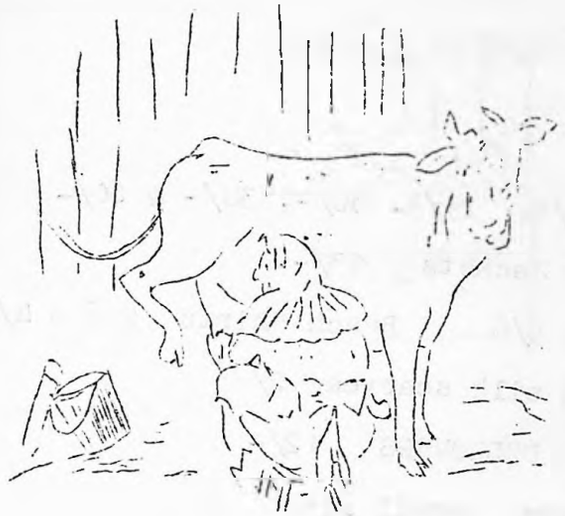
Thermos Flasks 3/6. Vikelp 2/-. Shopping Bags from 2/6.

Evening Shoes 6/6. 7/6 & 10/11. Crepe Sole Slippers 4/9
Ladies Sandals 5/6,6/6.6/9.7/11 & 10/6.
Ladies Shoes 9/6. 10/6. 11/6 & 15/11.

H O M E N E W S I N B R I E F

The main items of news from home all have to do with the situation in Czechoslovakia. Four of the leading members of the British Cabinet have been very busy men these last few days - The Prime Minister, the Foreign Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the Home Secretary.

Representatives of British and French Governments met in London and discussed the situation in Czechoslovakia and finally agreed upon a solution, which meant the giving back to Germany the places with a predominently German population. If this is acceptable to the Czech. Government, then War for the time being at least will have been avoided.



F. I. C.

F I N E S T

D A I R Y

P R O D U C E

ARGENTINE BUTTER

now only 1/4 per lb

DIPLOMA cream 6d per tin.

St Martin Bitter Marmalade 1/- jar.

Pratt's Club Sauce 2/3 bottle

Camp Pie 1/10. Bologna Sausage 1/10

PORK PIE 3/4

Apple Pudding 1/7

Guava Jelly 1/6.

QUAKER ROLLED OATS 1/3 tin.

Force 1/- pkt.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

RAINCOATS 16/6. 19/9. 21/9. 30/-. 34/- & 60/-

Working Jackets 13/-.

Tennis shirts 4/9 & 5/6 Beach Shirts 2/6 & 4/9.

White & coloured silk scarves 2/8

JAEGER PULLOVERS 12/-

KHAKI FLANNEL shirts small sizes 5/6

Puttees 5/- pair.

HALL'S WINE,
the tonic wine that builds you up
after an illness or when run down,

THE TONIC YOU NEED

6/6 per bottle.

Without a camera you are missing something.
see that you get one this summer, a KODAK.

A range of Kodaks and Brownies in stock and
further supplies expected shortly.

To get the best results with your camera
you should use VERICHROME,
the dependable film in
the yellow carton.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

TO THE TOURIST

VOICE OF THE PEOPLE

What He Gave Up

"Did the specialist make you give up anything?"

"I'll say he did. Smoking, drinking and £10.

Good Idea.

Sergeant, "What is the first thing you do when cleaning your rifle, Murphy?"

Murphy: "Look at the number."

Sergeant: "Whatever for?"

Murphy: "To make sure I'm not cleaning any other fellows.

Added the Four Months

Guide: "These magnificient mountains are 2,000,000 years and four months old"

Traveller: "How do you know their exact age?"

Guide: "A geologist studied them four months ago and he told me they were 2,000,000 years old then"

S H I P P I N G

The s.s."Lafonia is expected to arrive in Stanley some time tomorrow.

The s.s."Fitzroy arrived in Stanley last night with the following passengers: Mr. & Mrs. D.M. Honeyman, Miss Betty Jones, Mrs. Larsen and child, Miss Pitaluga, Miss Peck, Mr. A. Henricksen and Mr. J. Bowles.

RIFLE SHOOTING.

Douglas Station team proved successful against the Defence Force B team at the week end winning by 15 points. They have now won two and lost one. The three results are as follows:-

	1st	Shoot	2nd	Shoot	3rd	Shoot
L.E.Biggs	97	92	90	93	93	93
S.Newman Jnr.	88	95	92	96	95	95
J. Butler	88	92	--	--	--	--
R.McKay	88	90	92	93	94	94
F.McRae	95	92	87	99	94	94
G.Short	95	95	92	95	94	94
H.H.Biggs	95	95	92	95	97	97
A.Biggs	94	92	92	90	88	95
A.Anderson	--	--	97	93	92	92
	740	743	740	755	747	754
		740		740		747
		1483		1495		1501
L.Gleadell	94	95	92	91	97	90
H.L.Bound	93	93	99	94	97	96
S.Newman	90	95	91	92	94	98
W.J.Summers	92	96	96	93	93	96
F.Aldridge	94	94	86	92	92	94
W.Jones	93	98	97	93	84	86
R.King	96	92	94	94	95	96
B.W.Biggs	89	91	90	94	90	88
	741	754	745	743	742	744
		741		745		742
		1495		1488		1486

DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

We remind our readers that Daylight Saving Time commences midnight this Saturday September 24th. Don't forget to put your clocks ahead one hour.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, September 23rd.

Here comes cookie
On the night of June the 3rd
Medley of Popular hits
Parts 1 & 2
Accent on youth
Car of dreams
Silver Jubilee Selection
Parts 1 & 2
Keeping out of mischief
The food alphabet
I'm livin' in a great big way.
You're an angel
A street in old Seville
When love knocks at your heart
The back porch Parts 1 & 2
Joe Ramsbottom at the dentist
Since we fell out of love.
March winds and April showers
On a Southern plantation
Melodies of yesterday.

Wednesday, September 28th

Theatre-land memories
Cavalcade of Martial songs
Dick Turpin's ride to York Parts 1 & 2
Humpty Dumpty
The sunshine cruise
Rhapsody in blue
Excerpts from Naughty Marietta
Turning of the tide
Sir Roger de Coverley
Billy Cotton's Jubilee Party Parts 1 & 2
Dinner for one, please James.
Homestead
Down in old Sante Fe
Lay me down
Way out west in Kansas
Didn't he ramble
Joe Ramsbottom's visit
Prairie schooner
Home again
Silver bell
Do you miss me in the dear old homeland.

WHIST DRIVE & DANCE TOMORROW (Friday)

In aid of the fund for the improving approaches to the Cathedral. Cards from 8 to 10.30. Dancing from 9 to 1. Prices as usual.

JUBILEE FOOTBALL CLUB

The Annual General Meeting of the above club was held on September 9th in the Church Hall. Mr L.Hardy presided. A President, Vice Presidents & other officers for the coming year were elected. His Excellency the Governor has since honoured the Club by consenting to be its President.

It was decided to ask the F.I.D.F. Club to consent to the formation of a joint committee for the arrangement of a series of games with a view to choosing an eleven to represent Stanley against teams from H.M. ships.

Members subscriptions are now due and should be paid to the Hon Treasurer, Mr. J.S.Barnes.

The Club still has a small stock of shorts and stockings for sale to members at reasonable prices.

W H I S T

D R I V E

A Whist Drive will take place at the Working Men's Social Club on Tuesday the 27th September, at 8 p.m. Prices as usual.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE

Swift's potted Meat, Tongue, and Chicken past 6d tin.

Swift's Pears 1/3 tin. Swift's Ham 2/6 per 2¼ lb tin.

Swift's Brisket Beef 1/3 tin. Swift's Corned Beef 8d & 1/4 per tin.

B I R T H S

Gleadell - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on September 10th, to Mr & Mrs Frank Gleadell, a daughter.

Sedgwick - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on September 10th, to Mr & Mrs Fred Aubrey Sedgwick, a son.

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

Highest scores made on Thursday September 15th:-

Mrs A.Pettersson	95 (2)	Mrs W.J.Grierson	94 (2)
Mrs S.Newman	93	Miss M McAtasney	91
Mrs C.Henrickson	90	Miss S.Summers	90
Miss D.Aldridge	90	Mrs A.Bonner	88
Mrs B.Fleuret	86		

Competitions

S.M.R.C.Medal 29th Sept.
Prize kindly presented by Mr H.H.Biggs, Douglas Station.
6th October 1938.
A supper shoot will take place on Thursday Sept. 29th providing sufficient members attend.

MAJOR STEWART TRANSFERRED

We understand Major M.J.Stewart, Colonial Treasurer, has been transferred to Sierra Leone as Deputy Colonial Treasurer.

L O C A L F O O T B A L L.

The first of a series of games between Probables and Possibles was played on Sunday last, resulting in a win for the former by the margin of 5 - 2. Kicking off with a strong wind at their backs the Possibles were 2 goals ahead within twenty minutes, scored by R.King and Atkins. They continued to attack strongly in the first half without any addition to their score. The Probables levelled the score through Jones and Sedgwick and after the change of ends went ahead with a hat trick by Miller. Towards the close they had their opponents almost entirely on the defensive. Their win would have been even greater but for some good 'keeping' by C.Reive. For the Possibles Grierson was outstanding.

TOUCH LINE.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I	Division II
Arsenal v Aston Villa	Blackburn R v Manchester C
Birmingham v Preston N.E.	Bury v Chesterfield
Blackpool v Grimsby T.	Fulham v Bradford
Brentford v Sunderland	Luton v Sheffield U
Derby C. v Stoke C.	Millwall v Plymouth A
Huddersfield T v. Everton	Newcastle U v Southampton
Leicester C v Bolton W.	Norwich C v Burnley
Liverpool v Leeds U.	Nottingham F v Coventry C.
Manchester v Charlton A.	Sheffield W v Swansea T.
Portsmouth v W'hampton W.	W Brom A v Tottenham H.
Middlesbrough v Charlton	West Ham U v Tranmere R.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

Result of Sweepstake September 17th, 1938.

1st Prize. Millwall Ticket No. 2838 £10.

2nd Prizes. 2 at £3-10/- each:

Aston Villa	Ticket No	5126
Everton	" "	5720

3rd Prizes 4 at £1-5/- each.

Blackburn	Ticket No.	5212
Plymouth	" "	5788
Sheffield U.	" "	8365
West Ham	" "	8468

37 Team Prizes at £1-9-9d each.

1st Sellers Prize M.Gleadell £2.
2nd Sellers Prizes Falkland Store 10/- Stanley A. 10/-

Amount Collected £89-0-0

To Club Funds.....	£6-14-9
To Children's Funds.....	2- 4-6
To Prizes.....	80- 0-9
	89- 0-0

Unclaimed Prizefor 10th September Ticket No 4757

POST OFFICE NOTICE (PROVISIONAL)

Per s.s"Lafonia". Money Orders & Postal Orders will be issued not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 23rd of September. Registered Letters & Parcels will be received not later than 10 a.m. on Saturday the 24th of Sept. Ordinary Letters for EUROPE AND SOUTH AMERICA will be received not later than 11 a.m. on Saturday the 24th.

O B I T U A R Y

George Bond Paice.

We regret to announce the death of George Bond Paice who passed away at the home of his sister Mrs Braxton Snr, on Sunday September 18th in his 64th year. The late Mr Paice was the second son of the late Nathaniel Paice. He was born at Old Basingstoke on September 3rd 1875, and came to the Falklands as a small child with his parents. His first place of residence was at Port Howard on the West Falklands. The late Mr Paice spent the most of his life on the West Falklands. He had only three months ago retired on a pension from Chartres, where he had spent the last thirty-one years. He was married to Marion, the eldest daughter of the late Wm. Binnie, his wife predeceased him about 11 years ago. The deceased is survived by one son, who is at Fox Bay, one daughter Mrs Etheridge of the Green Hill, Chartres, two brothers and four sisters, and four grand-children.

The funeral took place from Christ Church Cathedral on Tuesday September 20th. It was a Stanley Benefit Club Funeral, the deceased having been a member for a great many years. The Pall Bearers, representing the Club were - Ernest Dixon, William Berntsen, Edwin Hutchinson and Stanley Cletheroe. Former work mates on the West Falklands - Reg Grant, Ernie Aldridge, Alex Shackle, and Fred Browning.

C A R D O F T H A N K S

The brothers and sisters of the late George Paice wish to express their sincere thanks to Dr Cowan, for his kindness and attention, and to all the many friends who assisted during the illness and Funeral of their brother. They also wish to express their thanks for the many floral tributes.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.
Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.
Fresh sausages available at all times
Fresh fruits in season.
Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA VICTOR RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

Long may he Reign

ENSURE HIS
HEALTH WITH

PHILLIPS'

MILK OF MAGNESIA

THE IDEAL
LAXATIVE-ANTACID

Printed in U. S. A.

Other Members of a Distinguished Family:

PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA
- TABLETS
- TOOTH PASTE
- TOOTH POWDER
- CLEANSING CREAM
- TEXTURE CREAM

For more than 50 years, Phillips' Milk of Magnesia has been prescribed by physicians the world over, as the ideal laxative-antacid. It is the indispensable household remedy—for young and old.

GENEROUS FREE OFFER!

If you have never used Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste, a dentifrice containing over 75% genuine Phillips' Milk of Magnesia, you can secure a generous sample FREE.

Simply send your name and address, together with the name and address of your dealer to:

STERLING PRODUCTS EXPORT, INC.
P. O. Box 3, Varick St. Station
New York City, U. S. A.

P/FIN/1#14

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V. Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

C A R D S O F T H A N K S.

Mr & Mrs David Stewart of Port San Carlos wish to express their sincerest thanks and appreciation to Mrs Alex Shedden, and the people of Port San Carlos for their many kindnesses and expressions of sympathy at the time of their sad loss. Their thanks is also extended to those who sent floral tributes.

= =

Mr S.Gleadell wishes to thank Mr & Mrs Phillips and all the people at Port San Carlos (& Miss Bella Peck) for their many kindnesses during his recent troubles.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y Sept. 2nd.

Morning - 321 700 421 323 376.

Evening - 179 93 358 477.

The Cathedral is open daily for prayer and meditation.

STOP THE PRESS.

Just when all hope of a peaceful solution to the International situation seemed to have been lost, it was decided to hold a conference in Munich to-day with Mr. Chamberlain, M. Deladier, Sgr. Mussolini & Herr Hitler.

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Daniel VII-17 "At the time of the end shall be the vision"

T H E B A C K W A R D L O O K.

There is comfort as well as pain in looking back. Climbing in the hills, the road often winds through some valley, or under overhanging slopes. We can see little around us, and in front only the next step or two. We wonder why the road should twist this way and that. But when at last we reach the top the whole prospect breaks on our view. We realize it was all worth while, and looking back we can see the meaning of that devious way.

1. THE BACKWARD LOOK MAKES THINGS CLEAR. Many things in life only become clear when we look back. Few great men have been heroes to their own generation. Even Jesus to some of his contemporaries was but the son of a Nazareth carpenter. But, looking back, the world sees their greatness shining clear. It is often the same with people we love. We do not fully appreciate our friends till they are gone. Their very nearness hides them. Little casual things, some defects of manner or habit, obscure our view and prejudice our minds. But as we look back with eyes that sorrow has cleansed we see them as they are. The mists of misunderstanding, the dust of friction are gone. The love and patience, the grace of kindness that were in them all the time, stand clear. Perhaps we feel that there is little comfort in this fact. The truth has come too late. Yet there is comfort. For a love once realized, even though it be through death, becomes an abiding possession. The impression thus fixed even through pain abides for ever. And surely when we meet on the other side our fellowship will begin afresh undimmed by earthy shadows.

2. THE COMPLETED PURPOSE OF GOD. We shall find comfort, too, when one day we look back on the completed purpose of God. Our faith, as we walk in the world,

is that this earth is the stage of God's purpose. It is often difficult to trace His workings. The mind gets fogged in the difficulties round us. It is here that the Bible helps us. For part of its value is to show him at work through a long stretch of time. We get a bird's eye view of that purpose moving like a river through the landscape of time, often obstructed, sometimes hidden or sinking underground. But it always reappears again, never defeated, never lost. We must not forget, as we look at the world around us, that God's plan in it is only half finished. It is like a house in process of building. How little of the plan can be seen in that masonry hidden amid scaffolding and the dust and grime of the creative toil. So it is with the world in the making. One day we shall look back and thank God for a purpose that was too big to be completed here, or even understood, and too wonderful to be fulfilled in our comfort or our convenience.

3. THE BACKWARD LOOK REBUKES OUR FEARS. We should take this comfort to ourselves in our own personal lives. Even now, as we look through the years, the backward look rebukes our fears. How often in the past have we carried anxieties which we now see to be needless. How often we have been sunk in the fear of things which never happened,- and even when they did had no real power to hurt us. Life lived with God is a constant rebuke to worry. One of the deepest words of St Paul is that, "experience worketh hope". The more we walk with him, and look back, the more we realize that he is to be trusted to the uttermost. Surely when all is over, when the long day is over, we shall see and be satisfied. We need this comfort above all in our work and service. The duty of the moment often obscures our view and brings a sense of futility. It often looks fruitless. Efforts seem wasted, energy spent in vain. We long for immediate returns and spectacular results. But the fruit of the soul takes time to ripen, and more time to gather. Think of the amazing way in which

Letters to Gog and Magog

F O O D F O R T H E M I N D.

(from John O' London's Weekly. June 17th, 1938.)

- -

Gentlemen,- "Half a peanut can supply the physical energy for an hour of adult mental work." This sentence opens a chapter on "Diet and Mentality" in a book of nearly four hundred pages before me. (Man, Bread and Destiny. By C.C.Furnas, Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering, Yale University, and S.M.Furnas, Formerly Instructor in Nutrition, University of Minnesota. Cassell, 10/6d). I can neither confirm or question the statement, never having tried this lavish intellectual diet. A peanut, the nearest dictionary tells me, is "a plant whose fruit is a pod containing seed used as a food and containing oil." This definition might have satisfied Mr Podsnap; to me it conveys little. However, the authors (husband and wife) quickly drop the peanut and remark that there is no such thing as a specific brain food which can increase anyone's mental stature above the level determined by parentage. This I understand, though it seems to leave the mental statures of Socrates and Mr Bernard Shaw as mysterious as ever. Neither statement quiets my suspicion that dieteticians know too much and prove too little.

NOT SYNONYMOUS

The word Diet has now a great semi-medical vogue. It seems that an ever-increasing number of people "diet" to live, and live to "diet". Do they remember that diet is simply a regimen of food? Food is what we eat to mainrain life; diet is what we are told to eat if we would have life more abundantly, or differently. Yet FOOD remains the bigger word. It has spiritual as well as corporeal significance: we speak of food for thought, food for meditation, even the food of love. "Diet" is seldom or never promoted to the abstract world. It has, indeed, no original connection

with food - else had the Diet of Worms been the jest of history. A diet-book meant a journal or diary and, by association, an assembly or congress summoned for a particular date, and thus by further extension a Parliament. Finally "diet" came to mean prescribed food as distinct from - food. Shakespeare, in half-a-dozen words, separates the two. When Speed is convicting Valentine of being in love with Sylvia he finds proofs of it in Valentine's distraught behaviour, one of these being a loss of normal appetite that makes him "fast, like one who takes diet." And to-day the dietetician's common requirement is a reduction in the intake of food.

A BIGGER LARDER

The authors suggest, and they have the Evolutionists on their side, that Man became Man when he became a flesh-eater, when he began to have "a bit of meat with his sprouts." His appetite grew by what it fed on. The animal-man became a less dainty eater than his brother apes and gorillas as he rose above them in intelligence and enterprise. The first chapter of this comprehensive survey, entitled "The Savage Brute," is not pretty reading. Those earliest men had no sense of table manners. The authors say bluntly:-

There was something superior about our putrid meat and offal-eating ancestors; they were obnoxiously willing to forgo most of the niceties in answering the call of the stomach. Thus they were able to tide over the lean years when the mastodons perished. No other animal has adapted itself quite so well.

Admittedly man cannot match the individual digestive feats of a goat, an ostrich, or even a horse, but he can and does exist on a much wider variety of foods than these worthy animals, and hence can live on almost any part of the globe. In the Arctic he is carnivorous, in the tropics nearly herbiverous, and in the temperate zone omnivorous. Hence he proceeded to take up residence where any living thing could be found and has existed by the rules of Jack Spratt and his spouse. With this adaptability came versatility, and with versatility came advancement - at least we think it is.

That flick of cynicism in the last sentence is characteristic. The authors are not faddists or fanatics. They can devote their longest chapter, detailed and instructive, to the Vitamins and yet in a later one write impartially, "The vitamin ballyhoo has been to the good, although it is sometimes extremely enlightening to see in what substances vitamins are found by advertisers." Quite so.

VITAMIN A

The more I read about Vitamins the more I seem to have been on intimate terms with them all my life without knowing it. An interesting table in the Appendix of this volume sets forth the functions and best sources to the vitamins. Thus Vitamin A (the series runs to G) is "necessary for" Growth: Prevention of eye disorders: Resistance to infection in respiratory tract: Longevity: Fertility: Lactation: Nervous stability. A very useful vitamin, but where to find it? Well, you can hardly miss it, seeing that, apart from halibut oil and cod liver oil, it is abundant in - Carrots: Spinach: Tomatoes: Butter: Egg yolk: Whole milk: Cream: Liver: Turnip tops: Mustard greens. I should suppose, from this list, that Vitamin A comes to most people without being called. Growth and longevity are promoted by Vitamins A, C, and G, or in plain English, by such foods (call them not diet) as yeast, whole grain cereals, peas, beans, asparagus, oranges, grape fruit, kidney, beef, prunes, etc. I am interested to see that strawberries promote longevity and that roast beef (under Vitamin G) can be recommended for the prevention of pellagra, which my dictionary tells me is a "disease frequent in Lombardy, marked by cracking of skin and often ending in insanity." Such discoveries incline me to old Montaigne's opinion: "As to the usage of eating, it is in us - as in the animals - natural, and without instruction."

PROTEIN AND PROTOPLASM

But instruction is in the air. It is as though one had to pass an examination before sitting down to dinner. The most blessed and comforting of Diet words is perhaps "protein", which comes from the Greek verb

meaning to take first place. "Proteins represent the stream of life. They make up the vital part of that essential jelly material of the living cell - the protoplasm. The beginning of life on this and perhaps a few other fortunate planets must have been associated with the formation of proteins." That is why it is so important that your grandmother should know how to suck eggs. The white of an egg is almost pure protein. Eggs apart, the old lady should know that what are called "complete" proteins are found in casein and lactalbumin of milk, glycinin of soy beans, excelsin of Brazil nut, edestin, and wheat glutenin and corn glutenin of the cereal grains. Then there are the minerals. Our bodies must not run short of calcium, phosphorus, iron, copper, or iodine. Fortunately, we do not have to go prospecting for them; there is calcium in spinach, phosphorus in chocolate, iron in potatoes, copper in peas, and iodine in shrimps, and diet merchants have discovered that there is money in them all. In their amusing chapter, "Gullible's Travels," the authors quote this example of American food philosophy:-

Know your chemical type so that you may be aware of the food that blends with your chemical-analysis.

The calcium man is the pioneer. He is the builder, fighter, and executive, the type of man who can accomplish much and say little.

The sulphur woman is a beautiful creature of moods.

The phosphorus man or woman is delicate, refined, high minded and cultured, with a pear-shaped face and wistful eyes.

The hydrogen men rise to high position, while hydrogen women are quiet and cool, but have fiery tempers.

The human organism is no "beggarly account of empty boxes," but is it so chemical as all that?

FOOD AND LATER

The relation between food and mental efficiency cannot, I imagine, be stated in more than very general terms. It is supposed that fish feed the brain and the authors admit that there may be something in it, though fish do not seem to be as brainy as they might be. Yet "brains are relatively high in phosphorus and so are fish; hence fish should make brains." Yet this is described as "pseudo-logic," analogous to the primitive belief that a man acquired the characteristics of the animals (sometimes including his human enemies) that he ate. Indians devoured venison to get swiftness, and avoided the rabbit lest they should acquire its timidity. The authors point out that the meat-eating lion is less fierce and ready to attack than the African buffalo and elephant, strict vegetarians. "Ferocious conduct thrives as well on hay as on bloody flesh..... If ruthlessness and brutality are your aim in life don't waste your time eating raw meat - merely cultivate some brutal companions." It is in vain to seek for rules, but I think there is much truth in the remark that "if the diet is properly balanced it is possible to remain mentally efficient on a much smaller amount of food than is ordinarily used." A Roman poet said: "Learn how little is necessary to sustain life, and what amount of food nature requires." Spare eating makes for clear thinking.

I am gentlemen,
Yours faithfully,
JOHN O' LONDON.

"""""""

HOME NEWS IN BRIEF

1. Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth, at the Launching of the new Liner "Queen Elizabeth", read a message from the King who, due to the International situation was unable to leave London. The Queen said, "He bids the people of this country to be of good cheer in spite of the dark clouds hanging over them, and, indeed over the whole world. He knows well that as ever before in critical times, they will keep cool heads and brave hearts. He knows too, they will place entire confidence in their leaders who, under God's providence are striving to their utmost to find a just and peaceful solution of the grave problems which confront them at this time."

= = = = = = = = =

2. Tuesday afternoon, the world's largest liner, built in John Brown's yard at the Clydebank was named "Queen Elizabeth" by her Majesty the Queen and launched amid the cheers of 300,000 spectators. In the course of her address the Queen said "The very sight of this great ship brings home to us, how essential it is for the welfare of man, that the arts of peaceful industry should continue." The Queen also said. "It is indeed most fitting that the noblest vessel ever built in Britain, and built with the help of her Government and people, should be dedicated to the service crossing the Atlantic to the United States. I am happy to think that our two nations are today more closely linked than ever before by common traditions of freedom and a common faith.

"""""""

F.I.C.

BOK

SOUTH AFRICAN
SWEET VERMOUTH
2/9 per bottle

This is a fine sweet vermouth
produced entirely in the
BRITISH EMPIRE.

ANDREWS

LIVER
SALT
1/7 tin.

ANDREWS IN THE MORNING
SETS YOU RIGHT FOR THE REST OF THE DAY.

FARROW'S "A 1" peas are "A 1"

and only 7d per pkt.

PICCALILLI - keens your appetite 1/10 bottle.

COD ROE

10d and 1/4 per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

KROMIDE heavy boots,
slugged and sewn soles 13/6 pair.

Men's stout black boots. sewn soles 19/6.

TOUGHIDE stout boots, sewn sole 18/- pair.

"Everlast" gents' botany hose 2/3 pair.

All wool heather mixture hose 2/3 pair.

Riding Boots 47/6.

ELECTRIC HEATERS. 1000 watt consumption.

10/6 ea.

ROSE & VANILLA MARSHMALLOWS.

2/- per lb.

Fountain Pens and propelling pencils.

MENTMORE, PLATIGNUM,

STEPHENS, PARKER.

Lever and stud filling. Black & coloured.

prices from 1/6 to 21/-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

For Fitness and Freshness!

EVERYTHING FOR FARM & HOUSEHOLD
GLOBE STORE
STANLEY

Lavender. Lily of the Valley. Verbena. Essence of Flowers,
AND FOR MEN .... *Pine.*

Reckitt's BATH CUBES

F.I.C.

ONE WAY TRAFFIC.

The attention of drivers of vehicles is called to our notice in the "Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin" of 4th August. The experimental one-way traffic route through the West Store Yard is now a PERMANENCY.

ENTRANCE from Ross Road.

EXIT to Dean Street.

Choice Argentine Butter 1/4 lb.

FINEST NEW ZLALAND BUTTER 1/8 per lb.

SMEDLEY'S British Grown Gooseberries.

9d per tin

HEAR THE NEWS FIRST HAND

Let General Electric Radio bring you the World's programmes.

7 valve all mains model £12-10-0.

9 valve all mains model £17. with touch tuning

KALZANA 4/3 per box.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

The GLOOM DESCENDS AGAIN
because One Man is Intoxicated with ----------POWER----------

After November 1918 the peoples of the British Empire had every reason to believe that, in spite of the many racial and nationalistic problems that a 'Treaty of Versailles' could not possibly completely solve, the so-called civilized world would have realized definitely that WAR as a means of settling disputes, was an out of date and highly unsatisfactory procedure, and the British Empire has all along led the way towards better understanding and PEACE among the Nations.

But in spite of everything two figures have arisen in Europe, first Benito Mussolini and shortly afterwards Adolf Hitler, who have taken WAR, AGRESSION, and the MAILED FIST as part and parcel of humanity's very existence.

Mussolini has earned the gratitude of the Italian people and the admiration of the world, for the manner in which he has completely altered the ordinary Italian's conception of life and work, but not satisfied with these magnificent achievements in the plane of human progress, he has become a modern War god - we smiled at his pretences which could harm no one, until he made his pacts with Adolf Hitler.

Hitler's achievements in Germany are more political than otherwise. The German nation had been noted for its culture, civilization and progress for many years before Hitler was ever born, but the results of having lost the 1914/18 struggle, were economic insufficiency and political desintegration. Hitler, when he gave up being a house painter's assistant, had no idea that he would eventually rise to become a Dictator over 80,000,000 Germans. In his early days he only narrowly escaped being executed for his political activities. His success as a politician has been really phenomenal, but as the head of the Great German Nation, misleading it into another WAR, he is making the biggest blunder of the 20th Century.

He is banking on the peaceableness of the British Empire. He is making the mistake of confounding

peaceableness with cowardice. He will find that if the leaders of the Empire decide to call a halt to Hitler's bounce, every man (aye, and every woman too) within the British Commanwealth of Nations will know their place and how to pull their weight and whatever the sacrifices that a new World War may entail, they will be gladly made.
Even in the Falkland Islands the boys are quietly polishing their rifles.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Childrens' Blazers sizes 3 to 8. 4/3 to 5/6 each.
Boys' Blazer Suits 1 to 10. 8/6 to 16/6 each.
Boys' Tweed Suits sizes 2 to 10 16/6 to 21/11 each.
Boys' Zip Pullovers 5/9 Roll Collar Jerseys 5/3 each.
Boys' Caps 1/3. Youths Caps 1/8 & 2/- each.
Men's Tweed & Navy Caps 2/9 & 2/- each.
Men's Gardening Gloves 3/4 pair. Ladies ditto 2/6 pr.
Men's Fancy Woollen Pullovers 7/6,8/6,9/- & 10/6.
Men's Gauntlet Gloves 7/6 & 9/9 pair.

J E N S P E D E R S E N SPEEDWELL STORE

Thermos Flasks 1 pint 2/6 ea. Thermos Flasks 2 pt. 4/9.

Yard Brooms 2/9 ea. Elastoplast Corn Rings 6d pkt.

Winner Razor Blades 9d pkt. Health Salts 6d tin.

Aspirins 1/2 pkt. Poultry Mustard 1/4 pkt.

SIGNS OF THE MONTH

ABROAD: This month appears to mark the most critical point in international relationships, the chart containing very disquieting signs. Russia will take a vital step which will alter the shape of European policies and if war is averted it will only be by a miracle. The one hopeful feature about the entire period is the growing link between Britain and U.S.A. and we shall find the latter once more ready to intervene in the role of peacemaker in Europe. But at a price ! And that price will be a heavy one for the warmakers of the Continent.
AT HOME: In this country there will, naturally, be a good deal of tension in consequence of the general situation and the Stock Exchange will be very nervous. British trade does not appear to be much affected, taken as a whole, but the Government meets with severe opposition both in the House and from the public and will have much difficulty in handling the situation. Parliamentarians of note will be making some fiery speeches on the subject and it may well cause a big rift across the parties. Agitation of some kind will be a strong feature of the month, political factions adopting the tactics of direct action once again and tending to ignore agreements.

(The September forecast from
Old Moore's Almanack 1938)

LOCAL FOOTBALL. SUNDAY, 2nd OCT. 1938.

PROBABLES

Creece
Fleuret D. Grierson.
Robinson. Fuhlendorff. King V.
King R. Miller Atkins. Williams. Bound.
(Capt.)
O

POSSIBLES.
Hardy P. Jones. Clifton. Sedgwick. Dettleff.
Pearson. Grant-(Capt). Shackel.
Wallin. Hannaford.
Reive C.

Reserves - Cletheroe W., Cletheroe A., Hennah S.
Referee - D.W.O'Sullivan. Kick off 2.30 p.m.
Colours. Probables - Red & white. Possibles - Green.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

N_O_T_I_C_E.

The Annual General Meeting of the above Club will take place on Tuesday 4th October 1938 at 9 p.m.

Agenda

1. Minutes.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Election of two members for Committee.
4. Other business.

---

s.s. "LAFONIA" - PROVISIONAL ITINERARY - OCTOBER / DECEMBER, 1938

A C 8.	(p.m.) 7 October.	Teal Inlet
		Port Howard
		Brenton Loch (Optional)
		Saunders Is. (Optional)
		Hill Cove
		Stanley.
	12 October	Leave Stanley
	16 October	Arr. MONTEVIDEO
	18th October	Leave MONTEVIDEO
	23rd October	Arr. PUNTA ARENAS
	23rd October	Leave PUNTA ARENAS
	25th October	Arr. STANLEY.
A C 9.	27 October	Fox Bay
		Darwin
		STANLEY
		SOUTH GEORGIA
	8 November	Arr. Stanley
	9 November	Leave Stanley
	13 November	Arr. MONTEVIDEO
	15 November	Leave MONTEVIDEO
	19 November	Arr.Stanley
	20 November	Leave Stanley
		Darwin
		Foxbay
		Port Stephens
	22/24 November	PUNTA ARENAS
	27 November	Arr.Stanley.
A C 10.	End November / 13 December, Local Ports as required.	
	13 December	Leave Stanley
	17 December	Arr. MONTEVIDEO

A C 10.(contd)	19 December	Leave Montevideo
	23 December	ARR. STANLEY.

All dates and sailings subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

Highest scores made on Thursday 22nd September, 1938.

Mrs A Bonner	96 (2)	Mrs S Newman	96
Mrs A Pettersson	95	Mrs W Summers	93
Miss M McAtasney	93	Mrs W.J.Grierson	92
Mrs J.Gleadell	90	Miss G.Reive	89
Mrs Henrickson	87	Miss N.Hansen	87

B I R T H

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Sunday Sept. the 25th, to Mr & Mrs Fred Davis - a son.

PUBLIC NOTICE

The public is hereby notified and warned that, no dogs will be allowed on the Peninsula for the next three months.

(Sgd.)

Jack McGill.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE
24th SEPTEMBER, 1938.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1st Prize - £10. - West Ham. Ticket No. 7709

2nd Prizes 2 at £3-10-0 each.

Manchester U.	Ticket No.	6793
Derby C.	" "	6210

3rd Prizes. 4 at £1-5-0 each.

Fulham	Ticket No.	7726
Middlesbrough	" "	8312
Norwich	" "	6555
West Brom	" "	7157

37 Team Prizes at £1-6-3d each.

1st Sellers Prize - Fitzroy £2.

2nd Sellers Prizes - Globe 10/- & W.J.Halliday 10/-

Amount Collected £81-15-0.

To Club funds £6-2-11d.

To Childrens Fund £2-0-10d. To Prizes - £73-11-3d.

Unclaimed Prizes for week ending September 17th 1938.

Ticket No.	5641	Anything will do.
" "	2461	James May
" "	2482	Four of Us.

W. H U T C H I N S O N ' S

R E D P O L L A R D 7/3 p e r b a g

W H I T E P O L L A R D 8/3 p e r b a g.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, September 30th.

When the moon hangs high
The hobo's spring song
When the waltz was through
the changing of the guard
Back to those old Kentucky
days.
Good evening pretty lady
Barn dance
Polka
Don't dingle dangle on the
old garden wall.
The vamp of Havana
Dance of the rain drops
A little old cottage
Until the real thing comes
along
I'm gonna chuck myself into
the cold canal.
La Comparsita.
Chique
Sarah, the sergeant major's
daughter.
Around and 'round the old
handstand.
Play, fiddle play.
Tonight give me an hour of
love.
Supposing
I'll bet you tell that to all
the girls.
Le tango du reve.
For you, just you my baby.

Wednesday, October 5th.

The moment I saw you
There's something about a
soldier.
My darling
Just so you'll remember
My old fashioned home
Let's have a jolly good
time
Lullaby of the leaves
The sun has got his hat on
When the poppies bloom
again.
With a shilelagh under my
arm.
A love parade
Drums in my heart
Shoe shine boy
I want the whole world
to love you
Five minutes to twelve.
You
Old Pal of my heart
Whisper your mother's name
The thrill of the tango
You could never be true
The Campbells are coming
Let's set the town alight
Granny's photo album
We'll be together again.

GLOBE STORE

In these anxious days when the radio bulletins hold both fear and hope for all, we cannot stress the utility of a radio RCA-Victor receiving set as a source of amusement, but in order to be well informed as to the fierce march of events we strongly recommend these RCA-Victor Radio receivers as capable of Bringing direct to you, the words of our leaders, and the comments and news from all parts of the world.

RCA-Victor, All electric, All Waves sets:-

5 valves.....for £8.--.--
6 valves with push button tuning £12.--.--
11 valves " " " " £33.--.--

RCA Victor Battery sets, All Waves:-
6 valves (without batteries) £13.10.--
6 valves (with H.T.battery eliminator) £14.10.

Lucas 6 volt batteries £3.16.6d

"Wincharger" 6 volt models £7.10.--

Among our Groceries this week we specially recommend some HOME CURED BACON 1/6d per lb.

FOR SALE

Gents Bicycle (Hercules 3-speed model) perfect condition.

Apply

Printing Office.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.
Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.
Fresh sausages available at all times
Fresh fruits in season.
Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA Victor RADIO
ELECTRIC TUNING
FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON
and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#15

The Falkland Islands News Weekly

and

Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

OCTOBER, 6th 1938. Vol. 1. No 15.

- -

C H U R C H N E W S & N O T E S.

R E Q U E S T

As the Bonner Memorial Window in the Cathedral has been broken recently by stone throwing, parents are most earnestly requested to see that their children refrain from playing with stones near these windows.

These memorial windows are not only very costly to repair but have a great deal of sentiment attached to them. If the practice of trying to throw stones through the protective wire in front of these windows continues, we shall have to prosecute the parents of the offending children, as it will be remembered that, parents are financially responsible for damage done by their children.

(Sgd.) Church Council.

H Y M N S for October 9th.

17th Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 1 - 207 - 547.

Evening - 675 - 93 196 266

WEEKLY SERMON.

Text. Ephesians 6. 10. "Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might."

THE RITE OF CONFIRMATION.

There are numbers of things connected with the Church and its services which Churchpeople see, do, and acquiesce in quite mechanically, and take for granted, because they have been brought up amidst them and grown accustomed to them, but for which they would be puzzled to give a good reason to an objector, not because they are good reasons, but because they do not know them.

1. A STRENGTHENING. What is Confirmation? It is a strengthening. It is not anything that you do, but something that is done to and for you, and wrought in you. It is God's gift to you, like the grace that is given in Baptism? Baptism had made us in our infancy children of God: but when we grow older we begin to enter on a world of duties which have not been felt before. To meet these duties - duties to ourselves, duties to others, duties to God - we need special help. And this is what Confirmation gives; first, in and by itself; and further, as being the gateway; the condition of approach, to the Altar and the Sacrament of Christ's Body and Blood, which are the necessary food of the soul, the highest strengthening spiritual nourishment which Christ Himself supplies. Confirmation is an assurance of active gifts of grace, various helps from the One Spirit - the spirit of wisdom, the spirit of strength, the spirit of holy fear - meeting our own efforts and assisting them with power from on high. Confirmation reminds us strongly that Baptism is only a beginning, a new birth, and that the new spiritual life then imparted calls for daily support and nourishment.

2. NOT A NEW BURDEN, BUT A NEW BLESSING. Confirmation is not a new burden, but a new blessing. And this is true for all, whether younger or older. It

is not a new responsibility, but a strengthening to meet already existing responsibilities. The burden and the responsibility are always there, whether we are confirmed or not: surely it is only a very foolish or a very thoughtless person who refuses help when it is offered. We are all of us, young as well as old, full of weaknesses, frailties, infirmities, ignorances; and Confirmation gives us the promise of such fresh strength and guidance as we need continually as time goes on. Our Confirmation points us back to our Baptism. Each rite helps us to see what we were always made to be and meant to be, and enables us to live more and more in accordance with our best, our ideal in God's sight and intention. Children of Christian parents in a Christian land have been surrounded from infancy by good influences of which they are for the most part unconscious. By degrees these influences come more and more into notice, and at Confirmation we are called upon to recognise them fully, and to embrace them with a hearty welcome, and give God thanks for them, and make them the rule of our thoughts, our words, and our actions. This is implied in the "ratifying and confirming" the vows made in our names. But what we receive in Confirmation is far more than what we give. We declare our hearty concurrence in the declaration of our Sponsors at our Baptism about our true position, and its obligations, in the world of grace; and that is much.

3. THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT. But it is very much more to receive Confirmation from God, strength from on high, a new spiritual ability and capability to "do all things through Christ empowering" us. A very large part of our misdeeds comes simply from weakness - the frailty of our mortal nature whereby we cannot always stand upright. We are in danger of being led astray by the bad example or fear of the opinion of others: that is the voice of the world. We are in danger of being led astray by the unrestrained impulses and desires of our own lower nature: that is the voice of the flesh. We are in danger of being led astray by the pride and rebelliousness of our will: that is the voice of the evil one. And the help that we need for passing safely through these dangers and for turning these temptations into occasions of stronger and truer life, can only be obtained through God's Holy Spirit, which is the special gift in Confirmation.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE Oct. 1st, 1938.

1st Prize - Leeds. Ticket No. 9057 - £10.

2nd Prize.- Fulham " " 9109 £7.

3rd Prizes 5 at £1. each.

Birmingham	Ticket No.	7634
Bolton	" "	9410
Charlton	" "	9222
Millwall	" "	9546
Spurs	" "	9733

37 Team Prizes at £1-7-7 each.
1st Seller - Globe - 2nd Seller - Globe.

Amount collected £85-12-0. To Club funds £7-3-7.
To Childrens fund £2-7-10. To Prizes £76-0-7.

Unclaimed Prizes Week ending September 24th.

Ticket No 8983 J.Watt
" " 8181 ------
" " 6708 Hitler.

FOR SALE.

Baby's cot, drop-side, enamel finish.

Apply
Stanley Cottage.

SALE AT MRS. TURNER'S DRESS SALON to clear all stock:-

Ladies afternoon and evening dresses 17/6 and £1.
Coats 15/-, 25/- and O.S.Tweed Coats 30/-.
Costumes (skirt & coat) 25/- etc. etc. etc.
Also for sale 1 glass house. Typewriter (Underwood), and Cash Safe 24" X 18½" X 18½". Bound Books, Novels, Volumes of "Girls Own Paper" and "Chums". Also several volumes of "The History of the Great War."

Crockery - Jugs, basins, bread & butter plates, deep dishes and butter dishes.
Single beadstead and hair mattress. Saddle complete.
Cheap Groceries. - Tapioca, Quaker Oats, Semolina, Coffee, Cylindo, Cerebos Table Salt and Lux.

"""""""

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.-FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 30th Sept,1938.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Hours of Sunshine.....132·3

Number of days on which rain fell.....16

Total Rainfall..... ·95

Average maximum daily temperature.....44°

Average minimum " " .....32°

Highest maximum temperature recorded on Wednesday 7th .....53°

Lowest minimum temt. recorded on Saturday 24th.... 24°

Agricultural Adviser.

F A N C Y D R E S S D A N C E

THAT FANCY DRESS you've had ready for so long can be used tonight, in the Town Hall.

Ladies 1/-
Gents 2/-

Married couples 2/6.

Refreshments.

G L O B E S T O R E

Now is the time to thoroughly overhaul your cycle, motor-cycle and motorcars.
We stock a good range of the best spares made by....."D U N L O P"
Solution 2d. tube. Cycle outfits 9d.
Wire brushes 3d. Motorcar outfits 1/9
Tread cut filler 8d tube.
Special tyre, rim & hood paint 1/3d.
Cycle pumps 1/11d.
Motor-cycle pumps 3/6d.
Motor-car foot pumps 17/3d.
Cycle handlebar grips 1/- pair.
Cable clips (for Bowden wires) 2d. each.
Cycle waterproof saddle bags 1/10
Kick-starter rubbers (3 sizes) 8d. each.
Insulating adhesive tape 9d. tin.
White adhesive tape 6d packet.
Tyres for cycles, motor-cycles and cars.
Tubes for cycles, motor-cycles and cars.
Square section elastic 4d yard.
Quarter inch rubber tubing 6d. yard.

Keep your car spick and span with "KARPOL"

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per s.s."Lafonia". Money Orders & Postal Orders will be issued not later than 4 p.m. on Tuesday the 11th Oct.1938. Registered Letters & Parcels will be received not later than 5 p.m. on Tuesday the 11th Oct.1938. Ordinary Letters for Europe and South America will be received not later than 11 a.m. on Wednesday the 12th October, 1938.

(Sgd.) M.Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

N_O_T_I_C_E

In order to minimise interference with Broadcast reception it is requested that owners of motor vehicles will consider the purchase of suitable equipment designed to eliminate the interference which is being caused by motor vehicle ignition systems.

Particulars of equipment to suit all motor vehicles can be obtained from The Electrical Dept.

Supervisor
Electrical & Telegraphs Dept
Stanley.

LOCAL FOOTBALL - SUNDAY, 9th Oct. 1938.

PROBABLES.

Reive.
Fleuret. Wallin.
Robinson. Atkins. King V.
Bound. Williams. Miller. Creece. Grierson. (Capt)
O

POSSIBLES.

Hardy. King R. Fuhlendorff. Sedgwick. Dettloff
Pearson. Grant (Capt). Jones.
Shackel. Hannaford.
Bonner S.

Reserves. Cletheroe W. Cletheroe A. Hennah S.
Colours. Probables - Red & white. Possibles - Green
Referee. D.W.O'Sullivan. Kick off 2.30 p.m.

The final score of last Sunday's game was 6 - 4 in favour of Probables.

F.I.C

SONG TITLES APPLIED TO

JOHNNIE WALKER.

"TAKE A TIP FROM THE TULIP"

Here's a tip from any two lips over which Johnnie Walker has passed:-

"All over Scotland fine whiskies are maturing year by year, waiting to give, when skilfully blended, that roundness and harmony which has always been a distinctive feature of Johnnie Walker.

To-day especially it is worth asking for Johnnie Walker by name, not only for the age of the whiskies that fill the famous square bottle, but also because of the skill of the blender."

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST)
IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11: BLACK LABEL. 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

HAVE YOU HEARD THESE ?

REGAL ZONOPHONE RECORDS AT 2/- each.

\- - -

Yodelling my way back home } Jimmie
In the hills of Tenessee. } Rodgers.

The night she cried in my beer } S. Rangers
Memory Lane. }

Moon of Manakoora) Coral Yodel & Smile) Harry
Farewell Hawaii.)Islanders.My guitar & me) Torrani

HAVE YOU EVER HEARD THIS ONE?) George
WUNGA BUNGA BOO) Formby

Does your dream book tell you that? } George
Like the big pots do } Formby.

H.M.V. Records at 2/6 each.

\- -

MAKE A WISH. }
MY CAMPFIRE DREAMS } BOBBY BREEN

You turned the tables on me. } Jack
Sing Baby Sing } Hylton.

There's a gold mine in the sky. } Three
My Swiss Hilly Billy. } Musketeers.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

EXPECTED PER "LAFONIA".

Gents, Slippers, Tennis Shoes, Caps, Hose,

Jerseys, Shoes, Overcoats, etc.etc.

\- - -

Kodak Cameras and carrying cases.

Yardley, Gift Cases, Lavender, Shampoos, Bay Rum, etc.

Tennon Saws, Bow Saws, Cross Cut Saws,

Potato Forks, Claw Hammers, Turnscrews,

Motor Cycle Transmission Cables.

Iron Saucepans, Cast Iron Fountains.

Enamel Kettles. Oval Pots. Aerial Wire.

Dinner Sets, Tea Sets, Fruit Sets.

Scrubbing Brushes, Oil & Varnish Brushes.

Do-All Mops. Brooms.

BULK "TURBAN" DATES.

A large Selection of Ladies & Children's
clothing. Materials etc. etc.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

30 ft SWEDISH POLES

15/- each.

JUST THE THING FOR A WIRELESS MAST.

HUNTLEY AND PALMERS

"NUT BROWN" BISCUITS

2/- per lb.

"ALL WAYS" ASSORTMENT

1/11 per lb.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

"VERICHROME"

THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE YELLOW CARTON.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. D. F. Rifle Association.

The Annual General Meeting of the F.I.D.F.Rifle Association will be held at Headquarters on Thursday, 13th October at 9 p.m.

(Sgd)H.H.Sedgwick.
Hon. Secretary.

McAtasney & Sedgwick. FALKLAND STORE.

SUTTONS vegetable & Flower Seeds 4d per packet.
SUTTONS Garden Peas "Early Dwarf" 7d " "
SUTTONS Arran Banner Seed Potatoes 2½ " "
SUTTONS Ben Lomond " " 2½ " "
SUNRALITE Unbreakable Glass Substitute 5/11 yard.
(Just the thing for Garden Frames, Hot Houses etc.)
LYNDON Peat Spades to special pattern 8/- each.
LYNDON Best Ash Spade Handles 2/- each.

WIND BEACHES SMALL VESSEL

The wind was so strong yesterday morning that it forced the small boat belonging to Mr Ratcliffe to seek shelter on the beach.

SMALL MAN

"Who was the smallest man in history?"
"I'm ignorant, who?
"The Roman soldier who went to sleep on his watch."

HOME NEWS

1. Lord Baldwin in the House of Lords

In his maiden speech in the House of Lords, Earl Baldwin while taking part in the debate on the Munich agreements paid a warm tribute to the Prime Minister for his conduct of recent negotiations to ensure peace. Earl Baldwin said "When he took the decision to go to Berchtesgaden, there was nothing else on earth he could have done. I thank God he was able to do it. I do not think there is another man in this country who could have brought about what he has brought about, or could have done what he did when he got into those discussions in Germany. It is action for which his country owes him much" Lord Baldwin went on to attac the doctrine of inevitable war, and said, "war is neve inevitable." He recalled the scene in the House of Commons last Wednesday, when he sat in the gallery next to the Foreign Secretary and listened to the Prime Minister's speech. Lord Baldwin said, "I do not believe there was any thought by anyone present but that war was inevitable. Prayer has been ascending night and day, not only in this country but in other countries, and no answer had come. Then, in the middle of the speech, the Foreign Secretary was handed a telegram which he showed to me. It was the answer, the answer to the Prime Minister's Appeal. It was just as if the finger of God had drawn a rainbow once more across the sky and had ratified again His covenant with the children of men."

"""""""

W H A T D O Y O U T H I N K O F T H E

I N T E R N A T I O N A L S I T U A T I O N.?

From a canvass of a few local residents we have obtained the following views of the International Situation.

1. Camper - "It looks to me like a case of let go for a fresh hold."

2. Business Man-"I think they gave Hitler a little too much."

3. Farmer "I don't like it very much. I think after the second conference France and Britain should have made a firm stand and stuck to it."

4. Tradesman - "I think there will be a revolution in Germany before very long."

5. Foreman - "Now that the trouble and tension is somewhat eased, some people are finding fault, they were all in favour of the plan when they heard that war had been at least postponed."

6. Shop Keeper. "I am very thankful that war has been averted, as the Munich agreements were much the same as had been previously agreed upon by the Cabinet, there was not much point in wasting precious time consulting the Cabinet."

7. Editor - "Peace has been obtained by the sacrifice of a great Christian Nation, and let us hope and pray that the Sacrifice will not be in vain."

S P I N A C H

Some time ago the Nutrition Board published a Milestone recommending the use of Spinach and at the same time asking for information about its cultivation in the Falkland Islands. The following letter has been received and is published for general information:

North Arm,
E.Falkland.
Sept 16th 1938.

Milestones Dept,
Nutrition Board,
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

I see by one of your milestones that you are interested in the growing of spinach in this country.

I have grown it for a good many years with the idea of getting some greens at the time of the year when they are least plentiful, i.e. in the spring, and so I have always grown the kind recommended for winter and spring use, namely Prickly or Perpetual (Suttons).

I plant my seed between Xmas and New Year and transplant thinnings when large enough, say roughly two months later, leaving about 12 inches between the plants and 15 ins. between the rows. I always thin out the seedlings to about 2 ins. as soon as they are through the ground. I find ordinary garden soil quite suitable and make no special preparation.

I find that spinach treated in this way comes in for use from about the middle of Oct. till well into Dec., after which it is not worth keeping as the plant by then consists mostly of seed stems and few leaves. If the early part of the winter is mild some of this spinach can be used in say May and early June, but it is better in the spring if growth in the autumn is not too prolonged.

The worst of this vegetable is that it is very inclined to bolt (go to seed) in the spring, but even when this happens there is still a fair supply of leaves, but they are smaller and take longer to pick.

Although I find the very end of Dec. a suitable time for planting seed, I think that it is very likely that in some parts of the F.Is. it would be better to plant later, as things do not go ahead so quickly at North Arm as in many other places.

I have never attempted to grow the ordinary spinach for summer use, as at the time that it would be fit for use, I always have an abundance of other green vegetables.

Hoping that this account may be of some use to you, I am

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd) B.Elliot.

S A T U R D A Y ' S F O O T B A L L

Division I	Division II
Arsenal v Grimsby T.	Blackburn R v Sheffield U.
Birmingham v Bolton W.	Bury v Bradford
Blackpool v Chelsea	Fulham v Millwall
Brentford v Derby C.	Luton T v Tottenham H.
Everton v Wolverhampt. W.	Newcastle v Nottingham F.
H'd'rsfi'ld T v Aston V.	Norwich C.v Southampton.
Leicester C v Liverpool	Plymouth A v Burnley
Manchester U v Charlton A.	Sheffield W v Manchester C.
Middlesbrough v Leeds U.	Tranmere R v Chesterfield
Portsmouth v Sunderland	W Bromwich A v Coventry C.
Stoke C v Preston N.E.	West Ham U. v Swansea T.

WINNER OF GRAMAPHONE & RECORDS

The Raffle for the Gramaphone and records drawn on Saturday October 1st was won by Mr Walter Watson with ticket number 13.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

Have rules 9 and 10 of the Stanley Sports Association been cancelled?

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

The rules are :-

9. The Annual General Meeting shall be held as soon after the 31st March as is convenient, but in no case later than the 30th June each year. At least one week's notice of the Annual General Meeting shall be posted publicly.

The following business shall be transacted :-

(a) Accounts.
(b) Executive Committee's Report on the year's work.
(c) Chairman's remarks.
(d) Election of new members.
(e) Election of Officers for the year.
(f) Arrangement of the next Race Meeting.
(g) Appointment of sub-Committees.
(h) Appointment of two Auditors for the year.
(i) Other business.

10. An Extraordinary General Meeting shall be called at any time at the request of the Executive Committee or upon the request of any four members of the Association, and as much notice as possible of such meeting shall be published by the Honorary Secretaries.

Nine members shall form a quorum at an Extra-ordinary General Meeting.

From the above rules it will be seen that a General Meeting should have been held not later than June 30th of this year. It is obviously unconstitutional to have delayed the meeting for so long, especially in view of the fact that this year is looked forward to by many as something above the ordinary, as it is hoped that the sports will be held in conjunction with the Stock and Horticultural Shows in

February.

We have consulted the members of last year's committee, and they are unanimous, with the exception of the Secretary, that they were willing to have the General Meeting at the proper time, and were most desirous of having the Meeting. They feel they have no authority to make plans on their own for next year's sports as they were only elected for the one year.

The reason given by the Secretary for not being in favour of a meeting thus far, is that the Chairman is not at present in the Colony, and other important members have not yet returned from leave. It is only fair to point out that there is present in Stanley last year's Vice Chairman. So that, from a legal point of view the meeting ought to have been held in June at the very latest.

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

Highest scores made on Thursday September 29th.

Mrs A.Bonner	97	Miss G.Reive	95
Miss D.Aldridge	94	Mrs W.J.Grierson	94
Mrs S.Newman	93	Mrs A Pettersson	93
Mrs C Henrickson	91	Mrs C.Evans	89
Mrs J.Gleadell	88	Mrs B.Fleuret	88

The S.M.R.C.Medal was won under handicap conditions by Mrs W.J.Grierson with a nett score of 94.

O B I T U A R Y N O T I C E

John Cranmer Betts.

We regret to announce the death of John Cranmer Betts which occured in the King Edward Memorial Hospital in his 80th year. The deceased had been a patient for about three weeks, but had been in failing health for the past 8 months.

The late Mr Betts was a native Falkland Islander having been born on Kepple Island in the year 1858. He was the first baby born after the Island was taken over by the mission. The deceased was married to Ann Elizabeth Kiddle who died in November 1935. The late Mr Betts started on Kepple Island as a shepherd and rose to the position of manager which post he held from 1885 until 1927.

Those left to mourn are, two sons, two daughters, ten grand sons, two granddaughters, and two great grand-children.

The funeral took place on Saturday October 1st from the Cathedral and was largely attended.

C A R D O F T H A N K S

The Family of the late John Cranmer Betts wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the Doctors, Matron and staff of the Hospital, also to all who expressed their sympathy. They also wish to thank the many friends who sent floral tributes at the time of their recent bereavement.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#16

The Falkland Islands News Weekly
and
Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 56.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th October 1938.

It is hereby notified for general information that

MR. C. G. ALLAN,

Head Printer, Government Printing Office, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of April to the 4th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive.

MR T. V. HOOLEY,

W/T. Operator, Second Class, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of April to the 4th of October, 1933, both dates inclusive.

By Command,
M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

HYMNS for Sunday October the 16th.

18th Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 3 - 197 - 263.

Evening - 271 - 209 - 290 - 30

" " " "

that are eternal. If we lose sight of that relationship, we may prosper beyond our expectations; but the leanness will enter into our souls, if we are careful to observe it, life will be added unto us. God seeks our understanding love; and He builds his kingdom of the sincere desires of our souls, on the faithful prayers we offer to Him in connection with all the details of our own and of our neighbour's lives. No detail is too insignificant for prayer; no great need is too presumptuous to lay before Him. Out of all the prayers that go up to Him from His children He fashions His opportunities for bestowing more good upon them, and for bringing them further on their way.

2. THE DIGNITY OF CHRISTIAN PRAYER. When the work of intercession becomes bewildering and imposes too great a strain upon us and demands time that may not be spared, as sometimes it will, then let us remember that there is another great way of prayer to which we may apply ourselves. When there are very many matters to consider, to weigh and relate, to unify and present, and we begin to faint under the burden, let us put the mass of details on one side for a time, and turn from the use of our own poor words to the use of the Church's collects. If we have seemed to grow petty and presumptuous in our petitioning of God. These will quickly restore us to a sense of the dignity of the office of one who lifts up his hands in the sanctuary of God.

3. THE PRAYER OF INTENTION. From much speaking and detailed intercession, whereby we beseech God on behalf of men and causes, we have passed in thought to those brief summary prayers with which the Church has so generously provided us. There is a further step in intercessory prayer, which we shall use. This is the prayer of intention. We desire that men shall be fed, that they shall find work, and receive the due reward of their work, that mourners shall be comforted, that war shall be abolished, that the divided Church shall be re-united and many other good things. It is difficult to compass in thought and imagination, and we have no gift, it may be, for expressing our desires in worthy and fitting terms. Indeed, we would rather not appear to be in any sense desirous of informing God presumptuously, of instructing Him as though we doubted his knowledge or His good purpose, of questioning the rightness of his operations, of wishing anything different from what He wills. And yet we would like Him to know the way we feel about many things, and, if it should be right according to His understanding and purpose, that He should somehow use the desire of our souls for the accomplishment of some good. We would surrender our most unselfish desires for good to His wisdom and love. Let us then pick out these things that we have at heart, and plead them one at a time, merely naming them in a brief sentence, and saying with attention for the matter we have mentioned, the Lord's prayer, "O God help our leaders to find the way of peace between the nations", Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name, The world has great need of our prayers at this juncture. And if we pray earnestly, by any or all of the methods which have been indicated, we shall be helping to make it possible for God to do some of those things that He yearns to do for the relief of our necessity.

W A N T E D

A MAID.

Apply Mrs Still.

A R R I V A L S.

Per s.s."Lafonia" on October 5th:-

Mr & Mrs G.J.Felton, Miss E.Felton, Mr & Mrs H.C.Harding, Mr & Mrs R.Morrison, Mr & Mrs T.Hooley, Mr & Mrs T Hooley & child, Mr & Mrs T.Campbell, Miss I Campbell, Mr M.McArthy, Mr R.Redmond, Miss M.Redmond, Mrs W. Sedgwick, Miss H.Sedgwick, Mr & Mrs R.C.Pole-Evans, Miss A.Pole-Evans, Mr A.Pole-Evans, Mr R.Blake, Miss W.Packe, Mr E.F.Lellman, Mr & Mrs J Sands, Mr T.Sands Miss K.Sands, Mr & Mrs A.McLaren and Family, Mr K. Morrison, Mr W.Porter, Mr W.Ratcliffe.

"+"+"+

there was a complete absence of anything artificial.

I don't think I need say anything about the "feed". Everything was most satisfactorily arranged - thanks to the efforts of Mr. George T.Dean.

During the course of one short evening a stranger cannot possibly get to know everyone, but I must confess to the fact that I thoroughly enjoyed the time I spent with those with whom I was able to have a few minutes' chat. I look forward with much joy to being allowed to attend further Falkland Islands Dinners.

If I may be permitted to do so I should like to add a few observations, which are perhaps more personal than otherwise.

On entering the Banqueting Hall the first person whom I encountered was our very genial Chairman - Mr. George Bonner. Not only was he busily engaged in seeing to the last-minute details of the show, but he was there to give a real hearty welcome to all as they entered. Incidentally, that smile of his is highly infectious, which is all to the good in such a gathering. I don't think he will mind if even I, very humbly, say that he makes a very excellent Chairman. Knowing Mr. Bonner as I do (and I hope he will not recognise me through my nom-de-plume) I feel sure that he will not mind if I make a few suggestions. I do not make these suggestions as criticisms, even if I did do so, I would ask your readers to bear in mind that constructive criticism is always welcome by those who are of an understanding nature, and I am sure that Mr Bonner is no exception to that little rule. In the first place and even though it may have taken up a little more time, I do think there should have been a second toast - "The Islands and the Islanders." Another suggestion is that at such a gathering so representative of the Colony I do think that it would have been an excellent opportunity of sending a message of loyalty to Their Majesties - the King and Queen.

It would be no easy matter to say who contributed most to the evening's enjoyment but I think we can truthfully say that Mr. S. Miller's contribution was very considerable. I think Mr Miller combines, in a degree not far short of the superlative, those qualities of perpetual motion and perpetual youthfullness. I think that if Mr Miller ever registers a telegraphic address, it should be "LAMBETHWALK,CARLYON-BAY". One simply cannot be in his presence without becoming infected with his cheerfulness. Whilst on the subject of Mr Miller I should like to know who it was who sent some refreshment up to Mr Miller's bedroom about 6 O'-clock next morning. I have forgotten whether I was told that it was tea or otherwise. That question, of course, produces another - had the kindly donor of the refreshment been in the Hotel Lounge all night ? I should hardly think so.

Another thing which impressed me was the solitary yet terrifically spontaneous and enthusiastic outburst from Mr Pole Evans when Professor Stapledom mentioned the magic word "Aberystwyth". It was truly characteristic of the spirit of Welsh Nationalism. "Carry on, Pole E. we admire you for your pluck".

I also found much to interest me in a short confab which I had with Wee "Bertie" Wood (dinna forget that guid gear aye gangs wee bookit) I know, of course, quite well that Bertie is not his name, but had he been anything else but a Scot it should have been. Seemingly prosperity has smiled on Master Wood, as I believe that since he last wore his dress suit he is now able to dispense with the use of braces to keep his waistcoat in place. I look forward to meeting you again, Bertie.

Some of us would like to ask Mrs Matthews for HER prescription for eternal youth. I have seen many people of much less than half her years who do not carry themselves nearly so well as she does.

If ever you do contemplate having a page in your periodical devoted to humour I do think that Mrs "Marsh Lane" would make a most excellent sub-editor. I am sure that with her ingenuity, quick-wittedness, and her sense of humour, she would add much colour to your columns.

It was doubtless of much joy to all to see so many members of the "Old Brigade" present. I don't need to name them, as I believe a report is going in from

another source and I expect the list will be published on another page. Anyway, we all raise our hats to them. They have had a big share in making the history of The Falkland Islands.

The Dancing after the dinner was very well supported. I did have the thought that it would have indeed been a lovely picture to have seen the same crowd dancing some of the good old dances.

In writing this article there are two topics which I might mention but I assure your readers that not even wild horses will drag me so far as to enter into a discourse on The Dresses of the Ladies nor of their Coiffeurs. All that I say, is that I have no complaints.

In conclusion, I want to say that I came away from the Dinner with an understanding of that "esprit-de-corps" which governs the lives and outlook of everybody connected with the Falkland Islands - many of whom I am privileged to know. I look forward to the next Dinner, merely, if nothing else than to be among those men and women, - who with their real friendliness, sincerity, and hard work, - have done, and are still doing so much to keep the Old Flag flying in a distant and isolated part of the British Empire.

Selfishness and indifference find no place in the make-up of the Falkland Islanders and if that same friendliness and mutual affection could only be broadcast throughout the world I am perfectly sure that there would be very much less trouble in it and that this old world would be a very much better place in which to live.

Even though I have already used the phrase, I make no apology for repeating it when I say that I take off my hat to all of you, and also to say "Many happy returns to THAT DINNER."

N E M O.

.....

F. I. C.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker:-

"I'M A HUNDRED PERCENT FOR YOU"

JOHNNIE WALKER may be justly called a 100% whisky, the aroma, flavour and roundness being as near perfection as the combination of quality, age and experience can be.

Because of the exacting selection of original whiskies and the careful blending and maturing, you know that you are getting a "100% GOOD" whisky when you ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label	flasks 4/9.	£5-12/- per case.
	bottles 8/11	£5-5/- per case.
Black Label	flasks 5/11	£6-16/- per case.
	bottles 10/9	£6-6/- per case.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

RIDE A

SWIFT

THE BICYCLE WITH A REPUTATION.

LADY'S	MODEL	£5-5/-
Girl's	MODEL	£5.
GENT'S	MODEL	£5.
Boy's	Model	£4-15/-

Robinson's LEMON BARLEY WATER

2/1 per bottle.

Lemon Barley Crystals 11d per tin.

F.I.C. brand of mineral waters

3/9 per doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK - FALKLAND STORE

New Goods per "Lafonia" to be opened:-

Gents & Ladies Footwear,Childrens Shoes & Sandal Socks
Childrens Patent & Tan Leather Sole Sandals,
Gents Black Silk Hose,Fancy Hose,Heather Mix.Hose,
Ladies Silk Mendings,Wool Mendings,Girls Umbrellas,
Tea Cosies,Knitting, Beach & Shopping Bags,
Childrens Overcoats,Blue Raincoats,Blazers,Tweed Knickers,
Tokalon Powder Cream,Danderine,Drene Shampoos,Anzora,
Denture Baths,Icilma Wet Shampoos,Dr.Scholls Corn Cure,
Hearth Rugs,Fliers,Cigholders,Meerschaum Pipes,Pouches,
Leather Motor Gauntlet Gloves,Art.Silk Knit Scarves,
Cadburys Chocolates, Silver Cup Evaporated Milk.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

N O T I C E

A General Meeting is to be held in the Club rooms on Thursday the 13th inst. at 8.30 p.m.

Agenda Rule 12.

(Sgd) E.G.Biggs,
Sec.

G L O B E S T O R E

RCA-Cunningham Radio tubes
Complete assortment now on sale.

"Tally-Ho" canned beer, 8/- per dozen.
Pure CLIVE OIL, now reduced to 2/3d per bot.
Alaska Salmon, Chum 10d., Pink 11d.
"Twixwol" knickers for children - new supply.
"Seager's" Old Tom Gin, 7/3 per bottle

s.s. "LAFONIA" - ITINERARY, January / June, 1939.

Voyage.	1939.			Connections.		
A D 1.	27 Dec (1938) to 9 Jan.	COASTWISE	HOME	30 Jan.	"H.Brigade"	9 Feb.
	10 Jan.	Leave Stanley		21 Jan.	"Asturias"	6 Feb.
	14 Jan.	Arr. Montevideo				
	16 Jan.	Leave Montevideo	OUT	23 Dec.	"Asturias"	14 Jan
	20 Jan.	Arr. Stanley				
A D 2.	20/30 Jan.	COASTWISE				
	30 Jan.	Leave Stanley	HOME	11 Feb.	"Alcantara"	27 Feb.
		Call Hill Cove		17 Feb.	"H.Monarch"	9 Mar.
	2 Feb.	Arr. P/Arenas				
	4 Feb.	Leave P/Arenas				
	10 Feb.	Arr. Montevideo	OUT	20 Jan.	"Alcantara"	6 Feb.
	12 Feb.	Leave Montevideo				
	16 Feb.	Arr. Stanley				
A D 3.	16 Feb/12 Mar.	COASTWISE				
	(5 Mar. Leave for P/Arenas if inducement)					
		or				
	12 March	Leave Stanley	HOME	17 Mar.	"H.Princess"	6 Apl.
	16 March	Arr. Montevideo				
	18 March	Leave Montevideo	OUT	25 Feb.	"H.Brigade"	16 Mar.
	22 March	Arr. Stanley				
A D 4.	23 March	Leave Stanley				
	27 March	Arr. S/Georgia				
	28 March	Leave S/Georgia				
	31 March	Arr. Stanley				
	1 April	Leave Stanley				
	4 April	Arr. P/Arenas				
	5 April	Leave P/Arenas	HOME	14 Apr.	"H.Patriot"	4 May.
	8 April	Arr Stanley				
	9 April	Leave Stanley	OUT	25 Mar.	"H.Monarch"	15 Apl.
	13 April	Arr. Montevideo				
	15 April	Leave Montevideo				
	19 April	Arr Stanley				
A D 5.	19/26 April	COASTWISE	HOME	6 May	"Asturias"	22 May
	26 April	Leave Stanley		12 May	"H.Chieftain"	1 June
	29 April	Arr. P/Arenas				
	29 April	Leave P/Arenas	OUT	8 April	"H.Chieftain"	27 Apl.
	5 May	Arr. Montevideo		15 April	"Asturias"	2 May
	6 May	Leave Montevideo				
	10 May	Arr. Stanley				
A D 6.	10 May / 4 June	COASTWISE				
	4 June	Leave Stanley	HOME	9 June	"H.Brigade"	29 June
	8 June	Arr. Montevideo				
	10 June	Leave Montevideo	OUT	20 May	"H.Patriot"	8 June
	14 June	Arr. Stanley				

All sailings and calls subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

NUTRITION BOARD.

MILESTONE 20

Lord Horder, Physician to His Majesty the King, in lecturing on the subject of national health quoted the statement of another distinguished medical man, who said: "Take care of the mixed dict and the vitamins will take care of themselves."

He went on to say: "Certain important principles emerge. One is that the simpler and more restricted the food the less must we interfere with its nutritive value.....bread must be made from the whole of the meal potato must be the whole of the rice. If, on the hand, the articles of food are widely assorted, deficiences in one or two are easily made good in the others."

This points the way to the need for paying attention to food in the Falklands, where variety is not easily got. But make changes in your foods as often as possible, and if you find that this is difficult, pay greater attention to the essential foods known for their VITAMINS - wholemeal bread, whole potatoes, fresh green vegetables, fresh butter and cream, milk, fresh fish, cheese, fresh eggs.

STANLEY HOCKEY CLUB.

In making a last effort to keep the Hockey Club in existance, it is requested that all those interested in Hockey should meet in Government House Paddock on Saturday the 15th October, 1938 at 2.30 p.m.

Boys between the ages of 15 and 18 will be permitte to join.

W A N T E D

A MAID - Apply The Deanery.

F. I. C.

NO ONE KNOWS just what kind of a summer we have before us, but ONE THING IS CERTAIN -

- no matter what the weather may be, a CAMERA

WILL ADD CONSIDERABLY to your pleasures.

Let your camera record your picnics, parties, sports, work, hobbies, and events of the day. Keep a photographic record of your children as they grow.

We have a long range of "KODAK" and "BROWNIE" cameras and can obtain to special order any model not stocked.

Prices to suit all pockets.

POPULAR BROWNIE 6/-. Canvas case 1/6

SIX-20 BROWNIE Junior 8/6 case 2/6

SIX-20 SUPER BROWNIE 12/6 case 2/6

PORTRAIT BROWNIE 17/6 case 2/6

SIX-20 BROWNIE 21/- case 2/6

SIX-20 FOLDING BROWNIE 30/- with case. complete with two view finders.

SIX-20 KODAK JUNIOR 39/- case 2/9.

SIX-16 BROWNIE 21/- case 2/9.

REMEMBER, the best film to use is VERICHROME, sizes in stock to fir all standard cameras

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

THE TONIC YOU NEED

HALL'S WINE

6/6 per bottle.

SWIFT

PEARS 11d per tin

PEACHES 10d per tin.

Pyramid brand IODISED TABLE SALT

4d pkt.

ROSE & VANILLA MARSHMALLOWS 2/- per lb.

HARICOTS VERTS 10d and 1/8 per tin.

JOHN WEST'S Middle cut red salmon 1/9 per tin.

Kellogg's Cornflakes 1/-

QUICK COOKING QUAKER OATS 1/6 per pkt.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

NEW GOODS AT THE"KELPER"STORE.
suitable for friends abroad.

F.I.Pebble Goods including : Cases Spoons, Bracelets, Brooches, Links, Thimbles, Dress Rings; Necklets & Ear Rings.

F.I.Crested Goods in Chrome.

Toast Racks, Butter Dishes, Compacts, Cigarette Cases, Caddy Spoons, Bookmarkers, Ash Trays, Serviette Rings, Brooches, Knife Fork & Spoon Sets, Cases Spoons (Tea) Combs, Cases Preserve Spoon & Butter Knife, Letter Openers, Match Slides Spoons (Silver) Brooches & Perpetual Calendars.

A Present From Stanley F.I. Leather Goods,

Snapshot Albums, Address Books, Autograph Albums, Bridge Blocks, Engagement Books, Birthday Books & Pencil Wallets.

Local View Calendars & Cards.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A.

Saturday 15th. "ANGELS HOLIDAY"
Starring Jane Withers.
Wednesday 19th. "WAKE UP AND LIVE"
Starring Alice Fay & Walter Winchell.

F O R S A L E.

Gibraltar Cottage, situated in John St. 7 rooms, also bath room, pantry and scullery. H & C Water, Electric light. For particulars apply to Mrs G.I.Turner.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No 57.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th October, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Leglislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No.1 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to legalize certain payments in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-seven in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 12 of 1936 M P. 83/37.

Crdinance No. 4 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for Prodcedure in Civil Courts" M.P. 23/37.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the total or partial cessation of Lighting in the Colony by regulation of the Governor in Council on occasions of emergency on public danger or by way of experiment or practice for such occasions." M.P. C/18/37.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920." M.P. 610/21.

Ordinance No 7 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Still-Births" M.P. 35/38

Ordinance No. 9 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914." M.P. 46/38.

(Continued elsewhere in this paper)

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION

A General Meeting will be held in the Reading Room attached to the Gymnasium, on Monday 17th October 1938, commencing 8.15 p.m. sharp.

Agenda :- Accounts
Committees' reports
Chairman's remarks.
Election of new members.
Election of Officers for the year.

Arrangement of next meeting.
with particular consideration of the proposal to hold the Sports in February 1939 at the same time as the Stanley Exhibition and Local Stock Show, the sports to be held in conjunction with Darwin Sports, and West Sports Association.

Appointment of Sub-Committees.
Any other business.

(Note. The Committee request that any other business to be brought up by individual members should be notified in writing to the Joint Honorary Secretaries with a view to preparing any necessary material and papers for the debate.)

The Committee have arranged to hire the Reading Room in the Gymnasium for this meeting in order to provide ample accommodation for a full attendance of members. A full list of members will be found posted on the Police Notice Board, and it is hoped that everyone will attend.

for the Committee
Albert Bonner E.G.Rowe
Joint Hon. Secretaries.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for Saturday and Sunday the 15th and 16th of October, 1938.:

Saturday, 15th. Classification - Recruits ... 1.30 p.m.

Sunday, 16th. Classification - No. I Section ... ... 9.0 a.m.

DRESS. Service Dress; Belt and Puttees, no sidearms.

The usual signal for Class Firing, a Red and White streamer will be hoisted at Headquarters at Noon on Saturday and at 8.15 a.m. on Sunday, if the weather conditions are considered suitable for shooting.

Rifles may be obtained from the Armoury on Friday evening the 14th of October.

All rifles must be thoroughly cleaned at the Pavilion after Class Firing. The necessary cleaning materials will be provided and Cpl. C. Henrickson will be present to assist members in the cleaning of their rifles. It will be the duty of N.C.O's present to see that rifles of their respective Sections are cleaned before members leave the Range.

NOTE. The Annual Prize Shoot for the Defence Force will be held after Classification has been completed and only those members who have put in their Class Firing will be permitted to compete.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,
6th October,1938.

The Editor,
News Weekly & Church Bulletin.
Stanley.

Sir,

With reference to the editorial comments regarding General Meeting of Stanley Sports Association, I hope there is no intention to put me in an unfavourable light.

When you have attended as many "General Meetings" as I have; with a very poor attendance of members, most of us half frozen through the meeting being held in the dead of winter in a draughty and badly heated room, you will be in a better position to make editorial comment.

If reports that have reached me are correct, we should have this year a good muster of members at the general meeting, - the more the merrier - and an interesting debate.

I hope to see the debate, and the resolutions, carried out in the better interests of sportsmanship. In my activities I like to seek the substance, even if the form may have to suffer a little.

Anybody can make rules and pick holes later if if they are not carried out to the letter.

Strict compliance to rules would not alone contribute to the success of any sports meeting.

I could mention very grave irregularities commited in spite of rules, resolutions, sub-committees etc. - but that is past history.

The meeting should be held shortly and I hope to see 50 or more members present, instead of the usual half-frozen 9 to 15.

In fact I will end this letter by appealing to all members of the S.S.A. to turn up at the meeting - and I also hope that among them a new Secretary may be

elected.

He will have my sympathy and support, because it is a fairly onerous task.

I am, Sir etc.
Yours faithfully,
E.G.Rowe
Honorary Secretary, S.S.A.

We assure Mr Rowe that we were not trying to place anycne in an unfavoureble light. We were simply voicing the opinion of a great portion of the general public as regards the sports meeting. It will be seen from the notice found elsewhere in this paper that the meeting is to be held on Monday next in the Reading Room off the Gymnasium let us hope it will not be draughty and badly heated. Ed.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 58.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th October 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following telegraphic correspondence :

From the Governor to the Secretary of State.
No. 39. 1st October. The people of these Islands wish to submit their grateful tribute to the Prime Minister for preserving peace with honour.

From the Secretary of State to the Governor.
NO. 52. 5th October. Your telegram No. 39 the Prime Minister desires that an expression of his sincere thanks for message contained therein may be conveyed to you.

By Command,
M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

S A T U R D A Y ' S FOOTBALL

	II Division
Birmingham v Derby C.	Burnley v Blackburn R.
Bolton W v Everton	Coventry C v Bury
Charlton Ath v Hud'sf'd T.	Luton T. v Bradford
Chelsea v Arsenal	Newcastle U v Tranmere R.
Leeds U v W'hampton W.	Norwich C v Swansea T.
Leicester C v Sunderland	Nottingham F v W.Ham U.
Liverpool v Aston Villa	Plymouth A v Manchester C.
Manchester U v Blackpool	Sheffield U v Millwall.
Middlesbrough v Grimsby T,	Southampton v Sheffield W.
Preston N.E. v Portsmouth	Tottenham H v Fulham
Stoke C. v Brentford.	W.Bromwich A v Chesterfield.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

N O T I C E.

The Artillery Section of the Defence Force will carry out target practice with the 6" gun at Canopus Hut on Sunday the 30th of October, 1938.

Both Guns Crews will leave the Drill Hall at 2.0 p.m. on Saturday the 29th October, 1938, by lorry. On arrival at Canopus Hut they will make preparations at the gun for Action and will thereafter spend the night at the Hut. Firing will commence at 11.0 a.m. on Sunday at the conclusion of which the gun will be put in a state of preservation and the Section will return to Stanley.

Rations will be provided but members should bring with them a plate, knife and fork, spoon and cup.

THE COMMANDING OFFICER EXPECTS THAT EVERY MEMBER OF THE SECTION WILL ATTEND. SHOULD ANY MEMBER BE UNAVOIDABLY PREVENTED FROM DOING SO HE MUST NOTIFY THE ADJUTANT ON SATURDAY THE 22ND OF OCTOBER, 1938.

DRESS. Service Dress. Belt and Puttees, no sidearms.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt., Adjutant, F. I. D. F.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE Oct 8th, 1938

1st Prizes. 2 at £5. each.

Blackpool	Ticket No.	10379	
West Ham	" "	10930	
2nd Prize - Newcastle U	" "	11183	£7.

3rd Prizes 4 at £1-5-0. each.

Derby County	Ticket No.	10250
Sheffield W.	" "	9969
Stoke City	" "	11206
West Bromich A	" "	10226

37 Team Prizes at £1-10-1.each

1st Sellers Prizes:- Rose Hotel £1. & W.J.Hutchinson £1.

2nd Sellers Prize - James Ratcliffe £1.

Amount Collected £89-14-0.

To Club Funds £6-16-0
To Childrens Fund £2-4-11.
To Prizes £80-13-1.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE No. 57. Continued

Ordinance No. 10 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the safe storage of Petroleum-Spirit." M.P. 290/35.

By Command,

M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, October 14th	Wednesday, October 19th
A'm afear'd for Mrs Merle	I'm an old cow hand
Uncle Mac	Take my heart
Did you mother come from Ireland.	An old Hawaiian guitar
The miller's daughter.	On the beach of Bali Bali
Marianne	Off to California
Parade of the city guards	Dunphy's hornpipe
A musical snuff box	My love, she's in America
Midnight blue	Hand me down the tackle
Organ grinder's swing	Tonight
Mountain rovers	Love me my loved one
Rigs o barley	For love alone
Le chaland qui passe	Portrait of a toy soldier
Love's last word	Knock,Knock,who's there
I'll sing you a thousand love songs	Did I remember
	Delaney's donkey
When the sun says goodnight to the mountains	Hartigan's pride.
	A star fell out of heaven
Farmyard waltz	Afterglow
Springtime waltz	Cavalcade Parts 1 & 2
The Mikado Parts 1 & 2	The way you look tonight
In an old cathedral town	A fine romance
It looks like rain in Cherry blossom lane	To a wold rose
	Diaphenia
Paradise waltz	Two eyes of grey
In the hills of old Virginia	Southern moon
	Silvery Arizona moon.
London pride Parts 1 & 2	

JENS PEDERSEN - SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a few pipless Oranges at 2/3 per doz.

Also a small quantity of Beetroot at 4d per lt.

Lemons 1/3 per doz. Bananas 9d per doz. Eggs 1/- doz

Golden Dane Ham 1/6 per lb.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.
Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.
Fresh sausages available at all times
Fresh fruits in season.
Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA VICTOR RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#17

The Falkland Islands News Weekly
and
Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

O B I T U A R Y

We regret to announce the death of Mrs Stanley Johnson, who was missing from her home since Tuesday night. Her body was found yesterday afternoon off the Sanitary jetty.

Further particulars of funeral etc. later.

Great Response To Appeal To Aid In Search.

The chief Constable is extremely grateful for the large number of men who turned out yesterday morning to help in the search for Mrs Johnson.

C H U R C H N O T E S

The two new clergy stalls, ordered some time ago, to complete the Dean Brandon Memorial scheme as far as the chancel is concerned arrived last mail and we hope to have them in the Cathedral by Sunday.

HYMNS for Sunday October 23rd.

19th Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 7 194 268

Evening - 221 549 274 231

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Hebrews 10-39 "We are of them that have faith to the saving of the soul"

Introduction - The question discussed by many circles, whether life on the whole is tragic and futile, or whether it is on the whole glorious joyous and infinitely worth while. Much of our modern literature is frankly pessimistic, and Bertram Russel expresses the sentiments of a great many people when he says that, "only on the firm foundation of unyielding despair can the soul's habitation be safely built" It is not my concern to decide between the pessimist and the optimist, everything depends upon where we place the boundary line. But I am satisfied that life is tragic and dark for many people most of the time, and for some people part of the time, and for all of us at some time. Life hits us all somewhere soon or late, and when it does this question is immediately forced upon us. "What is the meaning of it all? How can I bear it? Is it worth while going on?

Now there are several attitudes open to us to take when such an experience comes, and take one of them we must if we have any determinative faculty left in us at all.

1, We may decide that this whole business of living is futile, miserably futile, and take the shortest way out. Many did this during the economic depression.

2. We may do what the Stoics of an earlier time did. - Take the attitude that it was a great mistake to be disturbed by the tragedies of life, as it was to be overelated by the joys of life. Tragedy in this sense was not in their vocabulary, not because the event was there - a part of human experience and must be accepted as part of the common lot. "Your child died, well children do die, we all die, so why bother about it". This on the face of it is a very noble and her c attitude to take. But it is not so noble as it seems, because once you cease to

allow yourself to care anything about your own misfortunes, you cease to care about the troubles of anyone else. And in the end the wells of human pity and sympathy are dried up. This is what happened in Stoicism.

3. A third attitude is that of Job. As indicated in the last few verses of the first chapter of his book. Here you see a man in the midst of deep dark suffering, and yet his only response at the end of it all is "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord" That is a religious resignation to what is accepted as the mysterious will of God. If questions are raised by what has happened, they are put aside, they must not be made articulate. The disaster has come and it must be God's will. That is all there is to be said about it. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord." This again in its way is a very heroic attitude. Certainly it is a profoundly religious attitude, but for all that, I do not think it is one we can take today, that teachers of religions can ask us to take to-day. I confess that it is one which I do not myself take today. In fact I think a great deal of harm has been done to religion by that sort of teaching. If all the ills and disasters of life were to be accepted as the will of God, we might indeed be a deeply religious people, but we would be a hopeless, backward, and superstitious people. It was certainly not by this belief that mankind has made such wonderful progress in the field of science medicine etc. It is indeed pious to submit to what appears certainly to be the will of God for us. But it would be very contrary to live by the view that all suffering and misfortune is His direct will for us.

This brings us to what I believe to be the most reasonable as well as the most truly religious, as it is certainly the most Christian attitude, towards life, and it is indicated for us in the passage from which I have taken my text. This Epistle to the Hebrews was written for the purpose of doing this very thing, to strengthen men to face adverse circumstances and to provide them with a philosophy of History and experience by means of which they would be able to meet whatever suffering lay in store for them and to save their souls.

The central idea of this Epistle is, whatever might be said to the contrary, there has been from the beginning and becoming clearer down the ages a revelation from the heart of the Universe - from God to the mind of man - "God who at Sundry times and in divers manners" etc. etc. last of all by His son - man like themselves - bone of bone, flesh of flesh; he came to His glory - Captain of their Salvation - by meeting suffering bravely and triumphantly. This is the central idea of the writer's argument. He bids his readers stake everything on the truth of that final revelation in Jesus Christ and live by it whatever kind of suffering and misfortune it might have in store for them - There is no promise of escape from suffering - nor does he tell them that the hardships they have to bear are to be taken submissively as the hand of God. He sees life starkly as it is, and without attempting an answer to the problem of pain says "Here is Jesus Christ, Take your stand upon what you see in him. Hold on to that, believe in it and that will carry you through.

Now the word the writer uses for that attitude towards life is FAITH. It is his keyword He is not afraid of it either. He has no apology for saying "I ask you to bank everything upon the faith that, if we live by the highest and best that we know - upon what is seen in Jesus Christ, you will save your soul.

He takes this word faith and shows that all the progress - the achievements and moral and spiritual victories in the History of His race, had been won, not by men and women who had waited for absolute and intellectual certainty, but by those who had acted on a trust that had seemed worthy of a trial, and life had not failed them in their faith. From Abel to Jesus Christ he draws his evidence as to the power of faith and concludes that what has been done so much for them is certainly worthy of being followed by ourselves.

And so I put it to you, that the best and the soundest, the most beautiful attitude towards life is that of faith in the ultimate purpose of the universe, as it is seen in the life and character of Our Lord Jesus Christ as man, in that it is the highest that we have ever seen, or shall see. To place our faith in that is to commit ourselves to the belief that whatever life brings, it is good and not evil that is at the heart of the Universe - in the mind of God - that is the good that will finally win out, and that if we are faithful to it in our woes, we shall finally win out with it. It is by a faith of this kind that we come to have wide horizons, long outlooks, steady hopes, so that when we are inclined to lose heart over some immediate sorrow or disappointment we can put our feet on a firm ground and carry on.

This faith gives us besides, sure resources of interior power, the quietness and confidence wherein is true strength. It links us to God, giving us a sense of his presence, and companionship through our days. We are not alone, God is with us. And in his friendly promise there is no ground for fear.

There is however one other thing to be said about Faith. And this because there is a misunderstanding on the part of many, as to what it is that faith actually does. It is a modern form of the old question, are we saved by faith alone or by faith and works? Now faith as I understand it, is no substitute, for a quality that makes unnecessary any effort on our part, to work our own salvation. Faith in God does not dispense with human responsibility, nor the necessity for human action, it does not say (eg) "God will cure me I can now do without the doctor", nor "God will guide me, I need not use my own common sense."

Let me in conclusion give you one of the best illustrations of faith that I know. Combining as it does the deepest religious feeling with the clearest sense of human responsibility. It is the story told in 2nd Macc 15. Of Judas Maccabaeus, awaiting the attack of Nicanor the Greek. Judas is greatly outnumbered and his men are very inadequatly equipped. Having equipped them as well as he could, Judas addresses his men, reminding them of past victories by the help of God. And inspiring them, to firm faith in him. Then comes this striking message.

"Thus arming each one of them, not so much with defence of shields and spears, as with the encouragement of good words, and with a dream worthy to be believed, and he made them glad.

He armed them, and then he armed them more, with a dream worthy to be believed in. That is faith as I understand it, it takes hold of a dream worthy to be believed in, and then uses all the tools that life gives it, and works on day by day, in the light of the dream, and of the revelation of the saving of the soul.

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

SUNDAY, 23rd OCTOBER 1938. PROBABLES V POSSIBLES

PROBABLES. REIVE
FLEURET GRIERSON
KING V. ROBINSON. WALLIN.
KING R. SEDGWICK. MILLER JONES. ATKINS.

POSSIBLES. GREENE. WILLIAMS. CLIFTON. DETTLEFF. BOUND.
COWAN. GRANT. FUHLENDORFF.
HANNAFORD. SHACKEL.
BONNER S.

RESERVES. Pearson, Cletheroe W. Cletheroe A.
Colours. Probables - Red & white. Possibles - Green
Referee - D.W.O'Sullivan.
Kick off 3.15 p.m.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 60.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
17th October, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that for military reasons the roads and approaches to and the neighbourhood of the guns and adjacent buildings at Canopus Hut and Sapper Hill are prohibited areas and are not open to the public.

The boundaries of the prohibited areas will be indicated by Notice Boards.

Any unauthorised person or persons found within such areas will be prosecuted.

By Command,

(Sgd)M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

KING GEORGE Vth PLAYING FIELD.

A meeting of the Committee was held on the 14th of October at the Colonial Secretary's Office. The Committee decided to obtain from the United Kingdom the following apparatus for the field :-
Ocean Wave, Coaster Slide 8 ft 6 ins, Coaster Slide 28 ft., Merry-go-Round and a Plank Swing.

The apparatus which has been ordered by telegram is estimated to cost £210. inclusive of freight.

The apparatus will be similar to that used in Childrens Playing Fields in England.

STANLEY CEMETERY BOARD

A Meeting of the Board will be held at the Colonial Secretary's Office at 11.30 a.m. on Friday, Oct. 21st.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

London,
9th September, 1938.

The Rev. G.K.Lowe,
(Editor, Falkland Islands Magazine),
Port Stanley.

Sir,

I think the matter of the Falkland Islands Dinner, held at the Criterion, London, on 7th September, might be of interest to the readers of your new publication.

Enclosed is a list of all those who were present and who I think you will agree are thoroughly representative of the Falkland Islands.

After the Dinner was over the Chairman, Mr George Bonner, proposed the only toast of the evening - "His Majesty the King".

The Chairman then introduced Professor R.J.Stapledon of the Welsh Plant Breeding & Research Station at Aberystwyth. Professor Stapledon briefly referred to the work done by Mr Davies who is now in the Islands. The Professor also referred to the parlous condition of British agriculture. He seemed to think that a remedy for this would be found in the introduction of fresh capital and an ample innoculation of "pep".

Following the Dinner the floor was cleared and dancing commenced, which continued till midnight. Proceedings were concluded by the assembly singing the National Anthem and Auld Lang Syne. Altogether, the function was pronounced by all to have been a great success, the number of those present being the highest on record, i.e., 100.

I am, Sir,
Yours truly,
H.C.Hamilton

Those present at the Dinner were:-

Mr. and Mrs. Anson
A.B.Acheson
C.A.Brown
Mrs. Brickworth
Dr. and Mrs. Bolus
Miss Joan Bolus
H. Bolus
Mr & Mrs G. Bonner
Miss K.Bonner
Mr & Mrs Bevir
Mr & Mrs Buxton
Captain and Mrs Blake
Mr & Mrs Borger
J.G.Cameron
Alastair K.Cameron
Norman K.Cameron
Mr & Mrs Ian Cameron
Alastair Cameron
Miss Stella Cameron
Mrs Nigel Cameron
Miss F.Cobb
J.F.Du Croz
Mr & Mrs G.T.Dean
Mr & Mrs J.W.Dean
Miss Quita Dean
Mr & Mrs R.C.Pole-Evans
Miss A.Pole-Evans
Antony Pole-Evans
Mr & Mrs G.J.Felton
Mr & Mrs J.B.Felton
Miss Alice Felton
Miss Eileen Felton
Miss Hilary Felton
R.D.Felton
Dr C.N.Foley
Mr & Mrs Goodhart
Mrs A.Greenshields
R.Greenshields
Mrs L.C.Griffith
Mr & Mrs H.C.Hamilton
Mr & Mrs J.E.Hamilton
Mr & Mrs H.C.Harding
H.S.Holmested
Captain Hutcheson, R.N.
W.A.Harding
Miss Irwin
Mr & Mrs W.H.Luxton
E.G.Larkworthy
Mrs Matthews
Mr & Mrs S.Miller
T.W.Proger
G.Proger
Dr. L.Proger
Mrs Roberts
Mrs Packe
Mr & Mrs H.V.Packe
Miss W.Packe
Mr & Mrs Duncan Robertson
Mrs Reid
J.Reid
Mr. Ridley
Rev. E.J.and Mrs Seymour
Miss Seymour
Professor Stapledon
Mrs & Miss Stronach
Mr & Mrs T.G.Slaughter
Miss Turner
Mr & Mrs Waller
Mr & Mrs Traill Wood
Sir Robert Webber
Mr & Mrs L.W.H.Young
Mr. Young, Junior.

On Friday the Colonial Dentist broadcast the following message :

A suitable time has arrived, I think, when a few words on Dental Care may be usefully addressed to you. More especially I want to speak to the Mothers in the Colony, and to those of Stanley in particular. It is you Mothers who are in power. One can work for a thousand years, trying to get children to take care of their teeth, yet without your help it is just so much wasted time. My remarks, in the nature of things, will apply in particular to the people of Stanley - but the general principles apply just as much to Camp people.

Since my arrival, eighteen months ago, you have sent close on 400 of your children to me for treatment. This was very necessary, and in at least 95% of cases there was leeway to be made up before it could be said that only maintenance work was being done. Within a year we had most of the arrears cleared off. Of all these children the great majority have visited me more than once, and knowing the best way of looking after their teeth, should be doing so. Outside the Department efforts have been made to arouse your interest. I lectured to you; an essay competition was held - also a Limerick Competition; the Senior Medical Officer has talked to you over the radio.

Inside the Department, apart from the issue of books and slogans by me, the various clinics have tried to impress the value of Dental Care on you.

Time and again I have told you that your children start life with as good teeth as any other group of children in the world. All that is necessary to keep them is to take reasonable care of them. To help you in this, three monthly inspections are suggested to you, and a system of recall cards has been instituted to save your having to remember dates. You know too that I am ready any time, any day if need be, to help you or advise you in any way and every way possible.

And now after this eighteen months I find you are not helping me as you could. Some of the little ones tell me that "Mummy says I needn't clean my teeth 'cos

they look nice and clean." This is in reply to my question because I can see that their teeth are not clean. We don't clean our teeth to make them look nice - but because if we don't they will decay and then we shall lose them. Just because some few people never clean their teeth and still have good teeth because their natural cleansing processes are so good is no reason why most of us should do so. In these days of civilized foods it is more necessary than ever. Surely you mothers can trust me to look after your children's teeth and if I say clean them twice - three times a day, don't you feel it your duty to your child to try and make sure that it will have good teeth when it grows up and therefore to back me up. Because your child has not a brown mouthful of bad teeth, you must not think that its teeth do not need attention.

Other little ones tell me that 'mummy doesn't want those teeth filled' I feel sorry for those children because they have no say in the matter of whether they shall have good teeth when they grow. Mummy says they are not to - not that the teeth are hers. That is the criminal part of it - Mother condemns the child to bad teeth - to possible toothache and loss of tooth; to the tyranny of false teeth. Surely this isn't your duty to your children who look to you for advice. Isn't it more sensible to be guided by someone who has studied the subject over a period of years? If you have conscientious objections to treatment - in fairness to your children come and talk them over with me any time you like. The main thing I want you to do is to help me to give all your children a chance to have good teeth by doing your bit at home - by seeing that the 'Tooth Brush Habit' is formed and used two or three times a day. And by seeing that the Three monthly habit is a matter of course. All I ask is that you give me a free hand and back me up, and I can promise you that these little ones - these future sturdy Falkland Islanders will have the blessing of good teeth and therein the promise of good health.

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to "Johnnie Walker"

" HOW AM I TO KNOW ? "

Try it yourself, convincing as words may be

there is nothing like a practical test.

A good whisky like Johnnie Walker is perfectly round and perfectly smooth; the blends of rare whiskies are so skilfully "married" that there are no "edges" to the whisky.

Next time, before adding soda, just sip a little - neat; you will find roundness and depth and harmony and THEN you will KNOW that it is worth while to ask for "Johnnie Walker" by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11

Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

RECENT ARRIVALS:-

Yeast Vite 1/6

Maclean's Peroxide 1/-

Glymiel Jelly 7d tube

Golden Glory Soap 6d tab.

McLean's Tooth paste 1/-

KREMEL hair tonic 4/3

Tooth Brushes 9d - 2/5

Milsified Cocoanut oil shampoo 2/10

Haliverol 3/2

Balsam of Horehound & Honey 9d.

Rubber gloves 1/6

Zinc oxide plaster 2d & 3d.

CUTEX outfits 2/9

CUTEX liquid polish 1/9
polish remover 1/9
cuticle remover 1/9

ODORONO
Instant & regular 1/8

RECKITT'S bath cubes 1/2

Antiphlogistine 2/7

YARDLEY'S GIFT CASES MAKE IDEAL PRESENTS

prices range from 2/3 to 27/-

CADBURY'S chocolates in fancy boxes
are "PRESENTS THAT PLEASE"

B.S.A. 22 rifles. bolt pattern 63/-

Motor cycle control cables 1/3 & 1/6.

Motor gauges 3/6

LILLICRAP safety razor hones 1/-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT

F I C

60 volt HT batteries 8/6. 45 volt 6/6
120 volts 16/-

45 volt Layerbilt batteries 12/- each

AIR CELLS 30/-

Grid bias batteries 1/9. Aerials 100ft. 2/3

Toilet sets 20/- & 26/-
Glass dishes 1/3, 1/6 & 1/9.
Meat dishes 1/9. 2/9. 3/9

Blue Rim teacups & saucers 8/6 & 9/6 per doz.
breakfast 13/6 doz.

Floral pattern teacups & saucers 7/0 per doz.
breakfast 8/-

Scrubbing brushes 9d. 10d. 1/- & 1/3.

Blacklead brushes 6d. 11d. 1/- & 1/3.

GENERAL ELECTRIC RADIO All mains models

7 valves £12/10/- 9 valves £17.

This model has touch tuning.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

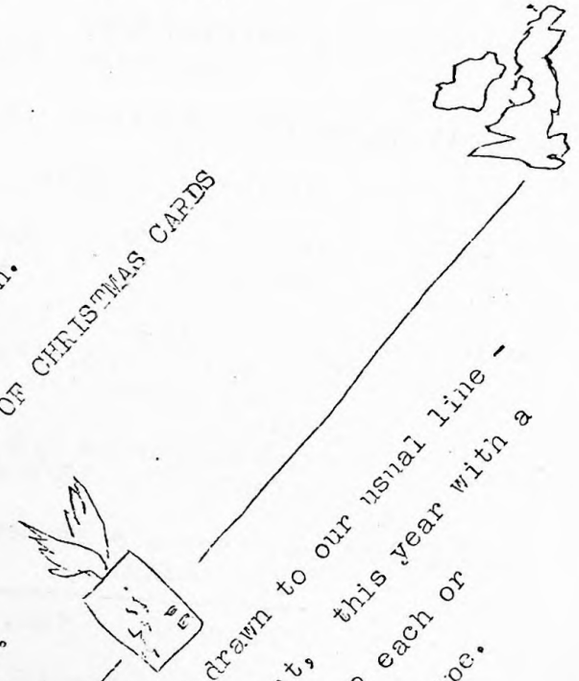
FIG

CHRISTMAS MAIL

LEAVES ON NOVEMBER 9th.

ASK TO SEE A SELECTION OF CHRISTMAS CARDS

We also have a number of the well known MEDICI cards.



PARTICULAR ATTENTION is drawn to our usual line - GREETING CALENDAR of local interest, this year with a picture of the "GREAT BRITAIN" 1/2 each or 12/6 per doz. complete with envelope.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LIMITED.

STORES DEPT.

G L O B E S T O R E

e regret having to advance the price of recently eceived Argentine Butter to

1/6d. per lb.

ving to shortness of supply.

---

lk in 16 ounce tins.
"Golden Dane" Evaporated milk 6/8d. dz.
"Golden Dane" Condensed Milk 6/- doz.
resh Dates in 2-lb cartons 1/- per carton.
round Sweet Almonds, ½-lb tins 1/8d each.
OB\YO" Real sardines, large tins 1/6d each.
ultanas now reduced to 1/2d per lb.
est Patna Rice, really superior, 8d. lb.

---

omething special:
Finest Gorgonzola Cheese, 2/- per lb.

LADIES' MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB

ighest scores made on Thursday October 6th.

5 yds.		25 yd card shot at 15yds	
rs S. Newman	99	Mrs W.J.Grierson	100
rs A. Bonner	96	Miss G.Reive	98
rs W.J.Grierson	95 (2)	Miss D. Aldridge	96
iss G.Reive	93	Mrs Pettersson	95
iss S. Summers	93	Mrs W. Summers	94

he clock presented by Mr H.Biggs Douglas Station was on under handicap conditions by Miss Reive, with a ett score of 98.

he cake so kindly presented by Mr J.F.Summers was on by Mrs W.J.Grierson.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, October 21st.

The mounties
Rose Marie
Nur dich allein hab' ich geliebt
Nachexpress nach Warschau
The charladies' ball
My heart's in old Killarny
Poor little rich girl Parts 1 & 2
Hi-de-ho
In the days of the bustle
Sailing home
Picture me in paradise
Bei mir bist du schoen
Once in a while
Rise'n' shine
It's been so long
Farewell Hawaii
The moon of Manakoora
The one I love
Someday my prince will come
Goodnight, sweet dreams, goodnight
Ti-pi-tin
There's something in the air.
Where the lazy river goes by.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26th.
SELECTION of NEW RECORDS

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE

Liquid Paraffin 1/6 Glycerine 1/4

Ground Almonds. Icing Sugar. Sultanas Pkts 1/5
Loose 1/2
Currants Pkts 1/1. loose 10d. Mixed fruit 10d.
Glace Cherries 8d.

Fresh Pork @ 1/- lb. Fresh Sausages 10d lb.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE 15th Oct 1938

1st Prize Newcastle Ticket No 13464 £10.

2nd Prizes 3 at £2-6-8d each.

Bolton	Ticket No	12732
Chelsea	" "	12743
Southampton	" "	12340

3rd Prizes 7 at 14/4 each.

Birmingham	Ticket No	12561
Burnley	" "	13354
Liverpool	" "	12670
Middlesbrough	" "	10746
Norwich	" "	12029
Stoke C.	" "	12288
Sheffield W.	" "	9587

33 Team Prizes at £1-11-8 each.
1st Sellers Prize W.J.Halliday £2. 2nd Sellers Prizes John Ratcliffe 13/4 and Globe 6/8.

Unclaimed Prize for week ending 8th October.

Ticket No 11991 _____

Amount Collected £85-18/-
To Club Funds £6-9-9
To Childrens Fund £2-2-11
To Prizes £77-5-4.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 59.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th October, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 25 of the 11th of April, 1938, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. H.H.SEDGWICK,

Assistant Printer, acted as Head Printer, Government Printing Office, from the 10th of April to the 4th of October, 1938, inclusive.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary,

S A T U R D A Y ' S F O O T B A L L.

Division I

Arsenal v Preston N.E.	Blackburn R v Tottenham H
Aston Villa v Leister C	Bradford v Plymouth A
Blackpool v Stoke C.	Bury v Nottingham F
Brentford v Chelsea	Chesterfield v Norwich C
Derby C. v Manchester U	Fulham v Southampton
Everton v Leeds U	Manchester C v. Sheffield U
Grimsby T v Birmingham	Millwall v Burnley
Huddersfield T v Bolton W.	Sheffield W v Coventry C
Portsmouth v Charlton Ath.	Swansea T. v Luton T.
Sunderland v Middlesbrough	Tranmere R v W.Brom. A.
W'hampton W v Liverpool	West Ham U. v. Newcastle.

The STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION is very much alive.

Anybody who had gathered the impression that the Stanley Sports Association was on a decline would have been pleasantly surprised last Monday night if they could have been present at the General Meeting.

No less than 35 active members turned up, and nearly every one of them had something to say to help the affairs of the S.S.A. The accounts presented by the Treasurers shewed that during the 1937 meeting the S.S.A. had an income of £274-5.-- all told, and that they spent on prizes, expenses and improvements no less than £272.13.7 leaving the surplus of £1.11.5 to add to the old funds.

Almost all the members who were proposed for office, willingly took on the jobs assigned to them, and there is no doubt that a strong and experienced set of Committeemen are again in charge of the affairs of the S.S.A.

The principle resolution passed during the evening was to the effect that the S.S.A. will organize sports for February 1939 instead of Xmas 1938, so as to join in with the West Sports Association and Darwin Sports and make a big meeting, to take place at the same time as the Local Stock Show and Stanley Exhibition.

The meeting put on record its deep sense of sorrow and loss in the passing of Joseph Aldridge, who was for so many years an active member of the Association and had done a great deal for the sport in Stanley. The meeting's sorrow was coupled with its thanks that the Late Mr Aldridge has left sons to carry on his good work.

The following officers were appointed to carry on.

President Sir Henniker Heaton, K.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents

Messrs M.C.Craigie-Halkett, R.Greenshields, G.J.Felton, L.W.H.Young, Geo Bonner.

Chairman Hon. N.K.Cameron.

Vice-Chairman Hon V.A.H.Biggs

Honorary Treasurers. Messrs H.Thompson & D.R.Watson

Honorary Secretaries Messrs E.G.Rowe & Albert Bonner

Finance Committee. The Treasurers and Secretaries

Course Sub Committee. Messrs W.J.Halliday, Steven Aldradge, William Aldridge, R.Reive, J.Bowles, T.Paice, Bert Fleuret, T.W.Campbell, J.S.Barnes, and Hugh Campbell.

Entertainment Sub-Committee. Messrs A.Bonner, W.J. Hutchinson, J.Turner, A.Summers, A.L.S.Biggs, R. Hutchinson, W.H.R.Still, and W.J.Grierson.

Sweepstake Sub-Committee. Messrs L.J.McAtasney, J.S. Barnes, R.Hannaford - with power to co-opt further members to assist them.

Totalizer Sub-Committee. Messrs M.G.Creece, J.D. Creamer and W.D.A.Jones, with power to co-opt.

Auditor. Hon A.R.Hoare.

""

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday 22nd October "Heidi"

Starring Shirley Temple.

Wednesday 26th. "Angels Holiday"
Starring Jane Withers.

To Day Thursday - Childrens Show "Angels Holiday"
Doors Open 4.45 P.M. Commence 5.0

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 21

A short while ago we heard Mr Neville Chamberlain, the Prime Minister of England, make the following short speech from Croydon:

"When I was a small boy I used to say 'If at first you don't succeed, try, try, try again.' That is what I am doing. When I come back I hope to be able to say like Hotspur in Henry IV 'Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety'."

This is the spirit in which all life's problems should be tackled. Mankind's chief problem always has been and always must be related to good health. Without good health all other things are useless. Money in the bank, a fine house, well made clothes, lots of friends and many other good things are valueless when compared to health and strength.

We all know that health and strength are intimately connected with foods - foods that have sufficient vitamins and are either eaten raw or else properly cooked.

In your search for good health, or better health, don't lose heart if at first you don't succeed, but try, try, try again, and in time you will be able to say like Hotspur "Out of this nettle, ill-health, I have plucked this flower, Health and strength."

""

PICTURES TO ARRIVE PER "LAFONIA".

"In Old Chicago",
"Lovely to Look at"
"Off to The Races"
"Cafe Metropole"

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for Sunday the 23rd of October, 1938.

Sunday, 23rd. Classification - No II
Section... ... ... 9.0 a.m.

DRESS. Service Dress. Belt and Puttees; no sidearms.

The usual signal for Class Firing, a Red and White streamer will be hoisted at Headquarters at 8.15 a.m. on Sunday, if weather conditions are considered suitable for shooting.

Rifles may be obtained from the Armoury on Friday evening the 21st of October.

All rifles must be thoroughly cleaned at the Pavilion after Class Firing. The necessary cleaning materials will be provided and Cpl. C. Henrickson will be present to assist members in the cleaning of their rifles. It will be the duty of N.C.O's present to see that rifles of their respective sections are cleaned before members leave the Range.

NOTE. The Annual Prize Shoot for the Defence Force will be held after Classification has been completed and only those members who have put in their Class Firing will be permitted to compete.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The Annual General Meeting of the Rifle Association was held at Headquarters at 9.0 p.m., on Thursday the 13th of October.

Major S.Marshall, D.C.M., presided.

The following Office Bearers and Committee were elected for the ensuing year:

Hon Secretary - 2/Lt. L.W.Aldridge.
" Treasurer - Sgt. J.R.Gleadell.
Committee - Sgt. W.Browning, Cpl.W.J.Grierson, Ptes. W.Jones, J.Bound and C.Reive.

It was decided that the 1938-39 shooting season should commence on Saturday the 15th of October on the Old Range.

The date of the Local Bisley Meeting was fixed for Saturday and Sunday the 14th and 15th of January, 1939, while it was agreed that the trophy presented by the late Right Reverend N.S.deJersey should be competed for on the first fine Saturday during the month of January, 1939.

Rule 3 of the Rifle Association's Rules was amended by the addition thereto of the following Proviso:

"Provided that the Committee shall have power to "waive the subscription for the period of one year "in the case of Recruits of the Falkland Islands "Defence Force."

Weather permitting there will be a Club Practice Shoot on the Old Range on Saturday the 22nd October, commencing at 1.30 p.m., and on Sunday beginning at 9.0 a.m.

RANGE OFFICER - Cpl. W.J.Grierson.

In ideal weather conditions the Association held its first shoot of the season on Sunday the 16th. Nine members were present and took part in the practice. The scores recorded are given below :

	200.	500.	600.	Total.
J.R.Gleadell	32	34	31	97
P.L.Hardy	28	33	28	89
W.Aldridge	27	28	30	85
C.Henrickson	28	29	28	85
C.Reive	29	28	27	84
W.Jones	25	26	28	79
C.McAtasney	24	23	24	71
F.Aldridge	22	28	21	71
E.J.McAtasney.	Absent	31	28	59

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

New Goods now on sale:-
Suede Zip Knitting Bags in various shades 4/6 each.
Ladies silk Hose 1/6, 2/-,2/6,2/9,3/-,3/6,4/6,& 7/6 pair
Ladies Ankle Socks, White and Coloured 1/4 & 1/6 pair
Childrens Fancy Top White Sandal Socks 7d to 1/- pair
Girls Patent & Tan Leather Sole Sandals 6/6 to 10/6
Boys & Girls Navy Blazers 3/3 to 6/9
Ladies Gabardine Raincoats 24/11, 25/6 & 30/-
Ladies Lightweight Showerproof Coats 10/6
Girls Raincoats with Hat to Match 24" to 36" 6/- to 8/-
Girls Umbrellas 4/11. Mens Motor Gloves 7/11 & 9/9

WANTED

2 Sets of Horse Gear. English Saddles

Apply Miss Davison

F. I. D. T. Miniature Rifle Club

The annual postal shoots against the Dominion's Clubs' teams and the Colonies were held on October 7th & 10th. The Dominion's Clubs team competition is open to any number of teams of 6 members each and the Colonial Small-Bore match is open to one team of 8 members from any colony or protectorate. Last year our teams were placed 19th 21st & 23rd in the former and 4th in the latter. This year the scores shew an all round improvement but those given are provisional only as the shot holes are not allowed to be ganged locally and all cards must be sent to London for official scoring by the Statistical Officer of the S.M.R.C. The final results will not be known until January or February.

A Team		B Team		C Team	
W. Browning	99	E.J.McAtasney	99	J.B.Browning	98
W.J.Grierson	99	J.Pettersson	98	C.Reive	97
L.Reive	99	H.H.Sedgwick	98	R.King	97
J.Bound	98	K.V.Lellman	97	H.L.Bound	96
A.I.Fleuret	97	J.J.Harries	97	C.Henrickson	96
J.R.Gleadell	97	A.Bonner	95	L.Gleadell	95
	589		584		579

Colonial Small-Bore match.

L.Reive	98	99	=	197
W.J Grierson	97	100	=	197
J.Bound	100	97	=	197
W.Browning	99	98	=	197
E.J.McAtasney	97	99	=	196
H.H Sedgwick	99	97	=	195
J.R.Gleadell	97	97	=	194
A.I.Fleuret	94	96	=	190
	780	783		1563

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#18

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor : REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton': J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

October 27th, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 18.

CHURCH NEWS & NOTES.

1. The two new clergy stalls have arrived and are now in their places in the Cathedral.

2. We welcome home Mrs Paulini, it will be a pleasure to see her familiar face in the choir once more.

3. We have heard from a former member of the Choir this mail in the person Arthur Bennett, (Bub), he sends his regards to all his friends in the Falklands. He also says he has been trying on gas masks just prior to the time of writing.

Hymns for Sunday, October 30th.

20th Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 242 261 217

Evening - 254 426 437 31

WEEK DAY SERVICES -

To-morrow Friday is the Feast of St. Simon and St Jude, There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10 a.m.

Tuesday November 1st is the Feast of all Saints, Holy Communion at 10 a.m.

WEEKLY SERMON.

Text. Rev. 20. 4. "And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years."

What did it mean to be a Christian when these words were written? What did Christ demand of his disciples then? The world was under the sway of the Roman Emperor, The test of loyalty was willingness to worship the image of the Roman Emperor, who claimed to be divine. Those who followed most of the many other religions of the time had no difficulty in doing this. They believed that there were many gods. As long as they were allowed to worship their own favourite god, they were quite prepared to recognize other gods.also. Such was the world in which Christians found themselves in the days when the text was written. But for them such a solution was impossible; the claim of Christ was absolute. If you were a Christian, you could not worship the image of the Emperor, to do so was disloyalty to Christ. Christianity was an exclusive religion, not to be combined with other religions. And so Christiand found the whole force of the Empire arrayed against them. To one who did not share their faith, it seemed impossible that they could survive. There were not really very many of them, and one after another they were put to death for their faith. The continuous jeers and derision of neighbours and relations had failed to make them recant, so the government tried its hand. It did not as a rule merely behead them, it tortured them first. Many of them endured the torture, and death at last came as a gift from Heaven.

1. THE JUDGMENT OF THE AGES is that they were right. The blood of the martyrs was the seed of the Church. The fact that so many men and women, boys and girls,

were prepared to suffer anything rather than do something which they regarded as a denial of their Lord was the cause which led to the victory of Christianity. And in so far as Europe is Christian today, it is Christian because they endured to the end. What was the power that enabled them to do it? It was the power of love. Their hearts were on fire with the love of Christ, and they would suffer anything rather than deny Him. Think of St Polycarp, the old Bishop of eighty-six years, who, when confronted with the choice of being burned at the stake or denying Christ, spoke the immortal words: "Eighty and six years have I served Him and He has done me no wrong. How can I blaspheme my king who has saved me?" Think of St Perpetua, a girl, of twenty-two, a young mother, with her infant child at her breast, a girl of noble birth, with a happy and luxurious life before her, pressed to recant by her father, but preferring to face the beasts in the arena, and to die a death of agony. These are not fairy stories they really happened. That was what Christ demanded of His disciples then. He demanded it of them, and they gave it Him gladly. And, indeed when we read the Gospels, we see that he warned people that such might be the obligations of Discipleship. Discipleship was to mean a cross, and Christians could look for no better treatment than their Master had received.

2. CHRIST'S WORDS STILL STAND. Those days are long ago. But the words of Christ still stand. You cannot be a disciple unless you bear the cross, and even in our own day men and women have died for Christ. And even in Europe men and women are starved for Christ, and have to see their children starve, unless they will renounce the worship of the Church. The blood of the martyrs is the seed of the Church. As long as men are prepared to suffer t ese things for Christ, and suffer them gladly because they love, so long the future of the Church is assured. Endurance is still needed. The Christian life is a struggle, a warfare. It is never easy to be a Christian. The martyrs wore their crown because they endured derision, pain and death. Christ asks us for endurance too. Perhaps one of us is assailed by a persistent temptation, coming not from without but from within, to break the Christian law either of charity or purity. He thinks that no one was ever tempted like he was. It is too much to ask that he should resist his temptations. He begins to pity himself; and as soon as he does that he is lost. The martyrs did not pity themselves. They were glad that Christ did them the honour of asking so much from them. Cannot we control our passions for the love of Christ. Another finds himself continually despised and laughed at by his friends because he goes to Church, or because he tries to keep the Christian law, and he hates being laughed at. Of course he does. So do we all. But does it not seem rather different if he thinks of it all as something to be endured for the love of Christ, as something that Christ asks him to do for His sake.

3. A CROSS, PROPORTIONED TO OUR STRENGTH. If Christ asks of us endurance of temptation and hardship, are we going to pity ourselves, and say He asks too much? Are we going to tell Him that He must be prepared to share our allegiance with our passions and the world we live in? Remember the martyrs, preferring death to unfaithfullness, rejoicing to be counted worthy to suffer for His sake. We are of the same flesh and blood as they. We share their faith, the grace that was given to them is offered to us. The Lord they loved is our Lord too. On us, as on them, He lays a cross, proportioned to our strength. He calls us to follow Him through fire and water. Most surely if we obey, He will bring us into a wealthy place.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

ORDERS

The Artillery Section of the Defence Force will carry out full calibre target practice from the 6" gun at Canopus Hut position on Sunday the 30th of October, 1938, commencing at 11.0 a.m.

Guns Crews will leave the Drill Hall by Lorry at 2.0 p.m., on Saturday the 29th October, 1938, and will spend the night at Canopus Hut.

Rations will be provided but members should bring with them a plate, knife and fork, spoon and cup.

DRESS Service Dress. Belt and Puttees, no sidearms. Greatcoats should be worn.

- - - - - - - - - - -

BRASS BAND PRACTICE.

A practice for the Defence Force Brass Band will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday the 1st of November 1938, at 8.30 p.m.

It is requested that all members will make a special effort to attend.

- - - - - - - - -

WARNING

Members of the Public are warned not to be in the vicinity of Hooker's Point or east of the old Wireless Station site, between the hours of 11.0 a.m. and 12 noon on SUNDAY THE 30th OF OCTOBER, 1938, when target practice from the 6" gun at Canopus Hut position will be carried out.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

HEALTH BULLETIN NO. 10

"The Sickness"

We are all aware how the temperature is rising and growth is occurring everywhere so that "there's not a leaf too mean to be some happy creature's palace" but we may not be quite so aware that with a rise in temperature growth becomes possible for a host of creatures of whose very existence man was completely ignorant only a few years ago. This unseen world affects our daily lives for good or ill without the average person thinking or knowing much about it and includes forms of life known as bacteria.

Almost certainly "the sickness" associated with vomiting and diarrhoea which we see during the warmer weather is due to the contamination of our food with bacteria capable of causing these symptoms. Just how the contamination occurs is not yet quite clear, but one source is the use of household utensils which have not been boiled. Meat-saws, knives, pails, kettles etc and indeed most of the dishes in the kitchen may never receive anything more than a rinse for weeks on end.

Heat, that is, the temperature of boiling water, is a reliable and easy means of killing bacteria if they are exposed to it for thirty minutes or dry heat in a hot oven accomplishes the same thing.

As one way of protecting yourself and your children this summer make a point of "sterilizing" or boiling up all the kitchen utensils once a month.

Salt Consumption.

How much salt should a normal, healthy person consume daily? Is there a possibility that such a person can get more salt than is good for him? A good balance for salt can be maintained on a teaspoonful daily. The average human being consumes from two to four times as much as this. It is probably that no injury results from this excess, since even after long-continued use no symptoms of a disturbance are seen.

Harmful effects of a very large excess would result if continued long enough; but reactions of the individual make it impossible to take such amounts.

While there is a tendency to take more salt than is necessary there is little evidence that any benefit would result from decreasing the intake.

It is much more important to realize that sweating leads to excessive loss of salt from the body and therefore should be compensated for by adding a little salt to drinking water -- just enough to avoid a distinct salt taste. This is a good way to avoid the extreme weakness and even the tremours and cramps that may result from excessive sweating.

Down in the Mouth.

MIDNIGHT. The hour when ghosts clank their chains, conspirators hold secret rendezvous, eloping couples flee from parental wrath, the solitary figure slips silently along the deserted street - and teeth start to ache.

How sweet that first hour of repose, and how unmerciful the awakening! It seems but a moment or two since your head touched the pillow. Must teeth always hurt at night? Is there a law? Why couldn't they begin their unholy throbbing in the daytime? But no, probably that legion of little demons, who with their picks their buzz-saws and their flaming furnaces inhabit your tooth, work only at night. They wait patiently until you are deep in slumber; whereupon their leader, obviously a fellow with Machiavellian talents, lets loose a blast from his bugle which rings in your ears and then yells to his followers, "All right, boys, he asked for it. Let him have it."

But did you ask for it? You certainly did. Few toothaches ever burst, Vesuvius-like, on their victims without preliminary rumblings and even a little fire and smoke. But you, like the residents of Pompeii, refused to take heed. A few weeks ago you had a slight twinge which annoyed you for a little while but soon stopped. Some days later it returned, a little more insistent this time, so you mentally made a note to see about it. Of course you forgot about it as soon as the pain quieted down, which it did very soon. There wasn't any more trouble then for almost a week, when you received a severe warning that all was not well with your oral chinaware. On this occasion you came within an ace of making an appointment with your dentist, but when you actually got around to telephoning him the pain had again departed. The tooth felt quite comfortable; so you said to yourself, very easily, "It's nothing. Just a trifle. It probably won't bother me any more."

That was just ten days ago. This evening when you went to bed you had no more premonition of disaster than did the Persian Army before Marathon in 490 B.C. But now look at you, pacing the floor while that tooth tries grimly to force its way out through the top of your head.

What to do? It's no good to remind you that you had plenty of time to see your dentist before. What are you going to do until you can get to his office? While the rest of the family is trying to reach him on the phone and ask him to get up and open his office in order to save a man's sanity, let's see what's making your tooth ache and what can be done to stop it.

Open wide now. Which one is it? Oh, that one. That's a biscuspid, and it has a large filling in it. Does it feel long? Does it hurt when you bite on it? It does? Then the chances are that you have an abscess. Try some cold water in your mouth. Yes, that's right, cold water. Careful now, not all at once. Hold the water around the tooth. It seems to ease it? Fine. Try some more. Yes, I know you wanted your wife to get the hot water bottle. But if you had applied heat you would probably have caused the entire side of your face to swell up. Feeling better now?

By the way, if you want to avoid another session like this one you'd better ask your dentist to have a look at that lower molar that your tongue is continually straying into. It looks like a first rate opening for a strong and ambitious toothache.

You've noticed it have you? Well, why don't you do something about it? Oh, you've thought about it? Only hurts a little, of course.

I'm glad I was here to stop you from using that toothache medicine I see on your bathroom shelf. It may help a little in certain cases, if you know how to use it properly. But remember this: It must be applied at the point where the pain originates. Every dentist has had patients come to him with lips and mouths blistered and raw as a result of applying some remedy they got at the drug store.

Of course you can sometimes stall off a threatening tooth by the use of sedative tablets. It's true they are of some assistance in quieting the pain; but you are merely treating symptoms, and the relief will only be temporary. You may be quite certain that sooner or later that tooth is going to demand and receive attention to which it is entitled.

About 200 years ago Benjamin Franklin declared, "Experience keeps a dear school, but fools will learn in no other," But 2000 years ago the Roman Plautus remarked, "A word to the wise is sufficient."

COUPLETS on the POWER of SILENCE.

"It works with John - why not with little Jack?
If I talk forward, how can he talk back?
'Tis true, he often screams to have his way,
But I'll outscream him. Jackie shall obey!"
Ah! then what futile clamour rends the air
While Jack turns mamma's hope into despair!
Shrill mamma threatens, bargains and cajoles;
Skilled Jackie pricks her ego full of holes.
He flops upon his back. She's scared to death!
O tried and true expedient! - holding breath,
Breath of which mother is so prodigal,
Her tyrant offspring will not yeald at all!
So, strangely, like the Pharisee of old,
Does her much-speaking leave her hearer cold.
Out of the mouths of babies is strength ordained -
How often parents have that writ profaned!

Nutrition Item

Lice thrive best on the conditions that make for human misery and largely disappear in times of prosperity and plenty.

Lice are rarely seen in the Falklands!

Here is a synopsis of the story of the film which is to be shown at Hardy's Cinema on Wednesday November 2nd.

"In Old Chicago"

Leading Players. Tyrone Power, Alice Faye, Don Ameche, Alice Brady, Brian Donlevy & Tom Brown

Melodrama . In 1854 Molly O'Leary, her husband and her three sons are on their way to make their fortunes in Chicago. The husband is killed in an accident on the prairie and the widow sets up in a laundry business in that part of the city known as the Patch. The sons grow up: Bob marries a German girl, Jack becomes a lawyer, honest and idealistic, and Dion a racketeer, operates a saloon with a cabaret artiste, Belle Fawcett, and makes Jack Mayor. Jack is determined to clean up the Patch and sweep away the rackets in which Dion is interested. When Dion tells him of the crooked election and of how he proposes to use Jack's power for his own ends, the brothers quarrel. Then Jack goes to Belle and pleads with her to testify against Dion in a grand jury investigation of his affairs. This causes a fight between Jack and Dion. Next Dion makes Jack marry him to Belle. Jack is delighted and thinks Dion is going to reform, is quickly disillusioned when Dion says that the purpose of the marriage is to stop Belle testifying. At last a fire starts in Mrs O'Leary's cowshed on the patch. Dion's enemy Gil Warren says Jack started the fire on purpose and sets out with a band of ruffians to kill him. Dion tries to warn Jack of his danger and is just reconciled to him when Jack is shot as he tries to dynamite a building. Dion sets out to find Mrs O'Leary and at last locates her on the lake in a boat with Belle. The film ends with Mrs O'Leary expressing a hope that Dion will carry out Jack's dream of building a new Chicago. The Film is well made cleverly photographed and reinforced with authentic looking sets. Alice Faye sings and acts pleasantly as Belle, Don Ameche is good as Jack. The production is the last word in efficiency and the fire gives extra value for the money

Cost of production £400,000.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

FALKLAND STORE

Gents "VENDEC" Bicycles,3 speed gear, £5/18/6,
Boys Bicycles 55/-, 78/6 & 82/6. Girls Bicycles 55/-

Baby Prams 78/6. Folding Prams 45/-
Push Chairs 23/6, 25/6, & 29/6 each.

Gents Trouser Presses 21/-,24/6,30/- & 32/6 each.

New Goods expected by "Lafonia":-

Shirts & Pyjamas,Gents & Boys Clothing, Fancy Goods.
Toilet & Druggist Sundries, Books, Baby Prams
Pram Tyres,Childrens Tri-cycles, Dolls Prams etc. etc.

New Goods now on Sale:-

Chocolate filled Teapots 4/6, Chocolate filled Childs Sets 4/6. Toast Rack & Butter Dish 4/3, Cup & Saucer 1/8
Cabin Trunks 22/6,24/6 & 30/-. Hearth Rugs 7/9,9/6 & 16/9

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

1. Why can't we have the Cinema at 8.15 on Saturday night?

FOR SALE

Valor Stove, Beatrice Stove, Electric Heater, Slop Pail, and enamel wash bowl.

Apply

The Deanery.

F I C

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker:-

"WAKE UP AND LIVE"

After years of storage in the dark Johnnie Walker is "brought to light" and is ready to enjoy a brief existence in the bottle.

During these years of slumber Johnnie Walker is anything but inactive, a slow but sure process of blending and maturing going on, and when finally awakened and bottled, Johnnie Walker is alive with all those qualities associated with a good whisky.

It is worth your while to ask for JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME.

Johnnie Walker is obtainable at the West Store.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11

Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

EXPECTED BY "LAFONIA"

Ladies Shoes Knitting Wools

Mens Pullovers & Underwear.

Clothes Baskets Alarm Clocks

Wallpaper

Trellis Dr Lyons Tooth Powder

Halibut Liver Oil Emulsion

Tilley Lamps Halibut Liver Oil

Mentholatum

Coconut Matting, Pears Cyclopaedias

410 bore folding shotguns

Bisto

Stair Carpet.

etc. etc. etc. etc. etc.

"South Latitude" by Dick Ommaney.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

RECENT ARRIVALS.

Childs Macintosh sets 7/-,& 8/-. 21" to 39" asst.colours.

Attache cases 2/6 & 3/- ea.

Ladies Blouse cases 8/6,11/3,12/9

Ladies Hat boxes 7/9,& 8/6

Boys velvet trousers 2/3 to 5/3 pr

Boys blue serge trousers 5/9 to 9/-

Boys tweed trousers 2/2 to 4/3

Blazers Navy,brown,green 7/11 to 9/9

POUFFES 14/- to 22/9

Slipper Boxes 12/6 & 14/-

Childrens Summer hats in linen, pique, tussore silk & straw. 1/11,2/3,2/6,2/9,2/11.

Childrens sand buckets 9d ea.

First aid cases 1/9 ea.

Coty Cream 11d tube

Snowfire jelly large tubes 1/3 ea

Satin Brassiers 2/11

White & Coloured towels 3/- pr.

Single bed ticks 15/6 Double 17/-

Single mattress covers 6/6

double 8/6

Asstd.Xmas tapes 4d ea.

" " tabs & labels 4d pkt.

Horseshoe Wedding mascots & keys 1/10 & 2/6

Pixie caps 2/9 ea.

Childrens Wooden Spades 9d each.

Umbrellas navy, brown,black 8/9.

Pencil sharpeners 3d ea.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD., STORES DEPT.

RECENT ARRIVALS.

Tennis Shoes White 3/9 pr.

Suede Shoes Brown 6/- pr

Half Hose Fancy 2/3, 1/9

Luvisca Shirts 6/- & 10/6

Trunks & Vests 2/- piece

Coats Waterproof 16/-,30/-,25/-.

Caps tweed 2/6

Bow Saws 3/-,6/3,6/6,7/-

Hand Saws 6/-,6/6,& 8/-

Cold Chisels 10" 2/6,8" 1/9, 6" 9d.

Amateur Vices 5/9

Chest Handles 1/3 pr.

Electricians Turnscrews
4" 8d,6" 10d, 8" 1/-.

Iron Saucepans 6 pt. 6/6
7 pt. 7/-,8 pt.8/3,10 pt.9/-
12 pt.10/6,14 pt.11/9,16 pt.13/6.

Felt Slippers Fawn 5/- pr.

Half Hose Woollen 1/9 pr.

Sports Shirts with Half Sleeve 4/9

Meridian Underwear 8/6 suit

Oilskins Thornproof 40/-

Trousers Corduroy 11/3 pr.

Back Saws 5/- & 6/6

Odd Job Saws 3/6

Claw Hammers 5/6,5/9,& 6/-

Hand Bench Grinders 9/-

Cupboard Catches 8d.

Wardrobe Hooks 3d. ea.

Hand Drills 7/6.

Iron Fountains. 1 gal.24/-
2 gal.34/-,3 gal.40/6,4 gal 45/-
5 gal. 48/6, 6 gal. 52/-.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD., STORES DEPT.

BOILED POTATOES

A good hearty meal of corned beef, cabbage and boiled potatoes is not only a pleasure to the palate but a pretty pill, for the vegetables are rich in Vitamin C. But not everyone who tucks into this dish is assured of firm joints and healthy blood capillaries, for Vitamin C is a delicate thing, easily destroyed by combination with oxygen or improper cooking. Last week in "Nature" physiologists A. Høygaard and H. Waage Rasmussen of the University of Oslo, Norway reported the results of extensive potato-boiling. They found "16-19% more ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) left when vegetables are cooked in salt solution than when vegetables are cooked in distilled water." Reason: the salt prevents oxygen from destroying the vitamin. They also found "considerably more ascorbic acid in cooked than in raw potatoes." Reason: the ascorbic acid is partially "frozen" in raw vegetables, becomes released in the boiling process.

(From Time)

MIGHT FALL OUT.

Joan, aged five, was speaking to her father on the telephone for the first time. As it was a little above her reach, her mother tipped the mouthpiece down towards her.

"Oh, don't do that mummy," she exclaimed. "Daddy might fall out."

WEAK AND HOPELESS.

Doctor: "You are suffering from indigestion. Drink a cupful of hot water every morning."

Patient: "I've been doing that for some time, doctor, only my landlady calls it coffee."

G L O B E S T O R E

Hockey sticks - now reduced in price to 6/6d each.

"Whistler" Bird Seed, specially blended for canaries, with 'song cake' 9d per packet.

Fresh supplies of MACFARLANE LANG Biscuits. In half-packets, in Air-tight cartons and tins.

"TALLY-HO" canned beer, as consumed by the elite of New York City. New stocks just received. 8/- dz.

New supplies of Apples, and San Juan ONIONS.

S A I L I N G N O T I C E

s.s."Lafonia", Voyage A C 9 (Part 1)

Will sail at 7 p.m. on Thursday, 27th October, for:-

SPEEDWELL ISLAND)
FOX BAY) Order of call optional.
DARWIN)

Arrive STANLEY night of Saturday 29th, or morning of Sunday 30th October.

Sail for SOUTH GEORGIA Saturday night 29th or Sunday 30th October.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 61.

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
19th October, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 4 of 1937, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the payment of Compensation to Workmen for injuries suffered in the course of their employment."

By Command,
M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

S A T U R D A Y ' S F O O T B A L L

Division I	Division II
Birmingham v Aston Villa	Burnley v Bury
Bolton W v Arsenal	Coventry C v Chesterfield
Charlton Ath v Brentford	Luton T. v Blackburn R.
Chelsea v Derby C.	Newcastle U v Bradford
Leeds U v Portsmouth	Norwich C v Millwall
Leicester C v Everton	Nottingham F v Swansea T
Liverpool v Huddersfield T	Plymouth A v Fulham
Manchester U Sunderland	Sheffield U v Sheffield W
Middlesbrough v W'hampton	Southampton v Tranmere R.
Preston N.E. v Blackpool	Tottenham H. v West Ham U
Stoke C v Grimsby T,	W.Brom A. v. Manchester C

&

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CULB SWEEPSTAKE

Oct. 22nd

1st Prize. - Derby County Ticket No. 14468 - £10.

2nd Prize - Everton Ticket No. 13886 - £7.

3rd Prizes 4 at £1-5/- each.

Blackburn	Ticket No.	14088
Luton	" "	14270
Manchester C	" "	15411
Tranmere R.	" "	13806

38 Team prizes at £1-9-9 each.

1st Sellers Prize Stanley Arms £2.
2nd Sellers Prize Falkland Store £1.

Amount Collected £90-10/-

To Club Funds £6-14-3
To Childrens Funds £2-5-3
To Prizes £81-10/6d.

Unclaimed Prizes for week ending October 15th:

Ticket No. 13059 D.W.
" " 12283 Two Goals
" " 13144 Lucky 13.

D A N C E S D U R I N G S T A Y O F H.M.S.H I P S.

Two Dances have already been arranged for during the visit of the War Ships. One, in aid of the Poppy Day Fund, to be held in the Town Hall on the night of Nov. 11th, dancing from 9 till 2. Poppies will be on sale at the dance. The second dance will be held on the night following the arrival of H.M.Ships in aid of the Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition, The usual prices in both cases will prevail.

Random Notes on the Board of Health Bye-Laws.

Authority to make Bye-Laws is contained in Sections 18 and 19 of the Ordinance No.5 of 1894.

Section 18 gives a list of the matters regarding which the Board of Health may make Bye-Laws.

Section 19 states what penalties may be included in any Bye-Laws:-

"....impose upon offenders against the same such reasonable penalties as it may think fit, not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in case of a continuing offence a further penalty not exceeding five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the said Board:

Provided that all such Bye-Laws imposing a penalty shall be so framed as to allow of the recovery of any sum less than the full amount of the penalty,....."

New Bye-Laws were published on April 1st, 1938. Among other things these say:-

Section 7. "The Sub-Committee (for Buildings) shall normally consist of the Chairman of the Board of Health, the Director of Public Works and one other member, and the sub-committee shall be empowered to enter buildings or premises for the purposes specified at reasonable times between the hours of sunrise and sunset, due notice being given to the occupier beforehand."

Section 81. "Any person who wilfully contravenes or evades or attempts to contravene or to evade any of the provisions of these Bye-Laws, or who aids or abets any such contravention or evasion shall be liable on conviction by a Court of Summary Jurisdiction to a fine not exceeding Twenty pounds.

To include penalization for offences except as other-

wise stated.

In spite of Section 19 of the Ordinance limiting the penalties that the Board of Health could determine by Bye-Law to £2. plus 5/- per day, the new Bye-Laws call for penalization up to £20.- ?????

Perhaps other defects could be found if carefully looked for.

V E R G E R W A N T E D.

Owing to the resignation of Mr J.F.Summers, the Church Council of Christ Church Cathedral are seeking applications for the position of Verger of the Cathedral. Particulars as to duties, wages etc may be obtained on application at the Printing Office, in the Church Hall, between the hours of 4.30 and 5.30 on Friday October 28th, and from 12.30 to 1.30 on Saturday Oct 29th.

P O L I C E C O U R T N E W S.

In the Magistrate's Court on Monday October 24th, before His Worship A.R.Hoare Magistrate, Estate Louis Williams was charged with failing to obey an order issued by the Board of Health. As the case was not allowed to proceed it is not possible to give any particulars. His Worship, after informing the Court of what the case was, asked the Senior Medical Officer if he had given the defendant notice before inspecting his property. The Doctor replied that he had not. At this point the Senior Medical Officer asked His Worship to ask the defendant what his plea was, and the Magistrate ruled that, as no notice was given before the inspection of the defendant's property there was therefore, no case.

LOCAL FOOTBALL

"A" V "B". SUNDAY, 30th October 1938.

"A" O'SULLIVAN
HANNAFORD ALDRIDGE L.
SHACKEL. FUHLENDORFF. PEARSON.
KING R. SEDGWICK. MILLER. JONES. ATKINS.

O

"B" CLETHEROE W. WILLIAMS. CREECE. DETTLEFF. CLIFTON J
KING V. ROBINSON. BOUND
GRIERSON. FLEURET D.
REIVE C.

COLOURS "A" Red & White. "B" - Green.
KICK OFF. 3 p.m. RESERVES. Cletheroe A. Hennah S.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL SHOP.

Fruit arrived by "Lafonia"

Oranges 1/9 doz Bananas 1/-. Lemons 1/3. also Cabbage at 4d lb. Onions 3d and Cream Cheese 1/4 per lb.

We have a small quantity of Carrots at 3d per lb.
Also Mortadela 1/4 per lb.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday October 29th. "Lovely to Look at"

Starring Sonja Henie & Tyrone Power.

Wednesday November 2nd. "In Old Chicago"

Starring Alice Faye & Tyrone Power.

FOR SALE AT MRS TURNERS

Loud Speaker, Corn Grinder, Scales, Lawn Mower, Vacuum sweeper, Book shelves, Several lengths of linoleum and linoleum surround for carpet, Spanish and English Dictionary, Large coloured table cloth, Organ stool, stone preserving jars, pickle barrel, 1 wall and several small lamps, small tank 23" x 19" x 17½". Photography fixing dishes, daylight developing tank, printing frames and enlarging outfit. Quaker Oats 1/- tin and Cerebos Salt 9d tin.

Also Smart Hats & Eye Veils.

THE MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, 1936.

The attention of the drivers of all motor vehicles is drawn to the provisions of Section 9 of the above mentioned Ordinance and in particular to sub-section (1) (c) with regard to compliance with road-signs. These road-signs or notices are put up for the safety of the public.

Any person guilty of an offence under this Section shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds, and in the case of a second or subsequent conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds, or to imprisonment not exceeding four months.

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

P O S T O F F I C E N O T I C E

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 4 p.m. on Thursday the 27th October, 1938.

FOX BAY. DARWIN.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 62.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands
21st October, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Medical Officer, West Falkland, is the Officer-in-Charge of the Government Station at Fox Bay.

By Command,
M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

PENGUIN SHOP.

We have an entirely new and varied stock of Xmas Greeting Cards. Also stationery and envelopes. Other goods in stock include: Baking Powder - Best Australian Currants - Sultanas - 'Turban' Mixed Fruit - Pickles - Purest Malt Vinegar - Cornflour - Flavouring Essences - Ammonia - Jams - Sunlight Soap - Lifebuoy Soap - Omo - Toilet Soaps - Shaving Creams - Cold Cream - Vanishing Cream - Tooth Brushes - Canned Fruits - Leather Cut Soles &c.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

We have also the following on sale: FRESH Eggs @ 2/-doz Turnips 1d lb. & Potatoes 1d lb.

F O R S A L E

Double Iron Bedstead Complete.

Apply

The Deanery.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, October 28th.

THE WHEEL OF THE WAGON IS BROKEN
SOUTH AMERICAN JOE
THE DARLING OF THE GUARDS
DANCE DOLORES
THE MAXINA
TWIGGEZ-VOUS
THE BUGGY SONG
SO SHY
WE ALL WENT UP UP UP THE MOUNTAIN
MRS RUSH AND HER SCRUBBING BRUSH
I LEARNED ABOUT LOVE FROM HER.
FATHER'S GOT HIS GLASSES ON
FLYING DOWN TO RIO
ORCHIDS IN THE MOONLIGHT
EVERYTHING I HAVE IS YOURS
MY DANCING LADY
HARBOUR LIGHTS
TIMBER
OLD SOLDIERS MEDLEY PARTS 1 & 2
TEDDY BEASR PICNIC
RUDY'S RAMBLES.
TWENTYFIVE YEARS OF POPULAR SONG.

Wednesday, November 2nd.

IN THE HILLS OF COLORADO
AT EVENTIDE
DRINK TO ME ONLY WITH THINE EYES
MINUET IN G
I'VE TOLD EVERY LITTLE STAR
WE BELONG TOGETHER
GIVE ME THE ROLLING SEA
I TRAVEL THE ROAD WHO CARES
THE GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME
KELLY'S COW HAS GOT NO TAIL
ROLL ALONG KENTUCKY MOON
FOR THE SAKE OF DAYS GONE BY
SNOWBALL
FAT LI'L FELLER WID HIS MAMMY'S EYES
CAFE IN VIENNA
ONE LIFE ONE LOVE
GOODNIGHT LOVELY LITTLE LADY
LONELY FEET
MADAME, WILL YOU WALK
HOMEWARD
DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT
A THOUSAND GOODNIGHTS
THE VERY THOUGHT OF YOU
LITTLE DUTCH MILL.

THE LATE MRS. S. JOHNSON

The funeral of the late Mrs S.Johnson took place from the Tabernacle last Sunday afternoon. A large number of mourners and friends were present.

Mr Johnson wishes to thank all who sent floral tokens and wreaths, and also the many people who have shown him kindness at this time, especially Mrs Braxton, and Mr and Mrs Hall.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Mr Johnson would like to take this opportunity of expressing his thanks to the Government, and to the Falkland Island's Company and to all who took part in the search.

A R R I V A L S

The s.s."Lafonia" arrived in Stanley yesterday at 10.30 from Montevideo bringing the following passengers:-

Mr & Mrs Barlas, Mr J.Mitchell, Mr & Mrs Lawrence Aldridge, Mr & Mrs H.Jennings, Mr & Mrs A.B.King, Miss Olga King, Mrs Margaret Dickson, Mr George Chedzoy, Mr & Mrs A.B.Pitaluga, Miss Dianna Pitaluga, Mrs H.J.Pitaluga, Mr & Mrs L.Paulini.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times.

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for prompt service and best quality**

RCA VICTOR RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#19

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford — *Chaplain's* S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth

Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

November 3rd, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 19.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

NEW SEXTON. At a meeting of the Church Council held in the Deanery on Monday last, Mr. Charles Betts, formely of Port San Carlos was appointed Sexton of the Cathedral.

Sunday next is the first Sunday in the month, a time when most Communicants turn out to make their communions.

Those of you who can, and would like to take advantage of a fine Sunday to have a picnic are advised that there is no wrong, in so far as the teaching of the Church of England is concerned, in doing so. There is of course, one proviso - come to Church first, at 8 oclock to communion, 8.30 or 9 oclock is not too late to start a picnic.

Hymns For Sunday.

November 6th.

21st Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 321 - 240 - 283 - 315 - 281

Evening - 20 - 300 - 700 - 477.

WEEKLY SERMON.

ALL SAINTS DAY. November 1st.

SAINTS. Who and What They Are

Text. Rev. 7. 9. "After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."

The Feast of All Saints draws our thoughts to subjects which touch closely our dearest affections and our own personal interest - the subject of the dead blest in rest, and how to follow them. The idea formed of a saint is sometimes rather overstrained, and the picture over-coloured. We draw a portrait of a preternatural goodness; something we should to be, and never shall be. We admire, and we remain where we were. Sometimes perhaps there is even a little instinctive drawing back from this ideal perfection, which finds no counterpart or companion in ourselves.

1. FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS. An examination of Holy Scripture will correct the work of our imagination. "Ye are fellow citizens with the saints" (Eph. 2. 19). The first meaning of the word "Saint" is the multitude of believing Christians in all the wide circle of Christian Churches, homes, and hearts where Christ's work is believed in, God's law respected, and where the Holy Spirit dwells. Among these there may be great differences. Some members have more religious insight, and so have more reverence. Some excel in activity. Some are patient; others zealous. In short, it is in a Church as in our own families; Everyone has a weak point, and most have a strong point. And it is with the general body as it is with individual members. For do we not find, each of us in ourselves, both strength and weakness, steadiness and waywardness, Christ's law and another law, self and another self,

end yet, upon the whole, a desire to improve, a regret at imperfections, and a return and resting of the balance, after all it is fluctuations upon the side of our Lord's Gospel.

2. THE ARMY OF THE SAINTS. All this mixture of Christian soldiers differently accoutred, with different ensigns, leaders, and watch words, marching in array or struggling, ill-equipped or armed with the whole armour of God, - All of us taken together make up that Church millitant here on earth, which is the army of the saints; for which we pray, and which we are, and which is the Lord's delight and dwelling place and growing work. For we should remember that, seen from above, we are not seen as ourselves alone, but as ourselves in Christ; and as a wife is not counted by herself but has her husband's name, position, and station, so the Church, which is Christ's spouse, is complete in Him, and His bridal robe is round it, and it is accepted in him who is the best beloved one of God, the cause of God's favour. There is also another agency, viz. His grace dwelling among us, and working in the clay and sand of humanity. A tillage of the Lord, which is sure, though slow. For if there is long waiting and laborious work, and not only sunny days, but cloudy, still the souls of God's people are being gradually formed afresh after the image and pattern of Christ, so that we are to be complete in Him twice over. First, in that perfection which is His alone, but inside which His people are looked on as perfect for His sake - something as we might say "A bride is beautiful in her marriage garment"; and, secondly, we are completed or forwarded in that resemblance to Christ which the Holy Spirit is gradually working in us, even as we might say "A bride has beauty in herself." So thus the two-fold promise comes true of the saints which were spoken of by the Holy Spirit in Isaiah 61. 10 & 11 "I will greatly rejoice in the Lord. My soul shall be joyful in my God; for He hath clothed me with garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decorates himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorns herself with jewels." And as a second "For as the earth bringeth forth her blood and as the garden causeth the things which are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth in all the nations."

3. "SALUTE ALL SAINTS." The saints, then, we speak of are not the special examples of public heroism, not even those whom the Church commemorates still in its calendar; for though those we still commemorate are given as examples, they are examples of what God's grace can do for erring men. We are speaking of the ordinary saints. The Apostle was thinking about when he said, "Salute all saints" (Romans 16, 15), and "All the saints that are in Achaia" (2 Corr.11) and when he addressed himself "to the saints which are at Ephasus": "to all the saints in Christ which are at Philippi;" "To all the saints faithful at Colosse. These were saints like those at Rome, who required to have it explained that they must be patient and tolerant; or like those at Corinth, who wanted sharp rebukings; or those at Ephasus who had to be reminded of the duties of parents and children, and servants and masters; or those at Philippi, who had to be taught to do all things without murmurings or disputings; or like the saints at Colosse who must learn to mortify earthly passion, to put away evil, and be true one with another; or like the saints here in this place, who, like the other saints, are compassed with infirmities, but in the midst of those weaknesses God's strength is gradually growing up.

4. HOW ARE CHRISTIANS MOULDED INTO SAINTS? But how is it, and by what process is it, that ordinary Christians are moulded into saints? Why, the field of our preparation lies in the round of daily duties and usual trials. A life of daily work and plain obedience is our given school. So is patient performance of daily tasks, and the bearing of daily burdens. So is the gift of little children, who light up love and un-

selfishness in the heart. So is the rule we bear at home, and the rule we have to bear outside. And so in many ways, too numerous to name, and too complex to think out, we are all placed by God where it is good for our souls to be - in society, in solitude, in adverse things, or in the harder trial of long ease and security . Public and private business, too contact with men and thoughts, the current of affairs, and literature, and the scene of the world staged around us, and the work of religion in the Church, - all are continual and unobserved trainings in the way of Christ; and the inner life of the soul, which often sleeps on, as an infant unconscious of its growing, is growing all the same in Christ. All these gracious daily handlings, and sharp occasional blows, are moulding us into the frame of saints, and fitting us to be drawn when the time comes, to be taken up to the land of rest. There is our home, our purchased possession, our Friend, and Lord, and King. There he awaits us; There all trials end; there He receiveth His flock; There He leads His flock by the still waters of eternal rest.

""

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Saturday 5th November 1938. Jones Family "OFF TO THE RACES"

Starring Slim Summerville & Shirley Deane.

Wednesday 9th. November "CAFE METROPOLE"

Starring Loretta Young & Tyrone Power.

TODAY Thursday CHILDRENS SHOW Shirley Temple in

"HEIDI" Doors open 4.45 Commence 5 p.m.

" "

As some 30 of our men have left for South Georgie and the whaling season, the following article from the Norwegian Trade Review may be of interest.

T H E W H A L E

THE WORLD'S LARGEST ANIMAL.

By Johan T.Ruud, Ph.D.

When the fleet of Norwegian Whalers proceeds south for a fresh catch, it means that some thirty thousand whales will be shot and converted into various products.

Of these thirty thousand probably the half will be blue whales, the remainder being the less valuable finner, humpback, and sperm whales.

The fact that Norwegian whaling operations during the past fifteen years have yielded more than one milliard Kroner gives us a good idea of how important an ecomonic factor the blue whale is in the industrial life of Norway.

A full-grown blue whale of average size has an industrial value of approximately 6000 Kroner,(£200.) and many are of the opinion that this valuable animal is in immediate danger of being extirpated. Even if the situation is not quite so critical, yet we must all agree that a regulation of the catch is desirable.

As in all game preservation and fishery culture, the necessary condition for a sensible regulation of whaling is a thorough knowledge of the biology of the entire stock.

The blue whale, which may attain a length of thirty metres, is the most gigantic animal inhabiting the globe, and, as far as our knowledge goes, it is the largest animal that has ever lived.

Even the prehistoric dinosaurs, which are presumed to have weighed thirty or forty tons, were small animals compared with a full-grown blue whale.

One of the most accurate weighings of a blue whale we know of was carried out at Stromnes whaling station

on S.Georgia in 1926.

This was a female blue whale of 27 metres, that is to say, not one of the very largest; but its total weight was nevertheless 122,000 kilos.

Of meat it had 56 tons, blubber 26 tons, and bone 23 tons. The tongue with the root turned the scales at 3158 kilos, i.e., it was as heavy as an average-sized elephant. The heart weighed 240 kilos., or as much as a small cow.

From these figures, which in themselves are so imposing, we are able to realize that the blue whale has not been an easy animal to handle either for the whalers or scientists. The anatomists have to resort to such instruments as the saw, axe, and winch; and we other biologists are also debarred from employing those methods we prefer to use.

In fishery research two methods in particular have yielded good results, namely, marking and age determinations. These methods provide us with information about the migration of fishes, their conditions of growth, the age composition of the stock, the addition of young fish and the reduction in the ranks of the old.

It has not yet been possible to apply these methods with much success in whale research.

As such direct methods as marking and age determinations are not applicable, we must in this as in other instances resort to indirect methods, and in this case we use statistics.

The foundations of international whaling statistics were laid by the late Sigurd Risting, who was the secretary of the Norwegian Whalers' Association for many years.

In 1928 he published a large work based on measurements and other information relating to 14,000 whales and more than 1000 foetuses.

In 1929 his conclusions were confirmed by British investigations.

Statistical returns from the various whaling grounds show how the hunting season is determined by regular migrations of the whale.

At the island of S.Georgia, which the whales usually pass on their way towards higher latitudes, it appears

that they usually move in schools. First come the oldest, full-grown animals, the cows frequently being accompanied by their calves. A little later follow the younger, but sexually mature members, and in the rear are the small and immature whales.

As food ("krill") is often scarce in the waters off S.Georgia, the whales do not often make any prolonged stay here, but proceed southward to the richer feeding grounds bordering the edge of the Antarctic ice.

We know that the whales live in temperate and tropical waters in the winter and that it is here they give birth to their young, and mate again.

The migration to warmer seas in the winter is accordingly made with a view to propagation, and during this time the whales starve and become considerably leaner.

In the spring they again return to the Antarctic ice barrier to gorge on the great wealth those seas supply.

Statistics also enlighten us on the question of the whale's growth. Measurements of the largest foetuses and the smallest sucklings tell us how large the calf is at birth, and measurements made of the largest calves with milk in the stomach and of the smallest whales with "krill" in the stomach tell us how large the calf is when weaned.

The period of gestation for the blue whale and the finback is between ten and eleven months. This is a surprisingly short period for a mammal of this size. For the elephant, for instance, the period is twice as long.

In the initial stages the foetus of the blue whale grows at a comparatively slow rate, being only two metres long at six months.

At birth after ten and a half months the calf of the blue whale is, however, seven metres long, and on being weaned seven months later it measures about sixteen metres. At this stage the calf in company with its mother has reached the Antarctic and begins to take "krill" just when the supply is at its best. This is also proved by the fact that the baleen plates in the jaw of these whales, which remain quite short

during the sucking period, suddenly increase rapidly in length.

When the young blue whale has begun to fend for itself it does not grow so fast; nevertheless, on arriving at sexual maturity at the age of two years, it has attained the length of twenty-three metres or more. It is not full-grown till it is eight or nine years of age. Such gigantic growth is scarcely credible.

In the last four and a half months the foetus grows five metres in length, this being equivalent to 3.7 c.m. per day; and during the seven months the calf is sucking it grows approximately nine metres, i.e.,4.3 c.m. per day.

Its growth is even more impressive when we take its increase in weight for the same period.

At birth the blue whale weighs roughly 2000 kilos, but when weaned seven months later its weight is 23000 kilos, that is to say, it has put on twenty-one tons, or pretty nearly one hundred kilos. per day. Small wonder that a mother with such a guzzler grows thin and lean, and is the most wretched catch made by whalers.

In the following twenty months, until it is sexually mature, it puts on 56,000 kilos., this being 93 kilos per day; and during this period it has even spent several months in waters where it only starves and loses weight.

In addition to all the energy the blue whale requires for growth and the ordinary metabolic processes, it also requires a considerable amount for its own propulsion, even though it is streamlined in every part.

It has been computed that a blue whale twenty-three metres long developes something like 7 h.p. at a speed of five knots, but if it increases its speed to ten knots, which it frequently does when being hunted, its output will be in the neighbourhood of fifty h.p.

And this giant gets all this energy by eating "krill" a small shrimp-like crustacean six c.m. long and weighing 1.5 grammes.

This organism has the highest nutritious value in late summer; analyses show that it then contains 76% of water, 4% fat, and 20% dry matter.

It is not difficult to imagin what enormous quantities of this small crustacean are required by the blue whale to cover its requirements of energy.

Our factory ships need a supply of several hundred whales to cover expenses, and, so long as present day methods are followed, whaling will cease to be remunerative long before the existence of the blue whale and the finner is menaced. The blue whale in the Antarctic will of certainty survive the last floating factory.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 65

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley,Falkland Islands,
28th October, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 28 of the 16th of April, 1938, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. HORACE LESLIE BOUND,

Clerk, Grade V., acted as Second Clerk, Grade IV., in the Treasury & Customs Department, from the 10th of April to the 4th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK FALKLAND STORE.

New Goods now on sale:-
Gents Gift Sets 2/6-2/9-2/11-3/6-3/9-3/11-4/3 & 4/6
Gents Gillette Sets 3/9. Ladies "Gemey" Toilet Sets 1/9
Ladies Gift Sets 2/-3/6-4/3-4/9 & 5/3.
"HOHNER" Double-row Accordions £5/2/6 & £7/18/6.
"HOHNER" Mouth Organs 1/3-1/6-2/6-2/9-3/4 & 4/6.
"HOHNER" Double-sided Mouth Organs 4/11 & 5/11.
Youths Blue Serge Suits,sizes 8 to 12. 35/6 to 39/6
Youths & Boys Strong Dungaree Boiler Suits 7/3 to 8/9.
Childrens Boiler Suits 5/- to 5/9. Mens Boiler Suits 10/6
Mens Rubber Sole Shoes 15/6 & 18/6.Leather Soles 25/6.
Ladies Wrist Watches 14/6-21/- & 24/6.
Gents Wrist Watches 8/6-9/6-12/6-22/6 & 24/6.
Gents Pocket Watches 3/11-8/6-9/6 & 11/6

G L O B E S T O R E.

Some new items from the House of "Libby"
Packed in Canada - made by Libbys.
Tomato Juice No.1 7d. or 20-oz. 11d.
Pork & Beans No 1 7d.
Choice Tomatoes No 1 7d., No. 2 9d., No 2½ 11d.
CHOW CHOW Pickles, large bottle, 2/6d.
Canadian Soups: Asparagus, Spinach,
Scotch Broth and Vegetable Soup 7/6. dz.

Libby's USA Devilled Ham, small tins 9d. large 1/3d.
Libby's Spanish Queen Olives, 1/- and 2/9. p.bot.
Libby's USA Whole Beets, in No.2½ tins 1/1d. each.
Libby's USA Custard Pumpkin No. 2½ tins 1/1d each.
Libby's EVAPORATED MILK 6/6d. per dozen tins.

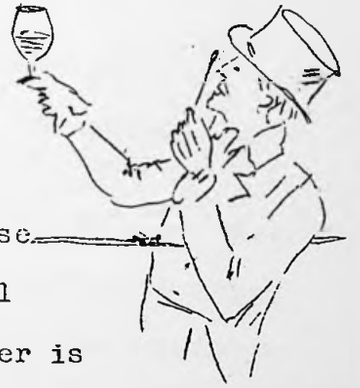
You cannot go wrong when you say "LIBBY'S"

F.I.G.

Song titles applied to
Johnnie Walker.

"I'M SHOOTIN' HIGH"

Ever since 1820 Johnnie Walker has consistently hit a high mark. But don't think that because a good whisky was produced then Johnnie Walker has been idle for 118 years. On the contrary those years have been spent in fruitful research, and today Johnnie Walker is better than ever before.



You can prove this by asking for Johnnie Walker BY NAME.

JOHNNIE WALKER is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11
BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO, LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

RECENT ARRIVALS:-

Cretonne knitting bags
with zipp 3/9
Knitting registers 1/3
AERO knitting needles 7d pair
11d set of four

Ladies shoes 7/9. 9/- 12/- 15/6 & 17/9
silver evening shoes 7/- & 8/3

Cutting out scissors 3/- & 4/-
Embroidery scissors 1/7 & 1/9
Nail scissors 1/9

Wood darners 9d
Mending wool 4d ball
Black boned belting 1/3 yard
Wave setting combs 8d pair.

Engagement rings 45/-

Wedding rings 30/- & 32/-

Tweed Caps 2/6

White Luvisca Shirts 6/-
Slipovers 4/9
Interlock undervests 2/6 2/9 & 3/-
" underpants 2/6 2/9 @ 3/-
Army Grey Socks 1/6
Felt Hats 7/9 Brace sets 1/8 & 2/6
Tennis shoes 4/6
White Handkerchiefs with coloured border 8d each.

Gents' Brown Suits 56/6

Tennis shirts 5/6 & 4/9
Waterproof coats 22/6 28/6

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

DON'T WAIT for the flies to declare war on you, start on them when they make their first appearance.

SHELL TOX 2/- tin.

Sprayers 2/6 ea.

Fly swatters 8d.

WINDOWPOL 1/-

ZULU BLACK 1/-

JACKSON'S FLOOR POLISH 8d.

Mentholatum 1/6

Celery Pills 8d

GLOW WELL LINIMENT 1/4.

Eye Lotion 1/-

Eye baths 3d

Halibut Oil Emulsion 1/9

Tinoxide tablets 1/-

ALARM CLOCKS 5/3

"SOUTH LATITUDE" by Dick Ommaney 9/6 net.

PEARS CYCLOPAEDIA 3/-

PORTABLE COPPERS £5-15-0.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

M A I Z E 15/3 bag (net) (nominal 66 kilos)

WHEAT 17/- bag (net) (" 70 kilos)

MORE LEISURE -

LESS DRUDGERY

An enamelled range
will lighten your work
and brighten your home,
and they cost no more
than an ordinary stove.

The "DOWN-TO-DATE"

enamelled range £12-10/-

"COLINDA" range with
high pressure boiler
£20/10/- complete with cylinder and cistern.

C A D B U R Y 'S Lunch Block 3d each
or
Milk Lunch Block 2 for 5d.

DULL OR BRIGHT - VERICHROME FILM MAKES THE PICTURE?

"KODAK" The dependable film in the yellow carton

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE
Oct 29th, 1933

1st Prizes 6 at £1-13-4 each.

Birmingham	Ticket No.	17265
Huddersfield	" "	17125
Leicester	" "	17746
Liverpool	" "	14557
Southampton	" "	19569
West Brom	" "	16902

2nd Prizes 8 at 17/6 each

Coventry	Ticket No.	17735
Derby County	" "	15092
Grimsby	" "	17632
Leeds	" "	17937
Millwall	" "	15109
Portsmouth	" "	16709
Swansea	" "	17402
Spurs	" "	16866

3rd Prizes 17 at 5/11 each.

Arsenal	Ticket No.	16476
Blackburn	" "	15577
Blackpool	" "	16759
Bolton	" "	16330
Brentford	" "	16437
Bury	" "	17741
Charlton	" "	17386
Luton	" "	19520
Manchester C	" "	16982
Middlesbrough	" "	16805
Newcastle	" "	16815
Notts Forest	" "	17641
Preston N.E.	" "	17038
Stoke	" "	15030
Sunderland	" "	14535

(Continued)

Tranmere Rovers Ticket No. 15612
West Ham " " 17842

13 Team Prizes at £5-4-9 each.
1st Sellers Prizes - Stanley Arms, James Ratcliffe, Woodbine Bakery, Penguin Shop, A.Etheridge, G.Martin at 6/8 each.
2nd Sellers Woodbine Bakery 2/6, Fitzroy 5/-, W.Sedgwick 2/6, R.H.Hanneford 2/6
Amounts Collected £103-9/-
To Club Funds £7-14/11. To Childrens Fund £2-11-9.
To Prizes £93-2/4.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE . 22.

B L U F F:

The mail has come. We have all read our papers. Whatever may be our opinions of the late crisis one thing is evident, and that is that bluff is a large factor in politics. In some ways it seems that a nation of individuals can thrive on bluff and wax strong on the proceeds.

But it is well to remember that though a nation may bluff others, an individual cannot bluff himself. Of course we can do so mentally - we can lull ourselves into a false sense of security. But physically, no. We cannot bluff our bodies. We cannot feed ourselves with paper and persuade our bodies that it is bread. We cannot bluff our muscles into doing eight hours work with no food. You may treat other people badly and get away with it. But you cannot treat yourself badly and get away with it. So don't try. Feed the brute - and with the proper stuff.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Sunday the 6th of November, 1938

Saturday, 5th. Classification ... ... 1.30 p.m.

DRESS. Service Dress; Belt and Puttees, no sidearms.

All members of the Defence Force who have failed to qualify and who have not yet put in their Class Firing are requested to attend at the Rifle Range at 1.30 p.m. on Saturday the 5th November. There will be no other opportunity this season for members to do their annual classification after Saturday.

The usual signal for Class Firing, a Red and White streamer will be hoisted at Headquarters at Noon on Saturday and firing will commence at 1.30 p.m.

Rifles may be obtained from the Armoury on Friday evening the 4th November.

A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

NOTE. The attention of members is drawn to Section 24 (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, and to Section 6 of the Defence Force Amendment Ordinance, 1938, under which the following offences and fines were added to Schedule C to the Principal Ordinance :

	£	s	d
Failing to qualify in either drill or musketry through his own neglect or omission.....		10	0
Failing to qualify in both drill and musketry through his own neglect or omission	2	0	0

No. 63.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Island.
28th October, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. W. BARLAS, J.P.,

Magistrate, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 23rd of April to the 25th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/7

MR L.W.ALDRIDGE,

Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, was absent on vacation leave from the 11th of March to the 25th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/17.

MR. A.B.KING,

Caretaker, Town Hall, Public Works Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 19th of May to the 25th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/64.

MR. G.L.PALLINI,

Driver Mechanic, Public Works Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of April to the 25th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/13.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,
November 1st, 1938.

The Editor,
Weekly News & Church Bulletin,
Stanley.

Sir,

I am over 40 years of age and have worked honestly at my trade as a carpenter since I was apprenticed in 1912, and since I left the employment of Messrs F.I.Co. (due to Mr V.Biggs then foreman carpenter no longer enjoying my respect) I have built 20 houses in Stanley and assisted to build or to repair at least a dozen more.

I have never had the slightest trouble with any Authority as regards my work or the materials I employ, until lately the Building Committee of the Board of Health refused to grant me permit to build a bungalow of 1½" x 4" scantling. They insisted on my using 2" x 4". I objected to higher authority, but word came from H.E. the Governor that there was no appeal against decisions of the Board of Health and that I must comply.

Who are these people who constitute the Board of Health? Are they really qualified to make unappealable decisions? Dr. Kinneard, in my conversations with him, revealed that he did not understand what a floor-joist was. Mr Biggs, lost his job as a foreman carpenter and now spends his time selling sweets and tinned goods. Mr Steven Aldridge is a carter and assistant gardener. Mrs Henrickssen is a most capable midwife. But are any of these people in a position to discuss the matters concerning stresses in building construction? Mr Biggs certainly should be able to do so, but as the owner of the dilapidated 'First and Last' he might be well advised to put his own property in order before sitting in judgment on other peoples' efforts.

It would be interesting to have a concensus of

public opinion expressed on the matter of the Board of Health, its rules, its members, and whether it plays the part the law intended it to play.

Yours faithfully,

W.H.Sedgwick.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION

The following scores were registered by members of the Rifle Association who took part in the practice shoots held during the week-ends 23rd and 30th October, 1938 :-

Sunday, 23rd.

Name	200.	500.	600.	Total
P.Hardy	28	31	32	91
J.R.Gleadell	31	32	28	91
W.J.Grierson	27	30	28	85
G.Martin	22	28	21	71
H.Bennett	22	25	17	64
C.McAtasney	24	20	17	61
L.Gleadell	(Absent)	13	15	28

Saturday 29th.

J.R.Gleadell	32	34	31	97
A.J.Blyth	27	26	32	85
G.Martin	28	26	27	81
C.McAtasney	24	19	26	69

Sunday 30th.

J.R.Gleadell	33	32	29	94
W.Aldridge	29	29	29	87
C.Henrickson	27	29	26	82
J.Bound	28	27	22	77
C.McAtasney	24	24	25	73
G.Martin	25	24	15	64
H.Bennett	21	21	20	62
C.Reive	26	23 (Retired)		49

D E P A R T U R E S

The following passengers left Stanley in the "Lafonia" on Saturday November 29th for South Georgia:-

Mr & Mrs Barlas, Mr & Mrs Hooly and daughter, Miss Ruby Wilson, James Kirk, W.A.Neilson, J.A.Kirk, W.Watts, O.McPhee, M.Hardy, J.Halliday, A.Lanning, C.Clifton, K.Lindenberg, S.Berntsen, Samual Bonner, A.Smith, R.Hirtle, F.Summers, B.Biggs, W.Flowers, H.Thomas, C.Bundes, W.Anderson, P.Hardy, E.Luxton, M.Gleadell, C.Betts, N.Kenny, J.McKay, F.Buse, E.Goodwin, R. Courtnay, Wm. Reive, R.Grant, W.Kirk, and E.Hirtle.

ARTILLERY SECTION ACHIEVES 78.5%.

The Artillery Section of the Falkland Islands Defence Force has, under the instruction of the Artillery officer, Captain A.I.Fleuret, arrived at the stage when the gun crews can undertake full-calibre firing of the six inch guns, and on Saturday last the Canopus battery position was animated by gunners preparing for the Artillery practice which took place the following day.

In all, twenty-seven officers and other ranks, comprising battery and control personnel, assembled for the shoot and eleven direct hits were registered on the target out of fourteen rounds fired.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small quantity of -

Lemons @ 1/3. Also Apples 2/- doz. Cabbage 4d lb.
Carrots 3d lb. Knitting Wool 3/- lb.
Danish Sliced Ham 1/6 lb. Danish Ham Roll 1/4 lb.
Danish Evaporated Milk 7d. Danish Full Cream Milk 6d.
Danish Cream 6d & 1/-.

GRASS FIRE CAUSES ALARM

On Sunday afternoon last, October 29th, there was great activity in Stanley over a grass fire on the othe side of the harbour. The fire started about 30 yards from what is known as the "Watt Cove Fence" and spread as far to the East as the Quarantine Paddock. The width of the burning area is estimated to have been about 300 yards. Fortunately, the wind was from the right direction and did not seriously threaten the oil tanks, had the wind been from the north there might ha been quite a different story to tell. The usual fire alarm was set off about 5 o'clock and some 35 or 40 men responded to the call, some crossing the harbour in the "Alert", while some six or eight pulled across, and lost no time in crossing, they might be considered as worthy opponents for a race with the warships when they arrive. The only damage resulting from the fire was a few posts and battens from the fence. The caus of the fire is unknown, but from the evidence Viz. sto arranged, bottle containing fresh milk, it would appea that someone had been having a picnic.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I

Arsenal v Leeds U.	Blackburn R v Coventry C
Aston Villa v Manchester U	Bradford v Burnley
Blackpool v Charlton Ath	Bury v W.Bromwich A
Brentford v Bolton W.	Chesterfield v Plymouth
Derby C v Preston N.E.	Fulham v Nottingham F
Everton v Middlesbrough	Manchester C v Tottenha
Grimsby T v Chelsea	Millwall v Southampton
Huddersfield T v Leicester C.	Sheffield W v Newcastle
Portsmouth v Liverpool	Swansea T v Sheffield U
Sunderland v Stoke City	Tranmere R v Luton T.
W'hampton v Birmingham.	West Ham U v Norwich C.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
31st October, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:-

Ordinance, No. 3 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the tariff (Import Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1933".

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

D E N T A L C L I N I C.

During the summer months, owing to the absence of electrical power a change in the hours of evening clinics becomes necessary.

In future there will be an evening dental clinic from 6.0. p.m. to 8 p.m. on Monday and Wednesday only, but the dentist will be on duty Thursday afternoon.

(Sgd.) Geo. Kinneard.

Senior Medical Officer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

A Meeting of the Legislative Council will be held in the Court and Council Chamber at the Town Hall on Saturday the 5th of November, 1938, at 12.0 noon.

A.I.Fleuret.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 64.

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands
28th October, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 27 of the 16th of April, 1938, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MISS EDNA HIRTLE,

Clerk, Grade IV, acted as Clerk, Grade II, Secretariat, from the 11th of March to the 25th of October, 1938, both dates inclusive.

By Command,
(Sgd) M.C.Craigie-Halkett
Colonial Secretary.

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

The game between "A" and "B" teams which was postponed last weekend will be played on Sunday next, 6th Nov.

Kick off 3 p.m.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday 4th November.

Alice Blue Gown.
Beautiful lady
Zigeuner you have stolen my heart.
Tonight
Roll along Kentucky moon
Ich lieb dich my dear
Once aboard the lugger
My mystery girl
The musical clock of Madame de Pompadour
The golden musical box.
Love's joy.
Fair Rosmarin
Tales of Hoffmann
Cavaleria Rusticana
Sweet and lovely at your command.
An old violin looking for you
simple Aveu.
Siziletta
Songs of England Parts 1 & 2
Wine women and song parts 1 & 2.

Wednesday, 9th November

When a soldiers on parade
The old covered bridge
I'll sing you a thousand love songs.
When the sun says good-night to the mountains.
My sweetheart when a boy.
Alice where art thou
Ink-dink-a-doo.
Keep on doin' what you're doin'
No more heartache no more tears.
Over on the sunny side.
Wagon wheels
Lonely lane
Because
A little love a little kiss
Maids Morris
Jamaica
A bold young farmer
My Johnny was a shoemaker
As I was going to Banbury
Nippy - the toy town party
Nippy - Nippy
The language of the night-ingale
The jolly whistlers.
Plantation Melodies parts 1 & 2

N O T G U I L T Y

Mr T.J.Nicholson of the Wireless Station wishes to make it clearly understood that his children had nothing to do with causing the fire on the other side. As the children did not leave the Wireless Station until 12.30, and the smoke was seen in Stanley at 10. the Nicholson children could not possibly have been responsible.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for**

prompt service and best quality

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#20

The Falkland Islands News Weekly
and
Church Bulletin

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	Holy Communion
9.30 am.	Sunday School
11 a.m.	Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.
7 p.m.	Evensong and Sermon.
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. Blyth
Sexton : J. F. Summers

Secretary: K. V Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing

November 10th, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 20.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S

1. Confirmation Classes will be discontinued until further notice. There will be no class for the girls to-night.

2. We are pleased to announce that Bishop Weller is restored to health again, and has resumed his duties The Bishop writes to say that he is planning a tour of his diocese in which he hopes to include a visit to the Falklands.

3. We hope to be able to arrange a Church Parade of the Navy for Sunday Morning, if so the service will very likely take place at 10.30.

4. We are hoping to be able to persuade Fr. Grove of the "Exeter" to preach for us on Sunday Evening.

HYMNS for Sunday. November 13th

22nd Sunday after Trinity.

Morning - 270 - 391 - 222

Evening - 200 - - 265 - 217 - 266

WEEKLY SERMON.

The Supremacy of Love.

Text. 1 John 4, 19-21. "We love him, because he first loved us. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also."

The appeal of Christianity and the challenge of Christianity is that it stakes everything upon the supremacy of love. It asserts that the final meaning of the universe is love, that it has its origin in love, and that the end to which it moves is a kingdom in which there is the free, unimpeded and utterly blissful energy of love. It can be affirmed that only within the Christian Church can the true word about love be spoken.

1. THE TRUE WORD ABOUT LOVE. That is so because the true word about love is not about man's love but about God's love. Only when we can speak about the love of God, as St John spoke, do we reach security amid all our doubts and problems, and hear a voice that tells us that all shall be well. And St John spoke like that because he had penetrated, not alone, but perhaps more deeply than anyone else, into the secret, the mystery, of the life of Christ. And the word that fully illuminated that mystery was the word of love. Backwards and forwards moved his thought; the love of God is shown to us in the life of Christ, the life of Christ has its significance for us because of the presense in it of the love of God. St John's Gospel is the best commentary that exists of the other three Gospels. The love of God is the background of all human life and the security for the underlying value of all human love. The one ultimate and imperative reason for the love of man to man, whether it be between individuals or between societies of men, is the love of God. And the meaning of the love of God can be learnt only when it is understood, not in the abstract but in

the concrete, not in the general as when we say "God is love", but in the particular; "we love because he first loved us,"or again, and with a complete reliance on the individual character of that love which embraces men one by one, "the Son of God Who loved me and gave Himself for me."

2. THE PERFECTION OF THE DIVINE LOVE. Such is the perfection of the divine love. The whole Christian Gospel of the Incarnation and atonement of the Son of God is the picture of its glory and its grace. We have seen the love of God action. We have seen it redemptive in all the healing power, healing both of word and of deed, in the life of Christ; yet more redemptive in the cross where healing comes through suffering, and the love that conquers is the love that offers itself in sacrifice for those who look on its full, perfect and sufficient offering - not in love but in hatred and contempt. And when we turn our gaze more manwards, more to ourselves, the great picture must have its response, the great music must not lack its echo. Such chapters of plain, moral instruction as St Paul is accustomed to give, after he has lead his readers to the peaks, not always easy to climb, whence the grandeur and the expanse of the truth of the Gospel is to be surveyed, must become chapters written in our hearts and readable in our lives. And in those chapters one word must stand out written in large letters which we cannot miss. It is the word love. Of all the gifts the gift of God's love is the only perfect gift. And in gratitude for it one thing only can be done, the gift must be returned And when it is returned it is not lost. It is, indeed, only then that it can do what every present ought to do - remind us of the giver and make us happy in the gift. Thus the fellowship between God and man which the Christian Gospel sets before us as of the essence of eternal life is a fellowship in which love answers to love.

3. THE RESPONSE TO THE LOVE OF GOD. The religious life of man is the response of his love of God. That is its true character and meaning. Short of that it must fall away into the acceptance of an intellectual system, obedience to a code of morals, with attendance at public worship as one of the manifestations of the code, or at its lowest and worst, mere convention. Prayer and sacrament are ways for the entering into the fellowship of love and for its expression. The first commandment of the law is, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God. It was so under the old covenant of Judaism. The perfection of religion is to be found only in a holy communion where God and man are united in the only way that makes a bridge across the gulf that divides the Creator from the creature. But do not let us think that we can cross that bridge and meet our God in joyful fellowship while we are careless of our brethren. The religious life is the response to God in love. And this response fails miserably, it is a vain answer without wings to reach God's throne, if the men and women whom we meet on the roads of life we travel, in the places where we stay, at the doors of our own houses, like Lazarus at the proud gates of Dives, learn nothing of the reality of love, of its generous bounty, and willing service from their experience of us.

"Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy mind, with all thy soul and with all thy strength. This is the first great commandment the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself."

FOR SALE

BUNGALOW

For particulars
Apply
F.G.Jennings.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 68.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 5th of November, 1938. :-

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1939, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, One Shilling and Nine Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property."

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

L O C A L F O O T B A L L

The following eleven has been chosen to represent Stanley against one of H.M.Ships. Date of match will be published later.

REIVE
FLEURET GRIERSON
BOUND ROBINSON KING V.
KING R. SEDGWICK MILLER JONES ATKINS

Reserves Fuhlendorff. Creece.

Colours Black & White.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A

Thursday 10th CAFE METROPOLE Starring Loretta Young and Tyrone Power.

Saturday 12th LOVELY TO LOOK AT Starring Sonja Henie

Wednesday 16th KING OF BURLESQUE Starring Ronald Colmam and Alice Faye.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE

Ladies Silver Kid Evening Shoes 10/11-11/6 & 11/9
Silver Kid Sandal Evening Shoes 9/6 & 10/11
Silver Court 7/6 & 7/11. Silver Fabric Bar 6/6 & 7/6
Black Crepe Bar 7/11. Black Crepe Sandal 8/6 & 10/6.

Silk Hose 1/6-2/-,2/6,2/9,3/-,3/6,4/6 & 7/6 per pair

Ladies Bead Evening Bags 3/6,4/6, & 5/11.

Gents White Luvisca Front Shirts with 2 collars 7/6
Black Silk Hose 3/- & 4/6 pr. Black Dress Bows 2/-
Patent & Glace Kid Evening Shoes 9/6,12/6, & 14/-
Finest Serge Blue & Brown Suits 65/- smartly cut.

Ladies:-
Soir de Paris Perfume 1/6 & 4/- Powder 2/-
Morning Glory Perfume 1/9 Tokalon Powder 1/3 & 2/-
Californian Poppy " 1/9 Tokalon Creme 1/- & 1/9
June Perfume 1/6 Icilma Powder 8d & 1/6 Creme 1/6.

F L A N D E R S P O P P I E S

ON SALE AT ALL THE STORES.

S P E E D B O A T MAKES GOOD TIME

The Speed boat "Georgia" left Stanley on Sunday evening for Port Louis, and returned inside two and three quarter hours, bringing with her as passengers His Excellency the Governor, Mrs G.J.Felton, Miss Packe, and Mrs Kiddle of Port Louis. The "Georgia's" time for the outward voyage was one hour and twenty minutes, while she only took an hour and a quarter to come home.

She left again on Tuesday morning at 6.15 for Johnson's Harbour, arriving at 7.25, from Johnson's Harbour she went to Port Louis South, to bring Mr Peter Craig of Douglas Station into Hospital who was thrown from his horse and dislocated his collar-bone. The "Georgia" left Port Louis at 9.10 and arrived in Stanley at 10.30. The Matron of the Hospital went along to render assistance to the injured man.

"""

D A N C E. TOMORROW

In aid of the Earl Haig Poppy Day fund a Dance will be held in the Town Hall tomorrow night (Friday 11th). Dancing from 9 to 2. Refreshments will be served. Prices of admission - Married Couples 2/6, Gents 2/-, Ladies 1/-.

"""

N O T G U I L T Y.

Mrs Frank White and her son Caesor wish to make it understood that they did not light the fire a week ago last Sunday.

"""

ONE GLASS WAS THE EXCEPTION.

Which I drank.....

I had twelve bottles of whisky in my cellar and my wife told me to empty the contents of each and every bottle down the sink, or else.... so I said I would and proceeded with the unpleasant task.

I withdrew the cork from the first bottle and poured the contents down the sink, with the exception of one glass, which I drank.

I extracted the cork from the second bottle and did likewise, with the exception of one glass, which I drank.

I then withdrew the cork from the third bottle, and poured the whisky down the sink, with the exception of one glass, which I drank.

I pulled the cork from the fourth sink and poured the bottle down the glass which I drank.

I pulled the bottle from the cork of the next and drank one sink out of it, and threw the rest down the glass.

I pulled the sink out of the next glass and poured the cork down the bottle and drank the glass.

I pulled the next cork from my throat and poured the sink down the bottle. Then I corked the sink with the glass, bottled the drink, and drank the pour.

When I had everything emptied, I steadied the house with one hand and counted the bottles, corks and glasses, and sinks, with the other, which were twenty-nine.

To be sure I counted them again, and when they came by I had seventy-nine, and as the house came by, I counted them again, and finally had all the houses and bottles and corks and glasses and sinks counted, except one house and one bottle, which I drank.

"""

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

1. Why we are not allowed to enjoy our early evening wireless programmes, because of the electric being cut off. Now licences have been enforced.

2. When will the cooking classes be resumed in the Government School?

GLOBE STORE

We are pleased to announce a reduction in the price of

"SILVER KING" Flour.

From today the large bags of 140 lbs. each will be 26/3d. each, less usual 5% cash discount.

The 35-lb. and 50-lb bags will be reduced in proportion.

Remember that if you wish to use an economical Self-Rising Flour, we have it. It is called "SCOOR" and is packed in 3-lb. and 7-lb. bags.

It is just as cheap as buying loose flour.

F.I.G.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker.

"TRUSTING MY LUCK"

There's nothing
"just a matter of luck"
about "Johnnie Walker"

Great care is exercised in the selection of whiskies, the blending and maturing, and although Johnnie Walker stands for years in the cask the results are certain from the start.

It is not necessary to trust to luck when buying whisky, just ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

Today, Johnnie Walker is better than ever before.

"JOHNNIE WALKER" is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label	flasks 4/9	£5-12/- per case
	bottles 8/11,	£5-5/- per case.
Black Label	flasks 5/11	£6-16/- per case.
	bottles 10/9	£6-6/- per case

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

New stock of DOORS:-

4 panel doors 1½" x 2'6" x 6'6", interior 24/-

4 panel doors 1½" do. do. do. 22/6.

½ glass doors, bead & butt lower panels, 1½" x 2'6" x 6'6", exterior 30/-

Flush four panel door 1½ x 2'6" x 6'6" exterior 26/-

15 oz glass

6d per sq. foot.

21 oz glass

7d per sq. foot.

NEW SELECTION JUST ON SALE,

WALLPAPERS.

Call

and

inspect.

SOUVENIR GREETING CALENDARS,

shewing the "Great Britain"

1/2 each or

12/6 doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

HEINZ Baked Beans 5d. 8d & 1/3 per tin.

HEINZ Curried Beans 9d per tin.

CHEDLET CHEESE 1/1 tin

1/6 per lb.

SOUTH AFRICAN ORANGES

2/6 per doz.

St Ivel PORK PIE

3/4

H & P

GENCA CAKE 1/10 lb.

TINNED FRUITS

Pears 1/3

MORTON'S

Peaches 1/2

Orange squash 2/-

Apricots 1/3

Lemon squash 2/2

Sliced peaches 1/2

Lemon Curd 10d.

ASPARAGUS 1/6. RYVITA 2/8

MARMITE 11d jar.

Meat Balls 10d tin. Fish Balls 1/7

MILKET. 6d pkt.

Patum Peperium 1/11. Pea Flour 1/1 lb.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

HAVE YOU HEARD THESE ?

My Swiss Hilly Billy (from film Lovely to look at)

Your Heart & Mine
Keep a twinkle in your eye.
Shall We Dance-film medley.
On the Sunny Side of the Rockies
She's the daughter of the old grey mare
Vieni Vieni
I'd like to see Samoa of Samoa
Bei Mir Bist du Schoen
Someday my Prince will come

You're laughing at me) from film.
Girl on the Police Gazette) On the Avenue.
Does your dream book tell you that)
Like the big bugs do.) by George Formby

All these records are obtainable at the West Store, also others by George Formby, Max Miller, and the popular dance orchestras.

HUNTLEY & PALMERS BISCUITS:-

All ways assortment 2/- lb.

NUT BROWN 2/- lb.

Chocolate Covered 3/- lb.

Jubilee Assortment 2/3 lb.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 70.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th November, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following arrangements have been approved by the Governor for the observance in this Colony of Armistice Day, the 11th of November, 1938.

The order of the Service will be held at the Cross of Sacrifice at 11.0 a.m. at which His Excellency and the Honourable Members of Councils will attend officially. The Band and the Naval contingent from H.M.Ships "Exeter" and "Ajax" will be requested to take part. The Falkland Islands Defence Force will parade and will take part in the service and subsequent Ceremony.

At 11.0 a.m. a gun will be fired by H.M.S."Exeter". The customary two minutes silence will then be observed after which at 11.2 a.m. a second gun will be fired and the Last Post sounded at the Cemetery by a Bugler from H.M.S."Exeter". At the conclusion of the order of Service His Excellency will lay a wreath at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice, and the Ceremony will terminate. Wreaths may then be laid by private individuals at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and on the Naval and Military graves.

It is hoped that as many of the public as possible will be present at the Ceremony at the Cemetery and that Heads of Departments and Government servants generally will make a special effort to attend.

The children from the Government School will be assembled and drawn up in readiness for the Ceremony at the Cross of Sacrifice.

Should weather be inclement Divine Service will be held at Christ Church Cathedral at 10.20 a.m. At the end of the Service the Governor and the several parties on parade will proceed to the Cross of Sacrifice.

By Command
Sgd. Colonial Secretary.

ARMISTICE DAY

With reference to the Ceremony which will be hel
at the Cross of Sacrifice, it is hereby notified for
general information that the public will not be per-
mitted to stand on the steps leading to the Cross of
Sacrifice, or on the plots of ground recently levell
and planted with grass seed. The public may stand
on the paths or at any points other than the above
mentioned places.

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE

Gents wrist watches 10/6, 11/6 & 12/6.
Ladies wrist watches 12/6
Gents pocket watches from 6/- to 8/-.
Alarm Clocks "Repeater" 7/6.
Harrow Pipes 3/6. Cigarette Cases 1/3 & 2/6.
Ladies Lizard Hide Hand Bags 7/6. Automatic Razor
Stroppers. Christmas Cards and Calendars.

FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BRITISH HOSPITAL SOCIETY IN URUGUAY.

The staff has also been strengthened by the ap-
pointment of Sister C.Thompson, who under the ausp
of the Overseas Nursing Association had accepted a
post in the Falkland Islands, but found a transfer
desirable. Her experience and qualifications, in
maternity and general nursing, will undoubtedly p
a useful asset to the Institution.

N O V E M B E R E L E V E N T H

The Day of Remembrance and Service

A WHOLE YEAR'S WORK depends on this one day sale of poppies.

BRITISH LEGION WORK financed by POPPY DAY includes:

Relief of distress - Finding employment - Sanatorium for tuberculous - Workshops and housing scheme for disabled - Poppy Factory permanently employing 370 disabled men - Pensions fund for prematurely aged - Assistance for the blind and war orphans

These, and other activities, are Poppy Day's contribution towards the payment of the Debt of Honour IN MEMORY OF THE MILLION MEN AND WOMEN WHO DIED

P L E A S E B E V E R Y G E N E R O U S

IN FLANDERS FIELDS.

In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky,
The larks, still bravely singing, fly,
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead; short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The Torch; be yours to hold it high!
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders fields.

(By the late Colonel John McCrae.)

NUTRITION BOARD.

MILESTONE 23.

RESERVES

Everyone now understands the good effects to be obtained from having reserves. Companies build up reserve funds for bad times. The small man puts a few pounds away for a "rainy day". A bad stroke of business or a poor wool clip can then be faced without harm to the general structure. The man who loses his job has time to find another without having to seek charitable relief. Those are the functions of money reserves.

Now what about the human body? It also needs to have reserves. Anyday anyone of us might get a broke arm or leg, or a ducking in the harbour during cold weather. Or we may be subject to infection brought in the mail or a ship coming from distant places where they have flu or measles or mumps. Or by mistake we might eat something that upsets our tummies.

It is in such cases as these "accidents" where bodily reserves may make all the difference between quick and complete recovery or long-drawn-out illness and permanent loss of vitality.

Build up your bodily reserves - your powers of resistance to disease - your ability to recover quick from accidents and infections. The principal source of bodily reserves is drawn from the food you eat, wholesome foods containing enough vitamins. Fresh air and exercise will also help.

DANCE in the TOWN HALL on MONDAY Nov. 14th

Under the auspices of the Horticultural Show and Industrial Exhibition. Dancing from 9 to 2.

Refreshments will be served. Prices of Admis
Married Couples 2/6. Gents 2/-. Ladies 1/-

DOES THIS FORMULA STILL HOLD GOOD?

There is only one novel known to have it's plot laid in the Falkland Islands.

It is "AN ISLAND PRINCESS" written by Theo Gift and published in 1893.

The following extract gives an example of it's style:-

"Now, my dear Jean, be sure you make three cakes the day before they come in -- a plum, and a seed, and a pound -- or perhaps some sweet biscuits would do instead of one," Mrs Powell, the chaplain's wife had said at least half-a-dozen times during the last week; "for officers always eat such a lot of cake, you know. And make your papa have up a dozen of his best port and sherry when they arrive. If one gets a name for good wine at the beginning, it doesn't so much matter what one gives them later on; and, indeed, you should always keep a bottle of marsale open for the middies. It does well enough for them; and they don't know it from sherry, poor boys ! "

W H A L I N G R E P O R T.

Whaling Report from October 16th to October 31st.

	Actual	Standard	Barrels
Pesca	51	25	2220

South Georgia Company does not commence work until November.

Average per Standard Whale 88·8.

BUILDING STRESSES

Strain and Stress.

A strain is any change of form or bulk of a portion of matter. The system of forces which sustains the strain is called the stress. When a body is so strained that parallel lines remain parallel lines and parallel planes remain parallel planes, the strain is said to be homogeneous. Any cubical portion becomes a parallelopiped with angles, in general, other than right angles; and any spherical portion becomes an ellipsoid. The principal axes of this ellipsoid were originally mutually perpendicular diameters of the sphere. Clearly one of them must be the direction of greatest elongation (or greatest contraction). These directions are the principal axes of the strain. A special case of the homogeneous strain is the isotropic strain, in which all lines suffer equal elongations-- i.e. unit-length in any direction changes by the same amount. Here there is simple change of volume without any distortion; and the associated stress is of the type of hydrostatic pressure. Now the most general homogeneous strain involves distortion as well as change of volume..... etc. etc. etc.

Extracted from a well-known Encyclopædia .

TIMBER.

The breaking weight in lbs., BW of a rectangular timber beam, supported at the ends, may be found by the formula

$$W = \frac{cdb^2}{l}$$

where c is the strength constant, b and d the breadth and depth in inches, and l the length in feet. For the safe load divide BW by the factor of safety, ten for permanent, six for temporary structures.

Extracted from another well-known Encyclopæ di

(That seems to clear things up nicely. Ed.)

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE November 5th 1938

1st Prize Everton Ticket No. 19217 £10.

2nd Prizes 6 at £1-3-4

Chesterfield	Ticket No.	19059
Bury	" "	18149
Leeds	" "	18706
Luton T.	" "	18576
Sunderland	" "	18804
West Brom	" "	18565

3rd Prizes 18 at 5/7 each.

Arsenal	Ticket No.	18660
Bolton	" "	19314
Bradford	" "	19076
Brentford	" "	15697
Burnley	" "	19099
Coventry	" "	19788
Derby County	" "	15647
Fuhlam	" "	18741
Grimsby	" "	18988
Huddersfield	" "	18354
Manchester City	" "	18621
Manchester U	" "	18871
Newcastle	" "	15144
Notts Forest	" "	17978
Sheffield U	" "	16500
Tranmere	" "	18631
Wolverhampton	" "	18183
West Ham	" "	19340

19 Team Prizes at £2-16-5d each
1st Seller Prize Ship Hotel £2.
2nd Seller Prizes Penguin Shop 3/4, Speedwell Store 3/4 John Ratcliffe 3/4, Stanley Arms 3/4, W.J.Hutchinson 6/8
To Club Funds £6-10-0. To Childrens Fund £2-3-7.
To Prizes £78-12-5. Amount Collected £87-6-0.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 67.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th November, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice No. 29 of the 25th of April, 1938, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MISS MILDRED LEES,

as a Telephone Operator in the Telephone Exchange, Electrical Department, with effect from the 1st of May, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

S A T U R D A Y ' S F O O T B A L L.

Division I

Birmingham v Everton
Bolton W v Blackpool
Charlton Ath v Derby C.
Chelsea v Sunderland
Leeds U v Brentford
Leicester C v Portsmouth
Liverpool v Arsenal
M'chester U v W'hampton W
Middlesbrough v Huddersf'ld T)
Preston N.E. v Grimsby T.
Stoke C v Aston Villa

Division II.

Burnley v Swansea T
Coventry C v Millwall
Luton T v West Ham U
Newcastle U v Fulham
Norwich C v Bury
Nottingham F v Blackburn R
Plymouth A v Tranmere R
Sheffield U v Chesterfield
Southampton v Manchester C
Tottenham H v Bradford
W.Bromwich A v Sheffield W.

O B I T U A R Y N O T I C E

James McGill.

We regret to announce the death of Mr James McGill which occured in the King Edward Memorial Hospital Monday night November 7th. An account of Funeral etc. will be published later.

D E P A R T U R E.

Dr. & Mrs J.B.Henderson.

Dr & Mrs Henderson, who have been in the Falklands for the past three years, sailed for the Old Country on the "Lafonia" last night. We understand the Dr. has been transferred to the West African Medical Service. We feel sure that the many friends of the Dr & Mrs Henderson will join us in wishing them a "Bon Voyage" and the very best of luck in their new sphere of work. Their son Carrick, though expressing the desire to remain in the Falklands and become a Cow Boy or a "Guide", sailed along with his parents.

S H I P P I N G N E W S

The S.S."Lafonia" arrived in Stanley from South Georgia on Monday November 7th, bringing the following passengers

Mr. & Mrs Jack Mercer, Mr F.I.Opstead, Mr Allan Carr.

The S.S."Lafonia" sailed last night for Montevideo with the following passengers:

Dr & Mrs J.B.Henderson, Master Carrick Henderson, Mrs S.D.Thomas and four children, Mr F.I.Opstead, Mr & Mrs J.Sands, Miss K.I.Sands.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK

"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep in close touch with particulars of new goods, prices and clearing lines.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

. . "SPEEDWELL" Store . .

Shop at the Speedwell Store.

Fresh sausages available at all times

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)* **for**

prompt service and best quality

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

P/FIN/1#21

The Falkland Islands News Weekly
and
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

November 17th, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 21

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S

1. CHURCH PARADE - Sunday next, the morning service will be at 10.30 instead of 11. There will be a Church Parade from H.M.S."Ajax". The ship's band will play the music for this service, the service will be conducted by the Rev. G.W.Dixon, Chaplain of H.M.S."Ajax", and the Cathedral Chaplain will preach.

2. The Preacher at Evensong will be the Rev. G.F. Grove, Chaplain of H.M.S."Exeter".

3. Through the kindness of Commodore Harwood O.B.E., of H.M.S."Exeter", the Cathedral Chaplain has been offered a passage to South Georgia. The 8 oclock Communion Service on Sunday the 27th will have to be cancelled, Matins and Evensong will be held as usual, and will be taken by Mr Hannaford.

4. In your prayers, please remember to pray for the Jews in Germany, especially those who are at present undergoing such ghastly persecution at the hands of the Germans.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY November 20th.

Morning - 545	184	172	
Evening - 268	517	297	23.

WEEKLY SERMON

Text John 17. 4 "I have finished (perfected) the work that Thou gavest Me to do."

There has been one, and only one, Who has said with truth as well as with conviction, looking back on His life, "It is perfected." His was the highest of all tasks, to be the Saviour of the world. Death meant nothing and could mean nothing for Him. For us death is an interruption of work begun, a parting from all that we have known, a passing out of life into darkness. Faith and hope do indeed sustain us and light up the shadows with rays of distant glory. But for Christ the humiliation was the glory, the blackness and desertion by the Father were the crown of triumph, for without these His work would have been unfinished, and all the beauty of His sinless life wasted. His was the one perfect life that has ever been lived on earth.

1. WE RECOGNIZE NOT DEGREES OF PERFECTION for there are no degrees in perfection, but degrees of imperfection. We distinguish between lives consecrated to a definite end and aimless lives, between the selfish and unselfish, the beautiful and ugly, the saintly and the sinful. Our standards of judgment vary. At times we are attracted by the life of renunciation. But a true instinct warns us that it is not the lives that have won the praise of men that have necessarily been nearest to God. We know also the vast difference there is between our own estimate of ourselves and the esteem in which the world holds us. If we are not to be trusted even in our judgments of ourselves, what standard have we by which to judge the lives of others; how can we allow for differences of physical constitution,of circumstances and environment, of education and intelligence? We may admire, and justly admire, examples that have inspired us, influences that have wrought upon us for good, patience and gentleness by which we have been won. Alienation, indifference

to earthly rewards, consistency, honesty, courage and all other virtues exemplified in human lives, but, in more senses than one, when we enter on comparison of life with life, we need to be reminded of the words, "Who art thou that judgest another? To his own Master he standeth or falleth."

2. A MAN MAY AVOID ACTUAL SIN and yet be very far short of perfection. He may be guided and guarded by the Holy Spirit and yet fall into error, misunderstand the character or sensibilities of those with whom he comes into contact, be ignorant of whole spheres of possible attainment, or be misled by the judgments of right and wrong that are current in the circle in which he moves. We have to look away from ourselves and to remember that God's saints are knit together in a holy communion and fellowship, and that there is a common purpose in their lives, the purpose of doing God's work and glorifying His name. No effort to live a godly life, even in the humblest of circumstances, is wasted. Of small account in itself, it is part of a great whole. It is linked up with all saintly lives that have gone before, with all that are yet to come; "as the stars in heaven for multitude, as the sand on the sea shore innumerable," the true children of faithful Abraham testify that God is, and that His service is perfect joy and perfect freedom. In spite of all that has disfigured their lives, in spite of the sins, shortcomings and manifold transgressions that they have mourned, they are the salt of the earth, saving it from destruction; the leaven that works until all humanity be leavened with the knowledge of God.

3. THE LIFE OF A CHILD OF GOD. But is this all that can be said? Let us look back at the life of a child of God. He passes in his conversion out of darkness into light. He is filled with glorious hopes, with heavenly longings after likeness to his Father. He endeavours to translate his aspirations into reality. He stumbles, he falls, he rises, again he stumbles and falls. The heavenly vision of his journey before he set out is continually before his eyes, but to the end of his journey it is a vision, most imperfectly realised. He is amazed and overwhelmed by the love of God to him, love that "demands his soul, his life, his all"; yet how imperfect is his surrender to that love. He believes that he has denounced the world, and is dismayed to find how bitterly he has felt the loss of some expected promotion. So life goes on, and whatever the world thinks of him, his Master knows that the burthen of his sins is indeed intolerable, and calls for ever new repentance and absolution. Then comes death, and he enters on rest, on the life beyond the grave. What is the value, then, of all that was best in his life here? Is it all lost in that new world? Most surely not. That which was good in us was not our own. It came from God, and when we return to Him, then, then it will be perfected. Then we shall know what perfection means.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 69.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

JASON HANSEN, ESQUIRE,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony with effect from the 7th of November, 1938.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

RESULT OF EARL HAIG'S REMEMBRANCE DAY APPEAL

	£	s	d.
Les Hardy	1	-	3
Penguin Shop	1	4	6
Globe Store	1	12	-
Jens Pedersen	1	6	2
Stanley Bakery	-	18	8
West Store	3	3	1
Falkland Store	2	8	9
Woodbine Bakery	1	8	7
Mrs F.F.Lellman	6	4	-
Dance in Town Hall	34	19	3
	54	5	3
Catering Expences	11	-	-
Total Profit----------	43	5	3

ARMISTICE DAY'S DANCE

In aid of Earl Haig's appeal a Dance was held in the Town Hall on Friday last. Some 400 people attended including parties from H.M.Ships Exeter and Ajax, His Excellency the Governor also honoured the assembly with his presence.

Owing to the efficiency of Mr D.W.O'Sullivan and Mr L.A.Sedgwick who carried out the duties as Masters of Ceremony dancing went with a swing. The Lambeth Walk, a new dance, proved the great event of the evening and caused much amusement to the onlookers.

On behalf of all those who will benefit by the fund raised, the Local Organiser wishes to thank everyone who so generously contributed to the success of the evening, particularly the Harmonica and Jazz Bands who offered their services free of charge, and the Government for allowing the free use of the Hall, also to those who aided so much by selling poppies.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday Nov. 18th

Flanagan and Allen memories Parts 1 & 2.
If it's the last thing I do
Then you've never been in love
Dance the moonlight waltz with me.
Old pal of mine
Sweethearts for ever
Three's a crowd Teddy Bear's picnic
Rudy's rambles
Minuet in G
Drink to me only with thine eyes
Sweethearts for ever
In a shanty in old Shanty town
Sons of the brave
El Abanico
Gipsy moon
Bird songs at eventide
A night at the Hungaria Parts 1 & 2
Casanova Parts 1 & 2
Paradise.

Wednesday, Nov. 23rd.

The one I love
Someday my prince will come
Ti-Pi-Tin
Goodnight sweet dreams goodnight
Bei mir bist du schoen
Once in a while
The moon of Manakoora
Farewell Hawaii
I travel the road who cares
Give me the rolling sea
New Sullivan selection Parts 1 & 2
Her name is Mary
Only my song
Songs of Scotland Parts 1 & 2
The dicky bird hop
Rosewood ripples
Ave Maria
Spring Song
Accordeon Nights Parts 5 & 6

LOCAL FOOTBALL

H.M.S."AJAX" V STANLEY. (This evening, Thursday, 5.30 p.m)

STANLEY

REIVE
FLEURET GRIERSON
FUHLENDORFF. KING V. BOUND.
KING R. SEDGWICK. ROBINSON. MILLER. ATKINS

N O T I C E

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a target practice will be carried out by the Artillery Section of the Falkland Islands Defence Force on Friday the 18th November, 1938, at 10 a.m.

2. In order that the shoot may appear as realistic as possible, arrangements have been made for the targe to be towed by H.M.S."Ajax".

3. Firing will commence at 10 a.m., from Sapper Hill Gun from which 10 rounds will be fired.
On the completion of the practice at Sapper Hill the firing will be transferred to Canopus Gun where 1(rounds will be fired.

4. The Public are warned not to be in the vicinity of the coast line between Cape Pembroke Lighthouse and Mullet Creek between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

(Sgd.) A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.- FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st October, 193

Hours of Sunshine	183·3
Number of days on which rain fell	12.
Total Rainfall	.71
Average maximum daily temperature	49°
Average minimum " "	36°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 16th & 23rd.	54°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 16th & 25th.	31°

Agricultural Adviser.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

GUNNERY ORDERS - ARTILLERY SECTION.

DATE AND TIME. 1. Friday, 18th November, 1938 10.00

PRACTICE 2. RUN I. Full Calibre - Full Charge from Sapper Hill Gun. 10 Rounds.

RUN II. Full Calibre - Full Charge from Canopus Gun. As soon as personnel can return from Sapper Hill. 10 Rounds.

TARGET. 3. Two Pattern VII Targets separated by 18 foot span, towed by H.M.S."Ajax". Length of tow - 375 fathoms (750 yards) approximately.

Initial position -

2 - 3 miles south of Seal Point.

RAKE AND MARKING PARTY. 4. A Rake and Marking Party will be provided by H.M.S."Ajax".

SIGNALS. 5. (i) H.M.S."Ajax" will provide signalmen and Aldis Lamps at the firing positions.

(ii) The Towing vessel will fly a Blue Flag when the range is clear. This is to be hauled down if for any reason it is desired to stop the firing.

ARCS OF FIRE. 6. Sapper Hill Gun - from 170° to 120° True.

Canopus Gun - from 160° to 110° True.

AMMUNITION 7. Practice projectiles will be taken from magazines at Sapper Hill and Canopus. Tubes V/S Percussion will be taken out from the Colonial Magazine (2 boxes per gun). Cordite will be taken from Surf Bay Magazine for Sapper Hill and from Ready Use Magazine for Canopus Gun. No seals of Ammunition packages are to be broken until actually required at the Gun. Empties are to be returned to the Colonial Magazine.

RECORDS. 8. The following records should be taken at the Guns and Observation Huts :

Time of firing each round.
Rate in use every minute.
Range and Deflection passed from Hut
- do - on sights, each round.

9. The Guns' Crews will leave the Drill Hall by Lorry at 0845 for Sapper Hill.

(Sgd.) A.I.Fleuret,
Capt.,
Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

"Exeter" Boys Defeat Stanley Girls.

In a Field Hockey Match between the Boys of "Exeter" and the Girls Hockey Club of Stanley on Tuesday evening, the Boys from the Ship came out on the top end of a two to nothing score. We understand there is to be a return match, in which the "gals" hope to even things. Let us hope it will not be played at the same time as a football game, as two whistles are a bit confusing.

"AJAX" CHAPLAIN PREACHES IN CATHEDRAL.

Those who attended Evensong in the Cathedral on Sunday night were fortunate in hearing a sermon preached by the Rev. G.W.Dixon Chaplain of H.M.S.Ajax. Here are a few extracts from what we feel a most interesting as well as helpful sermon.

"First of all I want to say how much I appreciate the opportunity of sharing in your worship tonight. It is now 5 years since I first saw these Islands. Then I was in the Hertzogin Cecilie, a sailing ship homeward bound from Port Lincoln in South Australia, and I well remember seeing the Falklands as a blurred smudge in rough weather on our Port Bow. Little did I think that within 5 years I should actually visit your homeland. But as so often happens in life the opportunity came along, it was taken, and once more wish of my life has been fulfilled. I remember Capt. Erickson of the Hertzogin used to tell us that a sailor is not a sailor until he's been in these waters. He was of course thinking especially of Cape Horn and the rolling seas down there. But then we have another reason for respecting and honouring your waters. We know that this is Holy Ground, it is a sort of Pilgrim spot on the face of the sea to the navies of two great nations, and memories - some sad, some proud, others thankful - but all of them sacred, will linger here for many a long day to come.

But I don't want to talk of these things especially tonight, you will have an opportunity to think about them when the anniversary comes round in a few weeks time. What I want to do tonight is to try to give you a helpful message, to say something practical, to encourage you in your religion - for after all said and done it is still religion which is the deepest thing in a good man's heart. What are we to say about religion in a place like this where lonliness is apt to be a problem? Can that help us if we are face to face with lonliness and despair? Of course it can, because religion at heart is simply a friendship

with some body and he is Jesus Christ. And He Himself has told us how we can win for ourselves His companionship. You remember our Lord's own words, "Ye are my friends if ye do whatsoever I command you." We know what these things are because they are recorded in the Bible. Worship is just the fulfilment of some of His commands. The whole purpose of assembling together in prayer and praise is just to get to know our Lord a little better - to learn to love Him more, by doing what He has told us to do. He taught us to pray. That is why we, who are called by His name do pray. He taught us much about what our conduct should be and He gave us the golden rule of life - to love God with heart, soul mind and strength and one's neighbour as oneself. (We try - however badly - to live up to this standard.) and then - don't let us ever forget He ordained a rite which should endure until His coming again. "This is my Body: this is my Blood" He said "Do this in remembrance of me." And perhaps this is, where some of us fail most. But remember in the Lord's Supper, the Holy Communion, the Eucharist, or the Mass (the name matters little) the word "loneliness" has no meaning whatever, for it is there - at the Altar of God - we have that "Unseen cloud of Witnesses" which includes those from whom we are separated for a season as well as those who have passed beyond the veil. It is there that we can hold Communion, not only with our Lord, but also with all our friends scattered over the face of the earth, and with those in Paradise at rest. And it is true that nowhere on earth are we Christian Brethren closer to our Lord and to one another than when we kneel at His Altar in obedience to His express command. Those are some of the consolations of religion, so in conclusion I would just say this. (You possibly do these things, if so continue in them.)

Stick to your religion and make it a reality; say your prayers; read your Bibles and make your Communions

/6

.....

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker:-

F I G

"IS IT TRUE WHAT THEY SAY ABOUT DIXIE?"

Obviously the best way to find out is to go and see for yourself, a course hardly convenient or possible for the average person. Therefore the terrible doubt remains, all these things they say may not be true.

Now much has been said in praise of Johnnie Walker, the roundness, flavour and absence of "bite", the result of careful and expert blending and maturing have all been commented upon.

Do you doubt these statements ?

YOU are the best person to prove their veracity or otherwise. This can easily be done by asking for Johnnie Walker BY NAME.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

ATLAS

1/ EACH

ELECTRIC LIGHT LAMPS.

In 15, 25, 30 and 60 watts.

A BICYCLE gets you there quicker and easier,
whether it's to work or to a picnic.

S W I F T bicycles are dependable,

Gent's model £5.

Girl's model £5

Boy's model £4.15/-

"SOUTH LATITUDE"
by Dick Ommaney.
9/6 nett

An ideal Christmas gift.

PEARS CYCLOPAEDIA 3/6 A handy reference.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

CITRATE OF MAGNESIA

EFFERVESCENT CITRATE,

Cooling and refreshing

8d and 1/3 per bottle

FINEST DANISH HAM

ready sliced. 2/- lb.

Danish Picnic Ham 1/6 lb. sliced.

ROBINSON'S LEMON BARLEY WATER

2/1 per bottle.

F I C

AERATED WATERS.

all popular flavours

3/9 per doz

soda water 2/9 doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C

PASCALL'S

CHOCOLATE FILLED NOVELTIES

MAKE PLEASING AND AMUSING GIFTS

AT CHRISTMAS.

A WIDE RANGE NOW ON.

WHY be without a camera when so many people are nowadays deriving emmense pleasure from photography. For as little as six shillings you can buy a camera that given fair use will last for years, and give good results.

START this summer and take a camera with you wherever you go, and remember - when you want a film don't just say "A film please," ask for a KODAK FILM, the dependable film in the yellow carton.

KODAK and BROWNIE cameras in stock 6/- to 39/

KODAK FILM MAKES THE PICTURE.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

EVENTS OF THE WEEK.

Thursday (Today) 5.30 p.m. "AJAX" v Port Stanley Soccer

Saturday afternoon Childrens Party.
2.0 p.m. "EXETER" v Defence Force (shooting)
8.30 p.m. "EXETER" Concert.

Sunday 9.30 a.m. "AJAX" v Defence Force (Shooting)
10.30 a.m. "AJAX" Church Parade.
4.30 p.m. "AJAX" v Defence Force (Soccer)

Monday 5.30 p.m. Whaler Race. "EXETER" "AJAX" Defence Force.

Tuesday 22nd. "EXETER" leaves for South Georgia and "AJAX for a tour round the Falkland Is.

.....

E X E T E R ' S C O N C E R T.

The proceeds of the concert to be given by H.M.S. Exeter on Saturday at 8.30 p.m. in the Town Hall will be devoted to the Childrens Playing Field Fund.

Tickets for reserved seats will be on sale in the Treasury at 10 a.m. on Friday at 2/- each. Rush seats 1/-.

.....

"Please, sir, could I have tomorrow afternoon off?"

"Ah, yes. Your grandmother, I suppose?"

"Exactly, sir; she is making her first parachute jump!"

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE

Just the thing for your friends overseas:-
Stainless Chromium Plate Goods with Falkland Is. Cre
Tea Spoons 1/3 & 1/9. Caddy Spoons 1/3. Butter Kni
1/
Ash Trays 1/9. Calendars 3/6. Serviette Rings 2/-
Coffee Strainers 2/3. Tea Strainers 2/- Salt Poure
1/

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

Other New Goods now on sale:-
Boys & Girls Navy & Green Zip Jumpers from 6/9 to 9/
Childrens Picture Handkerchiefs 2d & 3d.
Silk Scarves 2/6.3/- & 3/6. Boys navy Jerseys from 3/
Mens Pyjames 8/6. Tunic Shirts with 2 Collars 7/6.
Calendars 4d to 8d. Xmas Cards 2d.& 4d.
Childrens Tricycles 36/-,41/6 & 45/6. Xmas Toys.
Dolls Prams 16/11. 17/6. 22/6. & 27/6.

-o-o-o-o--o--o--o-o-o-o-o-o-

SWAT THAT FLY before it breeds and creates a Million
Handy Fly Bats 6d. Fly Catches 3d or 2 for 5d.

HERCULES
BICYCLES
ARE
BEST.

LADIES AND GENTS MODELS IN STOCK AT THE

G S
L T
O O
B R
E E

November 15th, 1938.

Now Winter with his snowy crown
Has fled from Falkland's Isles,
The sun shines bright o'er Stanley town
Now winter with his snowy crown
Has flung his icy sceptre down
And bowed to Summer's smiles.
Now Winter with his snowy crown
Has fled from Falkland's Isles.

- o -

The sun shines bright o'er roof and ledge,
The birds in chorus sing,
While from the distant mountain's edge
The sun shines bright o'er roof and ledge,
And geese upon the common sedge
Their own harsh verses bring.
The sun shines bright o'er roof and ledge,
The birds in chorus sing.

- o -

All Nature bids the sun "Good-day"
And decks herself in green.
We hope there'll be no fine to pay
When Nature bids the sun "Good day"
For Summer has a nasty way
Of slipping off unseen.
As soon as Nature says "Good day"
And decks herself in green.

FIGARO.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE

Large sticks shaving soap 1/-. Shaving cream 1/3 per tube
Peroxide tooth paste 1/3. "Eucryl" tooth powder 8d.tube.
Vanishing cream 6d per tube. Cold cream 6d per tube.
Bath salts 6d pkt. Stocktons face powder 9d per box.
Iodine Soap 6d per cake. Palm Olive Soap 4d cake.
Scented Soap 3d cake. Shampoo powders 3d pkt.
Talcum powder 1/3d tin.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 24.

Two men-of war are here together for the first time in five years. The weather clerk has decided to give us at least an odd day or two of fine weather. Dances, parties, football, hockey and other sports are the order of the day. All the fun and pleasure of meeting fresh faces and renewing old aquaintances is here. If only we could see them more often and spread our enjoyment over a longer period, instead of having to concentrate it into a few days.

That brings us to our point. The nervous strain of long though pleasant hours tells in the long run. And that is where our old friend NUTRITION crops up again. If you have fed yourself properly and made the best use of your opportunities to look after yourself, then so much the better will be your ability to go to every dance and the other doings and still stand up to the strain. It all boils down to the old maxim - keep your body's fires stoked wisely rather than too well.

COOKING CLASSES.

The following reply to the question in last week's paper has been received from the Government:-

With reference to the question asked last week regarding cooking classes, we are informed that as soon as Church House is vacated the classes will recommence. The classes will then be taken by Miss O.R.Smith, Assistant Mistress, Government School.

L O C A L F O O T B A L L

STANLEY v an H.M.S."EXETER" X1.

The long-awaited match between Stanley and a Ship was played on Tuesday evening, 15th November, and resulted in a win for the home side by 4 goals to 2.

Stanley fielded the side generally expected, but it is only fair to say that "Exeter" turned out, apparently, anything but their best eleven; in addition, they played a man short throughout.

Nevertheless, Stanley can take some pleasure in that they won on their merits, and their success should give some stimulus to local football.

Playing with a strong breeze, "Exeter" had no better of the exchanges in the first half, but they managed to score two goals with almost the only shots they attempted, a swerving ball and the sun being too much for Reive, while the second goal materialised from an inexplicable lapse by Stanley's Captain.

The second half saw Stanley "all over" the Ship, and goals came from Sedgwick (from a scramble), from a really magnificent header by Robinson, from a penalty by Miller, and one more from Miller following another scramble.

The 6 or 7 youngsters in the Stanley team, most of whom were playing against strangers for only the second time, shaped very well once they had got over a slight preliminary nervousness and when they had gone some way to distinguishing the referee's whistle from that of the hockey-match on the adjacent pitch. The "old firm" at back, D.Fleuret and Grierson, did all that was expected of them, though they had many leisure moments in the second half.

WARNING NOTICE

Firing's by H.M.Ships.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that weather permitting, howitzer firings with High Explosives and small arm firings with ball ammunition will take place between Engineer Point and Cape Pembroke on Thursday the 17th of November, between 9 a.m. and 2 a.m.

Howitzer firings will also take place on Wednesday the 16th November between 10 a.m. and 12 noon, and 6-pounder sub-calibre firings at the Wolf Rock from H.M.S."Exeter" between the same hours on the same date. This will entail keeping a strip 1000 yards wide clear of personnel in case of accidents. The position will embrace the high land to the South of the entrance to the Canache (Peninsula).

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

Royal Marines, "Exeter" V F.I.Defence Force.

A team of Royal Marines from H.M.S."Exeter" met the Defence Force on Sunday evening last winning by the only goal scored. The first twenty minutes play brought no score although with a strong wind behind them the Marines gave the home defence a busy time. In attempting to clear a ball which should have been allowed to go for a goal kick, Bound unluckily gave the Marines their only goal, Reive having no chance to save. After the change of ends play was fairly even but the local side were unable to level the score. Weak finishing by the forwards and lack of combination were contributory factors to the Defence Force's defeat.

S.S."LAFONIA"- PROVISIONAL ITINERARY - NOV. 1938/JAN.1939

Voyage. A.C.9 (Contd.)	20 Nov.	Leave Stanley	
		Darwin (Optional)	
		Fox Bay	
		PUNTA ARENAS	
	27 Nov.	Arrive Stanley.	
A.C.10	28 Nov.	Leave Stanley.	Carcass I.
		Darwin	Port Howard
		Fox Bay	San Carlos
		Port Stephens	Port San Carlos
		Roy Cove	Salvador Waters (Op.)

OTHER PORTS MAY BE CALLED AT IF CIRCUMSTANCES WARRANT

12/13 December	Leave Stanley	
17 December	Arrive MONTEVIDEO	
19 December	Leave MONTEVIDEO	
23 December	Arrive Stanley.	
A.D.1 26/27 Dec.	Salvador Waters	Spring Point
	Port San Carlos	New Is.
	San Carlos	Port Stephens
	Port Howard	Fox Bay
	Pebble Island	North Arm
	Saunders Is.	Lively Is
	Hill Cove	Darwin
	Carcass Is.	Fitzroy
	West Point Is.	Port Louis
	Roy Cove	Johnson's Harbour
	Chartres	Salvador Waters (Op.)
1939.		
10 January	Leave Stanley	
14 January	Arrive MONTEVIDEO	
16 January	Leave MONTEVIDEO	
20 January	Arrive Stanley.	

ALL dates, sailings, and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 72.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
10th November, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice No. 63 of the 26th of September, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has accepted the resignation of Mr. Wickham Howard Clement as a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, with effect from the 7th of November, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

.....

THE HANSEN DAIRY.

It is now in use and open for inspection, thus giving you the opportunity to see the milk as it comes from the cow and then to the bottle. Our prices are as follows:-

Fresh.....4d per pint
Skimmed.....2d per bottle
Butter Milk.....1d per bottle
Cream.....1/8 per pint
Fresh Butter.....1/6 per lb.

G.D.Hansen

.....

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. NOV. 12th.

1st Prizes	Leicester	Ticket No.	19168	
	West Brom A.	" "	20425	£5 each.
2nd Prizes	Chelsea	" "	20496	
	Middlesbrough	" "	20585	£3-10/-
3rd Prizes	Blackburn	" "	21128	
	Leeds	" "	21073	
	Norwich	" "	20592	
	Plymouth	" "	21079	
	Stoke	" "	19824	
	Wolverhampton	" "	20175	6 at 16/8d.

34 Team Prizes at £1-6-4 each.

First Seller Prizes Stanley Arms £1. Speedwell Store £1.
Second " " Stanley Arms 10/-Speedwell Store 10/-

Amount Collected £77-9-0.

To Club Funds £5.14. 9. To Childrens Fund £1.18.11.

To Prizes £69.15.4.

.....

C H I L D R E N ' S P A R T Y

THE COMMODORE, OFFICERS AND SHIP'S COMPANY OF H.M.S.EXETER, AND THE CAPTAIN, OFFICERS AND SHIP'S COMPANY OF H.M.S.AJAX WILL BE "AT HOME" TO THE CHILDREN OF STANLEY (AGED OVER 5 AND UNDER 15) AND TO THE SCHOOL TEACHERS, FROM 3.0 P.M. TO 5.30 P.M. ON SATURDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

H.M.S.EXETER'S BOATS WILL BE AT THE DOCKYARD JETTY AND H.M.S.AJAX'S BOATS AT THE PUBLIC JETTY AT 2.45 P.M.

-------- --------

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No. 71.

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
18th November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

MR J.B.HENDERSON,M.B., Ch.B.,

Medical Officer.

Vacation Leave. 4½ months, inclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, with effect from the 9th of November, 1938.

By Command,
M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

.....

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I.	Division II
Arsenal v Leicester C.	Blackburn R v Newcastle U
Aston Villa v Chelsea	Bradford v Southampton
Blackpool v Leeds U.	Bury v Luton T
Brentford v Liverpool	Chesterfield v Burnley
Derby C v Bolton.W	Fulham v W Brom.A
Everton v Manchester U.	Manchester C v Coventry C.
Grimsby T v Charlton Ath	Millwall v Nottingham F
Huddersfield T v Birm'ham	Sheffield W v Norwich C
Portsmouth v Middlesbrough	Swansea T. v Tottenham H.
Sunderland v Preston N.E.	Tranmere R v Sheffield U.
Wolverhampton W v Stoke C.	West Ham U v Plymouth A.

.....

O B I T U A R Y N O T I C E.

We regret to announce the death of Thomas Henry Hennah, at the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Tuesday November 15th, in his 72nd year. The late Mr Hennah had been ill for the past six months. The deceased was born in Brighton England and came to the Falkland Islands at the age of 15. His first job was on the West Falkland at Port Stephens as an Engineer. The late Mr Hennah was married to Miss Mary Dixon in April 1888. They spent 25 years in Patagonia, coming back here about eleven years ago, during which time he has worked for himself doing odd jobs in the cabinet making line. Those left to mourn are his widow and son Thomas Hennah who is on his way home from England, and three grandchildren.

The Funeral is at 2,30 to day from Christ Church Cathedral.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

C A R D O F T H A N K S

Mrs Hennah wishes to express her sincere thanks to the Senior Medical Officer, the Matron, Nurses and staff of the King Edward Memorial Hospital, and all the many friends who have been so kind to her and her late Husband during his long illness.

.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#22

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

November 24th, 1938. Vol.1. No. 22.

C H U R C H N E W S & N O T E S

1. Owing to the absence of the Chaplain there will be no celebration of Holy Communion at 8 a.m. on Sunday next, but Matins and Evensong will be held as usual and conducted by Mr R.H. Hannaford.

2. A tablet has arrived which will be installed in the Cathedral in memory of the late Louis Felton only son of the Hon G.J. and Mrs Felton of Teal Inlet. This memorial will be dedicated on the return of the Chaplain.

.....

Hymns for Sunday November 27th.

Morning -	4	34	242	
Evening -	17	209	285	192

.....

F U N E R A L

The funeral of the late Thomas Hannah took place from the Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday last conducted by the Rev. G.K.Lowe.

.....

WEEKLY SERMON

T H E G R O U N D S F O R F A I T H

Text "Now faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the proving of things not seen."- Hebrews 11. 1.

Faith in the Risen Christ, faith that Christ is the Son of God, faith that in the power of His Spirit men may themselves become sons of God, is the essential and all-important and all-powerful element of early Christianity. Whether we turn to the Gospels, to the acts of the Apostles, or to the Epistles, it is always faith in the Risen Christ which stands out as the one thing necessary for salvation. The grounds for faith are to be found, not in the blind acceptance of theory, nor in the sentimentality of emotionalism, but in the length and breadth and depth of Christian experience, extending right across the whole field of human activity.

1. THE TRUE NATURE OF FAITH. There are two lines of thought which can be pursued in our inquiry into the true nature of faith. First, the experience of Christians throughout the ages shows quite clearly that a living faith must find expression, and must justify itself, in the whole personality of a man; and it must work itself out, in response to friendship with, and devotion to, the Risen Lord, in a life of power and activity. Secondly, the whole of the Christian knowledge and understanding of the Gospels is dependent upon faith. Without faith the Gospels have no meaning, for the Christ of the Gospels is the Risen Christ of faith; and the Jesus of history is important only in so far as He is recognized as the living Saviour Who comes into the lives of men as both the way to God and also the source of power for the living of the Christian way of life. That is to say, the Christian faith must be a reasonable one, for it must stand the test of being subjected to the judgments of the hearts and wills and minds of men.

2. A CONSTANTLY CHANGING RESPONSE. "By faith we under-

stand that the words have been framed by the Word of God, so that what is seen hath not been made out of things which do appear." In the first place we must agree with the writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews; faith is a response made by a man to his environment. It cannot be irrational. For it is necessary that it shall be a constantly changing response. With the deepening of spiritual perception must inevitably come a deepening of faith. If the changes in environment make it impossible to adhere to old forms of the dogmas of faith then we must be prepared to change the forms. Faith is a response to environment, but it is a response which is witnessed to by the mind as well as the heart. It is, therefore, in the nature of an hypothesis to account for experience. And, like all hypotheses, it may from time to time be modified without being put under condemnation. The scientist, as much as the Christian, is dependent upon the employment of hypotheses and axioms upon which he builds new hypotheses and new axioms, in the light of his empirical researches; and always he is prepared to modify and change his original ideas in conformity with his later deductions. So, in matters of faith, we must constantly be prepared to alter the forms in which it expresses itself. Such dogmas of faith as are developed directly in and through the ever-changing life and experience of humanity, in conformity with its highest rational and spiritual and moral ideals, alone can claim to be of the truth.

3. MAN'S RESPONSE IN LOVE. Faith for the Christian is an essential element of his religion. It is more than credal assent, and it is more than emotional response to the unseen. It is, in a sense, the whole of life in so far as it is a response made to environment. But it is a response in a special way; It is a response made, not by sight, but by apprehension; and for the Christian, spiritual perception enables him to recognize that his citizenship is in heaven; the seen, the natural, the temporal, is swallowed up in the unseen, the supernatural, the eternal. God is in all, and man is the creature whose end is to see and to know and to worship God. This is a reasonable hope which has its assurance through faith. Besides being the reasonable assurance of things hoped for and the proving of things not seen, faith is man's response in love to the presence in himself, and in the world, of the Spirit of the Risen Christ. For St. Paul, "to have faith" meant to be "in Christ", to experience a mystical union with the risen Lord; the whole personality of a man should be, in Him, expressing itself fully in loving response both to God and to man. To have faith is to submit the will entirely, through Christ, to the Will of God; to see in Christ the vision of God; to experience, by the operation of the Spirit, the power of God revealing itself through us in Christian fellowship. It is not the historical evidences, nor the doctrinal forms, which bear witness to the validity of Christian faith, but the fellowship which it inspires, and the moral and spiritual growth which it engenders. This faith is rooted in history and must express itself in dogmatic forms; but its value lies in the fact that it is the assurance of things hoped for, it answers to the ever-present and age-long desire of men to find the living God, to worship Him, and to serve Him.

.....

A N A P P R E C I A T I O N

The Superintendent,
Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade,
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

I shall be obliged if you will convey to the members of the Fire Brigade my appreciation for the assistance rendered by them at the camp fire at Navy Point on 30th October last.

Yours faithfully,
(Sgd.) D.W.Roberts
Manager.

PUBLIC SCAVENGING SERVICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that it has been decided that it is essential for the health of the community that the collection of garbage in Stanley should be under the immediate supervision of the Medical Department and should be thorough and that the cost of the service must fall on the rates of the town after 1939 in lieu of private owners being left to make their own arrangements or neglecting to make them.

A Public Notice will be issued by the Medical Department inviting tenders for the collection of garbage.

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

.....

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE NOVEMBER 19th.

1st Prize	Sheffield W.	Ticket No.	21799	£10.
2nd Prize	Aston Villa	" "	22037	£7.
3rd Prizes	Luton	" "	20643	£2-10/-
	Millwall	" "	21764	£2-10/-

40 Team Prizes at £1-0-11 each. 1st Sell Prize - E.Paice £2. 2nd Seller Prize Stanley Arms £1.

Amount Collected £74-4/-.

To Club Fund £5-10/1. To Childrens Fund £1-17-1. To Prizes £66-16-10.

.....

C O N C E R T

A much anticipated event took place in the Town Hall on November 19th. By kind permission of Commodore H.H.Harwood O.B.E., H.M.S."Exeter" presented a concert in aid of the King George V Memorial Playing Field for Children. The Town Hall was well filled when the strains of "God Save the King" greeted the arrival of H.E. the Governor, Commodore Harwood, and party.

The programme was varied, and everyone found something to suit his special tastes. The ever-popular Hornpipe, and the Awkward Squad lived up to the high standard set last year, and, as usual, the R.M. Band was a treat for all. Equally popular were Sto. Carrick and his Band, with the Cowboy songs they so ably deliver.

The dancing of the Four Bolshies won great admiration, as did A.B.Roberts in his dramatic scene. The adventures of Sam were amusing, and there was a sample of Scotch humour in "Och Aye." Admirers of Cpl.Pratt greatly missed his discourse on "Lerve", while many declare P.O.Hallas' songs would have been well worth the price of admission. Others speak in favour of the crooning of Tel.Jones.

The Actors in the various plays proved their worth, and pleased everyone. We believe the most realistic performance must have been that of the Master of Ceremonies who announced the Melodrama "Three Parts Bad" - for several people have been heard to say that it was a pity the three men who visited the "Ship" were unable to play their parts - and that it quite spoiled the play !

The programme concluded with the singing of"God Save the King", and everyone felt that the evening had been well spent.

The Childrens Playing Field Fund benefited by £33.

.....

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

STANLEY DO IT AGAIN. 'AJAX' SUFFER CRUSHING DEFEAT.

H.M.S "AJAX" V PORT STANLEY.

Encouraged by their win over H.M.S."Exeter" the Stanley team gave a splendid exhibition in beating H.M.S."Ajax" by six goals to nil last Thursday evening. Puhlendorff and Creece replaced Miller (injured) and Jones, Robinson moved to centre forward. Winning the toss "Ajax" elected to defend the East goal against a strong wind. The home side were soon off the mark; after 10 minutes play Robinson opened the score with a low drive which the goalkeeper failed to hold. This was followed up by a continuous attack on the sailors' goal in which King (R) and Sedgwick on the right wing were prominent. Receiving the ball on the penalty line from a short goal kick Robinson put Stanley two up and shortly afterwards completed the hat trick with a well placed header. From a pass from King, Creece netted Stanley's fourth goal and Robinson added a fifth shortly before half time. Changing over with a deficit of 5 goals 'Ajax' were soon on the move but were unable to get the ball past Reive. Midway through the second half Creece retired through injury. Shortly before the close of play Atkins increased the home lead to six goals. Owing to the inclement weather the number of spectators was fewer than usual, but those who saw this game will be eager to see the return match which it is hoped to play when the 'Ajax' returns to Stanley.

.....

NEW ZEALAND BOAT EXPECTED.

We understand the s.s."Mahia" is calling at Stanley from New Zealand on Sunday next.

FLEET EXERCISES.

The Defences of the Colony were recently tested by the South America Squadron.

The general idea of the Exercise was that Red and Blue were at war and that the Red cruiser "Ajax" had been operating in defence of Red trade and was at the time returning to the Falkland Islands. Warning had been received that a Blue cruiser of the "Exeter" class was operating against Red trade.

Early one morning news was received by a keen lookout on Port Stephens camp that an Exeter class cruiser had been sighted moving South East and at about 3.30 p.m. the "Ajax" was reported from Pebble. The information as received from these two points in a remarkably short time. "Ajax" was reported continuously on her way along the North Coast but no further news was received from Coast stations concerning Exeter though she sent out aeroplanes for reconnaissance and to attack the guns.

Meanwhile the defences of Port Stanley were on the alert, every gun being manned. Although reports were received from Coast watches along the North and North East Coasts it was not found possible to inform "Ajax" of the presence of "Exeter" without the latter ship picking up the message. Communication outwards by visual signalling from Coast watches could not be established. The result was that "Ajax" which had, it was later ascertained, been damaged in a fight with a Blue raider fell to the latter before the damage could be repaired. Her wireless was out of action.

The attack on the shore defences by the Blue aircraft was beaten off and the Commanding Officer of the Blue cruiser then attempted to land a demolition party but weather conditions made boat work impracticable. Subsequently a bombardment of the Colony's vulnerable points was attempted. The guns of the Defences were brought into action against the Raider.

There is no doubt of the success of the Stanley defences. Admirable keenness was shewn by all ranks and the only regret was that it had not been possible to deal with the landing. Any party which reached the shore would inevitably have been demolished by the concealed defences.

The lesson learnt has been that training and zeal have contributed to the efficiency of the immediate defences of Stanley, if forewarned. The very important task of coast watching however needs much more practice. It is not sufficient merely to sight an enemy ship. The transmission of information is all important.

It is necessary only to add a tribute of thanks to the Commodore and his Squadron for carrying out the tests and to record appreciation of all who helped to make Stanley impregnable and to those farmers and their employees who appreciated the importance of the Exercise and established a coast watch.

.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE

Ladies Suede Shoes in Navy, Green, Brown & Black @ 11/6, 12/11, 14/6 pair.
Maids Brown Shoes sizes 2 to 5. @ 10/6 & 10/11 pair.
Gents Sports Jackets from 18/6 to 27/6.
"232" Lightweight Flannels 17/6. Service-weight 16/-
Gents Tweed Jackets 17/6 & 18/6.
Bent Stem Briar Pipes 3/- Meerschaum Cigholders 7/6.
120v. Batteries only 9/6. Table Cutlery to suit all.
Gents gloves 8/6 pair. Gauntlet Motor Gloves 6/6 up.
For the Children:- Xmas Stockings 2/-, 2/6, 2/11 & 3/6 ea.
Toys-Toys & Toys of every description will be on show in a few days time, call early and have a good choice.

.....

PROVISIONAL P O S T O F F I C E N O T I C E.

Per s.s."Mahia". Money orders & Postal orders will be issued not later than 1 p.m. on Friday the 25th Nov. Registered Letters & Parcels will be received not later than 3 p.m. on Friday the 25th Nov. Ordinary Letters for Europe will be received not later than 5 p.m. on Friday the 25th November 1938.

(Sgd.) M.Carey,
Colonial Postmaster.

F I G.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker.

"LITTLE LADY MAKE BELIEVE"

"Make believe" is recognised as the prerogative of youth, and although bringing to the senses the smell of peat smoke or the babble of some Highland burn, Johnnie Walker at his age is produced on sound commonsense lines.

First the selection of fine whiskies, then the blending and finally the maturing, all the work of experts, ensure your satisfaction when you ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

"JOHNNIE WALKER" is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label flasks 4/9	£5-12/- per case
bottles 8/11	£5- 5/- per case
Black Label flasks 5/11	£6-16/- per case
bottles 10/9	£6- 6/- per case

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I G

Tea Sets, 8/9,9/6,10/-,10/9,12/-,15/9,21/9.
Breakfast Cups & Saucers 8/-,10/6 dz.
Tea Cups & Saucers 7/-,9/3,9/6 dz.
Coffee Cups & Saucers 8/-,11/- dz.
Gripper Bowls 1/6,1/9,5/9,7/-.
Pie Dishes 1/3,1/6,2/-,2/6.
Jugs 1/6,1/9,2/-,2/6.
Toilet Sets 20/- & 26/- each.
Meat Dishes 1/9,2/9,3/9.
Fruit Sets 3/-,3/6,3/9,4/6,5/-,5/3.
Glass Butter Dishes 11d ea.
Pudding Basins 9d,1/-,2/-,2/6.
Glass Dazey Churns 3 pts.15/6 ea.
8 o'clock Coffee Perculators 4 pt 6/9.
Gravy Bowls 6/3
Morning Sets 6/6.
Best Argentine imported Potatoes 2d per lb.
Pears Cyclopaedias 3/- ea.

Just received selection Ingersoll watches and alarm clocks prices ranging from 4/6 to 33/-
Call and inspect.

Fresh Lemons 1/3 per doz.

Fresh Grapefruit 5/6 per doz.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I G

Tennis Shirts 4/9,5/6.
Sports Shirts 4/9.
Shoes (Tennis) 3/9,3/6,5/9.
Golf Hose 4/6.
Shirts Khaki Poplin 6/-
Undervests Rayon 2/6,3/-,3/3.
Underpants Rayon 2/6,3/-,3/3.
Athletic Trunks 2/-
Athletic Undervests 2/-
Plus Four Garters 2/- pr.

- -

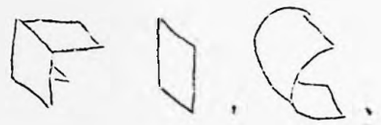
SHIPPING NOTICE.

S.S."LAFONIA", voyage A.D.5. With reference to "Lafonia's Itinerary, January/June 1939,published in the F.I.News Weekly of 13th October 1938, it is hereby notified that R.M.S."Asturias", leaving England on 15th April, does not now call at Montevideo.

The outward cargo and passenger connection for "Lafonia", voyage A.D.5,will therefore be the "HIGHLAND CHIEFTAIN" leaving London on 8th April and arriving at Montevideo on 27th April, 1939.

- -

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



Ladies Silk Petticoats 3/9, 4/6.
Children's Cardigans 4/- to 6/6
Cretonne 8d per yd.
Hungarian Blouses 7/-
Velvet,Asstd.Cols.6/- yd.
Lisle Hose 1/- pr.
Art silk knicker sets 7/6 to 11/-
Shopping bags 8d & 1/3.
Xmas crackers with Fireworks 2/8
Rubber Aprons 1/9 & 2/6
Silver & Gold evening belts 1/- ea.
Infants Sun Bonnets 2/9 & 3/11.
Pocket Combs 10d ea.
Emery Boards 4d pkt.
Childrens Aprons 1/11 & 2/3.
Skipping ropes 8d pair.
Xmas Cards 2d to 6d.
Pillow sets 3/11,4/9,4/11,6/6.
Double Sheets with coloured border 26/3.
Rug Wool Ready cut asstd.cols.4/8 lb
Chenille Covers 2/9 ea.
Coloured Towels 2/8 & 4/-
Xmas tags & Labels 4d pkt.
Xmas Holly 4d trail.
Clarks stranded cotton 1/6 dz..
Cooking paper 1/4 box.
Jack Frost for decorating Xmas trees 4d pkt.
Xmas tree decorations 3d & 4d ea.
Color rinse 1/-. Tonrinz 1/1 pkt.
Nail Polish 1/11
Cutiole remover 1/11. Oily Polish remover 1/11
Mercolized Wax 4/-.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

Board of Health v Estate Louis Williams.

This case which came up for re-hearing at 10 o'clock on 23rd.,again lasted a few seconds only.

The Magistrate said:-
"This is a complaint by the Board of Health that the Estate Louis Williams have failed to obey an order of the Board issued on July 14th, 'The Board forbids the keeping of animals in the yard adjacent to a stable situated on Davis Street' contrary to Section 46 of of the B.o.H.Bye Laws."
Dr.Kinneard, President of the Board of Health said:-
"In the meantime certain other issues have come to bear in this case and I have been instructed to withdraw the case."
The Magistrate said:-
"Application to withdraw will be granted"
Mr Rowe:- "Costs, Your Honour !"
The Magistrate said:-
"Application will be granted."

.....

DRAFT NOTICE

Junior Clerk, Agricultural Department.

Applications are invited for the post of Junior Clerk in the Agricultural Department.

Commencing salary £50 per annum, rising by annual increments of £5 to £90 per annum.

Applicants should be from 14 to 17 years of age and should be proficient in typing and preferably one with a knowledge of shorthand writing.

Applications should be addressed to the Chairman, Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, and should be handed in not later than 12.0 noon on 3rd of December, 1938.

LOCAL FOOTBALL.

DEFENCE FORCE TRIUMPH IN GREAT GAME.

ROYAL MARINES, H.M.S."AJAX" v F.I.D.FORCE.

This, the most exciting and the most keenly fought match of the week, resulted in a victory for the Defence Force by six goals to four. Aided by the slight wind the Defence Force quickly took the lead but at half time they led by only 3 - 2. We looked forward to a ding-dong second half and were not disappointed. Quickly the Marines drew level by means of their second penalty for 'hands'; the Defence Force forged ahead again, 'Ajax' drew level, again the Defence Force went ahead and to make victory sure, added a sixth goal shortly before the final whistle. A word of praise is due to all who participated in the game; we were given the pleasure of a keen, sporting match, admirably controlled by the referee. For the Defence Force outstanding in the attack was the scintillating combination of Sedgwick and King (R); in the defence Reive was a tower of strength, particularly throughout the crucial second half. Scorers were Aldridge, King (R) and Sedgwick.

.....

F O R S A L E

AN ASSORTMENT OF FRAMED PICTURES, LAMPS, GLASSWARE, AND SUNDRY HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS, CAN BE SEEN AT CAPTAIN ROBERTS' HOUSE BY APPOINTMENT WITH R.H.HANNAFORD.

.....

ITINERARY INCLUSION

In Voyage A.C.10 of the s.s."Lafonia" itinerary North Arm has been included between Darwin and Fox Bay.

.....

G L O B E S T O R E.

New stocks of:-

Finest Roquefort Cheese	2/- lb.
Muscatel Raisins	6d lb.
"Garbazos" (Chick peas)	9d lb.
"F a r i n a"	6d lb.
Yerba Mate	7d lb.
Vermecelli Long 1-k pkts.	1/6d each.
Vermecelli Short ½-k pkts.	11d. each

Price reductions:-

New stocks of Chubut Cheeses	1/8d each.
" " " Holanda Cheeses	1/8d each.
" " " Argentine Butter	1/4d. lb.

.....

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

Unclaimed Prizes week ending 12th. Nov.

Ticket No.	21073	F.
"	" 21161	Win next week.
"	" 22198	7 weeks.

.....

A FACT.

A sheep which was lost two years ago at South Georgia has recently been found with a fleece twelve inches long.

.....

W H A L E R R A C E.

One of the most interesting events to have taken place during the stay of H.M.Ships, one can safely say was the very closely contested whaler race last Monday evening, the result being that Mr James Gleadell's crew finished the course one stroke ahead of the boat manned by Mr D.W.O'Sullivan's crew, the third place was taken by a crew from H.M.S."Ajax", while H.M.S."Exeter's" crew came in fourth. A full description of the time taken by each boat will be published later.

RESULTS.

1st. STANLEY.

2nd. STANLEY.

3rd. H.M.S."AJAX".

4th. H.M.S."EXETER".

.....

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small quantity of:-

Bananas at 1/3d doz. Oranges at 2/- doz.

Tangerines at 10d doz. Beetroot at 3d lb.

Carrots at 4d lb. Finest Blue Onions 3d lb.

Fresh pork TODAY, also pork sausages 10d lb.

.....

The final score of last week's Hockey match between H.M.S."Exeter" and Stanley girls was 1-0 and not 2-0 in favour of the former.

A R R I V A L S

The s.s."Lafonia" arrived at Stanley from Montevideo on Saturday November 19th bringing the following passengers:-

Hon.L.W.H.Young, Hon. N.K.Cameron, Mr & Mrs Robert Blake, Miss A.I.Blake, Mrs W.Packe, Mr F.S.Francis, Dr. R.H.Little, Mr W.Edney, Sergt.C.F.Sheppard, & Mrs. Sheppard, Mr E.G.Larkworthy, Mr & Mrs James Rowlands, Mrs J.Lorimer, Mr & Mrs T.Hennah, Miss P.Hennah, and Mrs E.Stewart.

.....

D E P A R T U R E S

Per s.s."Lafonia" on Sunday November 20th:-

For Darwin - Mr Robert Blake, Mr James Rowlands, Mrs Rory Finlayson & Daughter, Mr George Parker, and Mrs Sarney.

For Fox Bay - Miss Henniker-Heaton, Miss P.Henniker-Heaton, Mrs W.H.R.Still, Mr John Turner, and Mr.R. Lellman.

For Punta Arenas - Captain Roberts, Mrs Colin MacKinnon, and Mr David Newing.

- - - - - - - - - - -

H.M.S."Exeter" left Stanley on Tuesday November 22nd for South Georgia with the following passengers:-

His Excellency the Governor, Mr R.Greenshields, Rev. G.K.Lowe, Capt.A.J.Fleuret, Mr E.Headford, Mr E J.Mc Atasney, Mr C.W.Henrickson, and Mr Albert Bonner.

- - -

The Hon.D.S.A.Weir and Mr W.H.R.Still left Stanley in H.M.S."Ajax" on Tuesday morning.

S.S."LAFONIA" - ITINERARY, NOV 1938/JAN.1939.

Voyage.

A.C.10	28 Nov.	Leave Stanley	Hill Cove
		Darwin	Pebble I.
		Fox Bay	Port Howard
		Port Stephens	San Carlos
		Chartres	Port San Carlos
		Roy Cove	Salvador Waters
		Carcass I.	Berkeley Sound (Cp)

12/13 December Leave Stanley
17 December Arrive MONTEVIDEO
19 December Leave MONTEVIDEO
23 December Arrive Stanley.

A.D.1	24 Dec.	Darwin	Pebble I
		Fox Bay	Port Howard
		Port Stephens	San Carlos
		New I.	Port San Carlos
		Spring Point	Salvador Waters
		Chartres	Berkeley Sound
		Roy Cove	STANLEY
		West Point I.	Fitzroy
		Carcass I.	Speedwell I. (Cp.)
		Hill Cove	North Arm
		Saunders I.	Lively I.
			Darwin.

1939.
10/11 January Leave Stanley
14 January Arrive MONTEVIDEO
16 January Leave MONTEVIDEO
20 January Arrive Stanley.

CANCELLING PROVISIONAL ITINERARY DATED 14th NOV. 1938.

ALL dates, sailings and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

.....

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday 25th November.

Love songs of the Nile
Stay out of my dreams
Wake up and dream
If you don't love me
Song of the islands
Barcarolle
Salut D'Armour
The Firefighters
The thin red line
Hiawatha's lullaby
This lovely rose
Play to me gypsy
April in Paris
Peter Peter
One tiny tear
Castles in the sand
Hallelujah I'm a tramp
Play fiddle play
Tonight give me an hour of love

Ave Maria
By the sea
Laughing Marionette
S'posin'

Wednesday 30th November.

In the valley of the moon
My old Irish mother
Come out Vienna
Dance pretty lady
I want to go home
Why can't this night go on for ever
A boy and a girl were dancing
A little street where old friends meet
Shuffle off to Buffalo
Hustlin' and bustlin' for baby
A broken Rosary
Remember me
A little old cottage
Dance of the raindrops
When the waltz was through
The changing of the guard
Lullaby of the leaves
The sun has got his hat on
Drums in my heart
I love a parade
There's something about a soldier
The moment I saw you.
Chique
La comparsita.

.....

H O C K E Y

A match between H.M.S."Ajax" and the Stanley Girls was played on Monday evening resulting in a a draw. 1 - 1.

Salesian Priest's Jubilee.

The Rev. Patrick O'Grady, former Superior of the Salesian College, Sunbury, and organiser of the Eucharistic Festivals there, will celebrate the golden jubilee of his ordination to the priesthood of the Roman Catholic Church on February 24th. He has had a notable career as a Salesian. He was admitted to the order by St. John Bosco, the founder, and was ordained in Buenos Aires by Cardinal Cagliero, founder of the South American Salesian missions. From 1890 to 1902 Father O'Grady was the sole priest in the Falkland Islands, where he founded a school in addition to performing his pastoral work. After a year in Switzerland he founded a technical school in Malta, where he was held in high esteem. From 1921 to 1929 he conducted an agricultural school in Ireland, and has also been director of the agricultural college at Sunbury. He speaks French, Italian and Spanish. Two of his sisters are nuns.

(From an Australian newspaper.)

.....

S A T U R D A Y'S FOOTBALL.

Division I	Division II
Birmingham v Portsmouth	Bury v Tranmere R.
Bolton v Grimsby T.	Coventry C v Bradford.
Charlton Ath v Sunderland.	Luton T v Sheffield W
Chelsea v Wolverhampton W	Newcastle U v Millwall
Leeds U v Derby County	Norwich C v Fulham
Leicester C v Brentford	Nottingham F v M'chester C.
Liverpool v Blackpool	Plymouth A v Bury
M'chester U v Huddersf'ld.	Sheffield U v West Ham U.
Middlesbrough v Arsenal	Southampton v Swansea T.
Preston N.E. v Aston Villa	Tottenham H v Chesterfield.
Stoke C v Everton.	W.Brom A v Blackburn R.

.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Sunday the 27th of November, 1938:

- - - - - - -

Sunday, 17th Classification ... ... 9.0 a.m.

DRESS. Service Dress; Belt and Puttees, no sidearms.

All members of the Defence Force who have failed to qualify or who have not yet put in their Class Firing are requested to attend at the Rifle Range at 9.0 a.m. on Sunday the 27th November. There will be no other opportunity this season for members to do their annual classification.

The usual signal for Class Firing, a Red and White streamer, will be hoisted at Headquarters at 8.15 a.m. if weather conditions are considered suitable for shooting.

Rifles may be obtained from the Armoury on the evening of Saturday the 26th November.

L.W.Aldridge.
2/Lieut.
for Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

.....

A Commission under the Public Seal of the Colony has been issued appointing the Hon. M.C.Craigie-Halkett O.B.E. to be Deputy for the Governor during His Excellency's absence at South Georgia.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#23

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

December 1st, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 23.

C H U R C H N E W S & N O T E S

1. We have much pleasure in announcing that the Rev. G.W.Dixon, Chaplain of H.M.S."Ajax" will preach in the Cathedral next Sunday evening.

SUNDAY'S SERVICES.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11 a.m. Sung Eucharist

7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Hymns for Sunday, 4th December.

2nd Sunday in Advent.

Morning - 46 - 180 - 317 - 322 - 280.

Evening - 51 - 50 - 243 - 27.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A D V E N T H O P E.

Texts. "I will come again" - St.John 14. 3.

"Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into Heaven? This same Jesus which is taken up from you into Heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen Him go into Heaven." - Acts 1. 2.

"Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh." - St. Matthew 24. 44.

In these three texts we find the promise of our Lord; its corroboration by the Angels; and the exhortation by our Lord to be ready. The importance given to the subject of the Second Coming in the New Testament is clearly shown by the fact that of the twenty-seven books, the Second Coming is mentioned by no less than twenty-three, the other four being Galatians, Philemon, and the second and third epistles of St. John, the latter three containing only one chapter each.

1. TWO ASPECTS. When we look closely into this great subject, and we find that there are two aspects of our Lord's Second Coming, viz.: - 1. For His saints, to receive them unto Himself. The "Secret Rapture." 2. With His saints, to judge the world. "The Lord cometh with ten thousand of His saints, to execute judgment upon all" (Jude 14.). These two Comings are like two mountain peaks in the same line of vision, the one comparatively near, and the other far distant, with a wide valley between. Let us think now of His coming for His saints. The great passage referring to this is 1 Thessalonians 4. 13-18. These Thessalonian Christians were living in daily expectation of the Second Coming, and wondered what would happen to those who had already "fallen asleep." St. Paul writes: "For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again,

even so them also that are fallen asleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord (that is by special revelation given to St. Paul), that we that are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall in no wise precede those that are fallen asleep. For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the voice of the Archangel, and with the trump of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first; then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words."

2. PREPARING THE WAY. Have you thought how Wireless and Television seem to be preparing the way for our Lord's Return? A hundred years ago there were no telegraph, telephone, wireless, or any of our modern rapid means of communication, and an event taking place in Palestine would not be known for weeks or months on the other side of the world. Now, such an event might be known in a flash, "in the twinkling of an eye," even to the uttermost parts of the earth and the development of television may easily make such an event visible everywhere. How wonderful it all seems! This then is the Christian's "Blessed Hope" and if we are asked why we look forward to, and will welcome, His Coming, our answer would be - We shall then be with Him, Whom not having seen we love. We shall then see Him as He is, face to face. We shall then be like Him, beyond the reach of sin and temptation. "We know that when He shall appear, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is" (1 John 3. 2). Let us now look briefly at the Teaching of our Prayer Book concerning this truth. The Prayer Book does not lay as much stress upon the truth of our Lord's Second Coming as we might have expected. Enough, however, is given to make the Second Coming indisputable. In our Prayer Book the emphasis is placed on our Lord's Coming to Judge the World. In our Te Deum we recite the words: "We believe that thou shalt come to be our judge." In the Apostles' Creed: "He ascended into Heaven, from whence also He shall come to judge the quick (the living) and the dead." In the Nicene Creed: "He shall come again with glory to judge both the quick and the dead." In the Athanasian Creed: "From whence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead." So there can be no doubt as to what is the faith of our Church concerning this. Further, our Church sets apart the four Sundays in Advent to direct our thoughts to this same great truth, and links together, and compares, and contrasts, the first Coming in great humility, and the Second Coming in great glory. The collect for the first Sunday, which especially emphasis this, we are exhorted to use every day during the Advent Season. If we believe that Angels - the Heavenly Host - came down to earth to herald our Lord's First Coming, is it a thing incredible that the Heavenly Host will accompany Him when He comes again?

3. FOUR CERTAINTIES. Once again we are reminded of our Lord's Coming again, when in our Holy Communion Service, in the Prayer of Consecration, the words are used: "A perpetual remembrance of that His precious death, until His Coming again." There are four certainties about His Coming, amid differing views on some points: - Christ is Coming again according to His promise. He must come some time and may come any time. He is coming first for His saints, the Resurrection from the dead. He will come with His saints after an interval, and this for judgment. Our attitude should be that of Watching, Working, and Waiting, "for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man Cometh."

"""""""

N O T I C E.

Junior Clerk, Agricultural Department.

Applications are invited for the post of Junior Clerk in the Agricultural Department.

Commencing salary £50 per annum, rising by annual increments of £5 to £90 per annum.

Applicants should be from 14 to 17 years of age and should be proficient in typing and preferably one with a knowledge of shorthand writing.

Applications should be addressed to the Chairman, Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, and should be handed in not later than 12.0 noon on 3rd of December, 1938.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 75.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
26th November, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 91 of the 13th of December, 1937, it is hereby notified, for general information, that Tuesday the 27th of December, 1938, has been withdrawn from the list of Public Holidays and that the Public Offices will not be closed on that date.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 73.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has commanded Court Mourning to be observed for a period of four weeks from the 20th November, 1938, for Her late Majesty the Queen of Norway.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

.....

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I.	Division II
Arsenal v Birmingham.	Blackburn R v Norwich C.
Aston Villa v.Charlton Ath	Bradford v Nottingham F.
Blackpool v Leicester C.	Bury v Sheffield U
Brentford v Middlesbrough	Chesterfield v Southampton
Derby C.v Liverpool	Fulham v Luton T.
Everton v Chelsea	Manchester C v Newcastle U.
Grimsby T v Leeds U.	Millwall v W. Brom A.
Huddersfield T v Stoke C.	Sheffield W v Plymouth
Portsmouth v Manchester U.	Swansea T v Coventry C.
Sunderland v Bolton W.	Tranmere R v Tottenham H
W'hampton W v Preston N.E.	West Ham U v Burnley.

.....

NEW HEADMASTER FOR THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL

Consequent on re-organization a new Headmaster has been appointed to the Government School.

The present Headmaster, the Honourable A.R.Hoare, M.B.E., will continue to be the Head of the Education Department and will also perform the duties of Auditor, Magistrate and Registrar-General. The new Headmaster, selected by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, is Mr. T.D.Evans, who was Assistant Master in the School from 1932 to 1935. Mr. Evans, who has had experience in London and South Wales, is expected to arrive in the "Reina del Pacifico" on the 5th February ready to take up his duties when the School re-opens in the new year.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 74.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

COLOUR SERGEANT CHARLES FRLDERICK SHEPPARD, R.M.,

to be Staff Instructor to the Falkland Islands Defence Force, with effect from the 19th of November, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

.....

N O T I C E.

The "Taylor" Turf Range.

Illustrated leaflets and particulars regarding the "Taylor" Turf Range have been received from the makers, the Drogheda Iron Works Co.Ltd, Drogheda, Ireland.

Tests carried out by this Department proved that this type of range provided efficiency and greater economy in fuel consumption than the types of ranges generally in use in the Colony.

Leaflets and particulars of prices may be obtained on application to this Department.

V.J.Lellman.
O.i.c. Public Works Dept.

.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK FALKLAND STORE.

S A L E.....S A L E.....S A L E

Over 50 pairs of Ladies Shoes to be cleared at prices far below cost. Don't miss these BARGAINS.
Sizes 3 to 6 at prices ranging from 4/6 to 9/6 pr.

Ladies Rubber Beach Shoes to clear at 1/6d. pr.

Childrens White Canvas Sandals reduced from 2/6 & 3/- to 1/6 & 1/9. Sizes 5 to 2.

Ladies Tan Woollen Hose reduced from 2/9 to 1/11 pair.

TERMS STRICTLY CASH

We have a large selection of Toys now on sale including Dolls of all sizes and Xmas Stockings.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, December 2nd.	Wednesday, December 7th.
Celine waltz.	Two buck Tim from Timbuctoo
Canadian three step	F.C.123
Eileen Alannah	Hold me
Mary	Love in the moonlight
Let me give my happiness to you.	For ever
	I can't remember
Three wishes	My old Irish mother
Mary rose	Old father Thames
Maureen O'Dare	Polly Perkins from Paddington Green.
Having a good time wish you were here.	Villikins and his Dinah
The sidewalk waltz	My gypsy Rhapsody
Yvonne	Gypsy sing for me
Just a little gray haired lady.	Happy times
	The harmonious blacksmith
Sing gypsy sing	The merry peasant
Thirty Thirsty Throats	Do you recall
Tales told on the Danube	Can't we meet again
Potted overtures	Remember our Romance
Naila	Till tomorrow
The fountain	I'll stay with you.
Music in the air	Look what you've done
Dance of the blue Marionettes.	What a perfect combination
Hot dog.	

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

With reference to the Government Notice of 17th of June 1938, it is hereby notified for general informat that the two hours daylight electrical service referr to therein has been modified to one hour, namely, fro 10.a.m. to 11.a.m., until further notice, as from Monday 5th December, 1938.

Supervisor,

Electrical Department.

The Hansen Registered Dairy.
No. 1.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Offers for sale clean fresh milk and cream, under the regulations so carefully laid down by the inspectors.

The dairy hours are as follows:-

5 a.m. until 9.30 a.m.
and 5.00 p.m. until 6.30 p.m.

Orders for daily delivery are received at all times. Orders will be received by the delivery boys, Masters James Scott, Nutt Goodwin. All milk produce will be delivered from the dairy in the morning and evening hours.

Butter is only supplied to regular milk customers, as the supply does not meet the demand.

Don't use tinned milk when you can obtain fresh.

From the Hansen Dairy.

G.D.Hansen.

.....

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Chivers Mincemeat 10d & 1/6.
Chivers Lemon Curd 1/4.
Ground Almonds 1/7 per ½ lb.tin.
Glace Cherries 8d.
Mayonaise 11d
Lime Curd 1/2
Chutney 2/3 bot.
Sugar Corn 9d & 10d tin.
Spry Cooking Fat 1/1 tin.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Christmas Toys Now On Show. Call And Inspect.
Tangerines 9d doz.

G L O B E S T O R E.

Yerba Mate.

We wish to popularise the drinking of "yerba mate". It is much cheaper than Tea or Coffee, it's present price being only 7d. per lb.

We do not wish to make any claims ourselves regarding its medicinal properties, but if you read English magazines you will find it advertised under special names such as "Hervea Tea" and other fancy names and great claims made for it in regard to it's anti-rheumatic and digestive properties - and the price may be anything from 2/- to 4/- per lb.

Whether "Yerba Mate" is a good digestive drink, and whether it is good as an anti-rheumatic beverage, we leave every customer to judge for him or herself, but at 7d per lb. it is worth while trying.

The classical way to drink "Yerba Mate" is in a gourd (4d. each) with a silver plated "bombilla" (1/9d. each). Half fill the gourd with "Yerba Mate" and fill up with boiling water. You will get three or four sips of the infusion this way through the "bombilla".

But it can be made like ordinary tea and taken with sugar and hot milk.

.....

B I R T H.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, on Friday, November 25th, to Dr & Mrs Gray, a son.

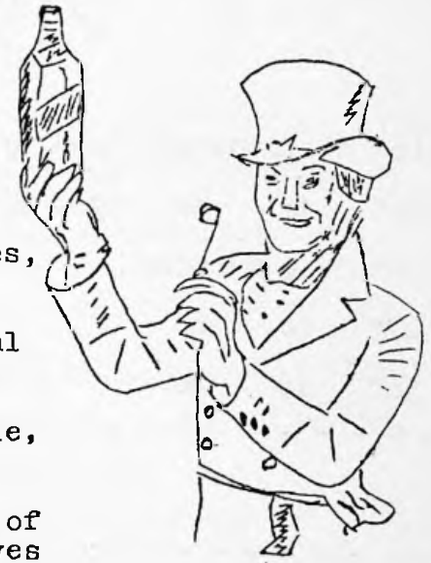
.....

F I C

Song titles applied to
Johnnie Walker.

"IT LOOKS LIKE RAIN IN

CHERRY BLOSSOM LANE"



Another case of appearances, which are often deceptive. We can all recognise Johnnie Walker by the familiar diagonal label on the square bottle, but once your glass is filled the appearance tells you little, most whiskies looking alike.

It is here that our sense of taste discovers us what our eyes cannot:- the smoothness, and freedom from bite, thats Johnnie Walker. The careful blending and long maturing ensuring that you get the best when you ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11.	Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.
" " flasks £5/12/- case.	" £6/16/- case.
" " bottles £5/5/- case.	" £6/6/- case

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.

FIC

18" Stair Carpet 3/-, 3/3 & 4/- per yd.

22" do do 3/6, 3/9, 5/- & 5/9 per yd.

18" Coco Matting 2/- per yd.

27" do do 3/- " "

36" do do 4/- " "

Best New Zealand Butter 1/6 per lb.

HAVE YOU SEEN
OUR DISPLAY OF TOYS AND CHRISTMAS GOODS?
OUR SELECTION OF CHRISTMAS CARDS AND CALENDARS?

It is now less than a month to Christmas.
It is now advisable to do your Christmas shopping.
DON'T wait until stocks are depleted.

Xmas Crackers 1/3 to 3/9.

Xmas Stockings 8d to 4/9 each.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FIC

Gorgonzola Cheese 2/- lb.

Mincemeat 1/8 per 2 lb. jar.

Lemon Curd 10d.

Little Chip Marmalade 1/6.

Robertsons Orange Marmalade 2/3

Robertsons Lemon Marmalade 2/3.

Bitter Marmalade 1/-

Ginger Marmalade 1/5

Liptons Marmalade 1/1 per 2 lb tin, 3/6 per 7 lb tin.

Sunmaid Raisins 10d.

Sunmaid Muscat Raisins 1/-

Currants Bulk 8d. 1's 1/-, 2's 1/11.

Sultanas 1's 1/6, 2's 2/8.

Cut Peel 1/2 pkt.

Whole Peel 1/1

Turban Dates 8d.

Oasis Dates 11d per 2 lb pkt.

Turban Mxd. Fruit 9d pkt.

Ground Almonds 1/6 per ½ lb.

Walnuts 1/- lb.

Fancy Stem Ginger 3/11 jar.

Sharwoods Stem Ginger 4/11 jar.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C

Ladies grey flannel shorts 5/3 pr.

Ladies silk & wool pantees 2/2,3/-

Ladies nightdresses 2/8, 3/-.

Black Satin for cushions 6/- yd.

Crepe backed satin in black 4/11.

Jig Saw Puzzles 1/9 to 4/3.

Picnic Cups 1d each. Picnic Plates 5d dozen.

Peter Penguin Balloons 3d ea.

Pram safety straps 3/3 & 3/6.

Evening coats 7/3 to 15/9.

Nightdress cases 7/- & 10/-

Book markers 9d & 1/6.

Needle Books 1/-.

Hair bands 8d & 1/-

Rubber Nail Brushes 1/2

Fumigating tape 9d tin.

Wood photo frames 1/2,2/-,2/9.ea

Swansdown trimming 1/11 yd.

Waterproof feeders 1/6 each.

Selvyt polish cloths 1/- each.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F O O D S C H O O L

In the U.S. are free public trade schools to teach youngsters to fly an airplane, repair an automobile, refurbish a woman's face. But until last week there was no free public school for training workers to serve the nation with its prime necessity - food. Last week New York City's Board of Education announced that a week hence it would open the first Food Trades Vocational High School.

The school will take elementary school graduates, in four years turn them into butchers, bakers, grocers, waiters. The food industry has contributed $30,000 worth of equipment: a butcher shop with machanical slicers, refrigerators, gleaming showcases and sawdust on the floor; a bakery; a grocery; a cafeteria with a soda fountain; a food bacteriology laboratory.

Students will usher food through every step from field to table, learn to sweep floors, write advertisements, calculate profit & loss. They will study also the science of food: what makes bread rise, what makes beer. When they go to school each morning, students will first take a shower, then don white uniforms. The food they carve, bake and cook will be dished up to them and their teachers for lunch in the cafeteria.

Stocky, industrious Teacher Jacob Simonson, who will have charge of the school, has been ten years rersuading the Board of Education to create it. He will stock his school with 300 picked students. For the first cellophane-wrapped graduates, he says, there will be waiting in New York City alone at least 800 jobs.

(From Time.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Sunday the 4th December, 1938.

- -

Friday, 2nd. Defence Force Dance in the Town Hall in honour of the visit of H.M.Ships "Exeter" and "Ajax" ... ... 9.0 p.m.

DRESS : Undress Uniform, without belt and sidearms.

L.W.Aldridge.
2/Lt.
for Adjutant,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

.....

SONNET OF THE MUTTON-WEARY.

Mutton! thou chaser of reluctant sleep,
Thou wrecker of digestions by the score,
Base product of the inoffensive sheep
Who ruminate in sadness on the moor,
What have I done, that thou should'st haunt me so?
Why art thou ever with me day and night?
Why doth thy flesh now fill a soul with woe
That once regarded thee with vain delight?
Gone are the days, and faded are the years
When all my spirit sang thy virtues rare;
Thy fragrance moves me now to harrassed tears,
Thine image fills my heart with black despair.
Great Muse, pray hasten ere this heart doth break,
And sooth my soul with underdone beef-steak.

Yours faithfully,

FIGARO.

HEALTH BULLETIN No. 11.

Sore Feet !

There are a good many painful foot conditions which people suffer from and in fact sore feet can make life a burden. Quite a number of these can be prevented, or when they occur, relieved. For some reason patients are rather slow in seeking aid and it is a common experience to meet people who have gone on for years putting up with a condition which their doctor could have taken care of quite satisfactorily if he had been permitted to do so.

The treatment of most foot ailments is not surgical. The foot is arched from before backwards and also arched from side to side. Distortion of these natural arches gives rise to pain or discomfort. The commonest deformity is a flattening of the transverse arch across the toes, spreading out the individual bones and causing a callosity or corn on the sole of the foot.

Next, the modern shoe, particularly the modern ladies' shoe crowds the toes together and forces the great toe outward against the second toe. This causes the common bunion on the inner side of the foot near the ball of the great toe.

The second toe lies either under or over, or is pushed laterally by the great toe - A condition known as "hammer-toe" results with a painful corn on the back of the second toe. The outer three toes are crowded together and they tend to become rigid or even "clawed".

In addition to this a flattening of the longitudinal arch i.e. from heel to toe may develop causing pain both in the foot and in the calf muscles.

Corns on all the toes are common and the crowding and warping of the toes causes pressure which results in "in-growing" toe nails.

Any or all of these conditions may be on one or both feet.

Various theories are put forward to account for the presence of these painful deformities but since they

are about fifteen times as common in women as men the habit of wearing high heeled shoes offers a fairly convincing explanation. Another factor is tight short hose.

The important thing for a layman to remember is that sore feet can often be dealt with. The treatment may involve a little trouble and some attention to detail but the relief from pain surely makes this worth while. These measures include:-

(a) Alterations to shoes.
(b) The fitting of protective pads.
(c) The application of protective strapping.
(d) Attention to corns and callosities.
(e) Heat, massage and exercises.

REDUCING WEIGHT.

Many people, particularly women, wish to get rid of excess fat. This is entirely desirable if gone about in a safe way but starving or the use of drugs is dangerous and undesirable. Overweight for most folks is simply due to over-eating and under exercising. Your doctor will advise you on this point. The important thing to realize is that weight may safely be reduced on a diet which is both safe and satisfying. Here is a specimen diet which is recommended:

EARLY MORNING: Glass of water.

BREAKFAST: Wholemeal bread 1 oz.
Butter ½ oz.
One egg.
Tea with milk.
Tomato 3½ ozs.

LUNCH:11 o'clock
Orange, peeled, 3½ ozs.
Glass of water.

DINNER: Lean meat 2 ozs,or rabbit or chicken 2 ozs, or tripe 3½ ozs, or fish 2¾ ozs may be taken with ½ oz extra butter. Vegetable 4 oz. (cabbage, cauliflower, tomato, lettuce, etc. Apple 2½ ozs.

AFTERNOON: Glass of Water.

TEA: Fish 3½ ozs; or if very lean meat or chicken or rabbit is taken, omit half the butter ration for the day.
Vegetable 3 oz.
Tea with milk.

EVENING: Glass of Water.

SUPPER: Skim milk ½ pint.
Wholemeal bread 1 oz.
Butter ½ oz.

N.B. If dinner is taken at night, the tea ration given above can be regarded as suitable for lunch.

HOW RESTRICTED IS THE LIFE OF A PATIENT WITH HEART DISEASE?

The Heart, constantly pumping, increases or decreases its action with the varying activity of the body. The greater the bodily activity, the more forcefully does the heart work. The heart has a tremendous range of adaptability in response to this need. Under intense effort such as is involved in a 100 yard race the pulse rate may jump from 70 to as high as 200 beats a minute. The amount of blood pumped out by the heart may be tripled. Yet it is impossible to overstrain the normal heart. Other parts of the body give way first. The muscles flag so that the patient collapses before the heart is called on for its last ounce of effort. In other words the heart has a tremendous reserve power that may be called on to meet the extraordinary demands placed on it.

In the presence of heart disease this reserve power

of the heart, this ability to pump more blood in response to bodily efforts is curtailed. In the earlier stages of cardiac disease the heart can take care of the efforts involved in the activities of every day life but can no longer respond to the greater strains, such for instance, arise from participation in active sports. As the heart disease progresses the ability of the heart to respond to loads placed on it gradually diminishes. Its reserve power becomes smaller, and finally in the later stages of heart disease it can no longer carry on an adequate circulation, even when the patient is at rest.

The heart announces overstrain and fatigue by giving rise to certain symptoms. The most important of these are shortness of breath, palpitation and pain in the heart region. The amount of effort required to provoke these symptoms is the gauge of the reserve power of the heart.

But it must be remembered that these symptoms of shortness of breath, palpitation and pain may also occur in nervous disorders of hearts that are otherwise normal. One must not too readily jump to the conclusion that such complaints mean heart trouble. In such patients the symptoms are out of all proportion in their intensity to the changes found in the heart. Only a careful medical examination will reveal whether these symptoms are due to organic disease or to a nervous heart.

If the patient with a heart disease can carry on without symptoms, his cardiac reserve is excellent and his activities need not be curtailed. If certain efforts, such as climbing stairs, sweeping or carrying heavy parcels give rise to discomfort or induce undue fatigue or if the patient is exhausted in the evening after his round of duties, he is overstraining his heart. The patient must learn to regulate the amount and vigor of his movements to a point below that which will give rise to symptoms. If climbing two flights of stairs brings on shortness of breath, he should, if he must ascend two stories, rest after the first flight, so that the second one can be negotiated without discomfort.

Patients with bad hearts need not be bed-ridden invalids. Rest is certainly better than uncontrolled exertion; but measured and regulated bodily activity has positive physical as well as physic benefits. Although the movements of the blood finds its origin chiefly in the cardiac muscular pump, the regulation of the circulation is determined by many additional structures, such as the small arteries, and the action of the muscles of the body in milking the blood in the veins toward the heart.

The dietary needs for individuals with heart disease, except in the presence of severe heart failure, are those of a normal person. There are no particular virtues, for instance, in a low salt diet. The chief danger is overeating which leads to obesity. Often patients have so irrationally restricted their diets that symptoms characteristic of dietary deficiencies have resulted. Fluid intake should be restricted to not more than two quarts a day.

Coffee and tea owe their effects to the caffeine contained in them. Caffeine is an effective heart stimulant. Most subjects of heart disease tolerate coffee and tea well and may partake in moderation; that is about two cups a day. Only when their use induces sleeplessness or palpitation should these beverages be stopped. Alcohol has no direct action on the heart. Taken in the form of spirituous liquors, it increases the pulse rate and blood pressure. Alcoholic drinks in quantities sufficient to produce exhileration are best avoided, and immoderate beer drinking is unwise because of the excessive fluid intake as well as because it leads to obesity. Temperate drinking is harmless to people with heart disease. Indeed, in older persons, particularly when they are fatigued or tense, a glass of port or sherry promotes relaxation and is distinctly salutary in its effects.

No convincing evidence has ever been presented that the use of tobacco leads to heart disease, to hardening of the arteries or high blood pressure. In rare instances, tobacco may induce cardiac pain and palpitation, but a true"tobacco heart" is seldom encountered. Ex-

cessive smoking should be avoided, but the daily consumption of one or two cigars or from five to ten cigarettes is rarely harmful. Indeed, the sense of relaxation that accompanies smoking may be a benefit. Those persons in whom smoking gives rise to distinct symptoms must give up the habit. In certain diseases of the arteries of the arms and legs, smoking is distinctly harmful and must be stopped completely.

There is no doubt that the shelter and routine of married life are of benefit to the cardiac patient. But marriage does not concern the patient alone; it involves the marital partner and often children as well. In considering marriage the patient with heart disease must recognize that he is more susceptible to illness than the average mortal and that such illness may affect his relationship with his marriage partner, his economic status and the welfare of his children. In these cases economic rather than medical factors are determining.

Many young women with heart disease can bear children without damage to themselves. There is no rule that will tell which cases are favourable. Decision can be reached only after careful study by a physician.

Senior Medical Officer.

H.M.S. "EXETER'S" FAREWELL DANCE.

The Ship's Company of H.M.S.Exeter" wish to extend a cordial invitation to the people of the Colony to a Dance which will be given in the Town Hall on Monday the 5th of December, 1938, from 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

TENDERS FOR COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Sealed tenders for the collection of garbage in the Town of Stanley during 1939 are called for.

Tenders must be marked "Garbage Tender" and delivered to the Office of the Senior Medical Officer not later than December the 15th, 1938.

Garbage may be removed by truck or horse drawn cart or both but these must be suitably covered in a manner that could be approved by the Senior Medical Officer.

The material to be removed includes ashes and all waste material about the various premises in the town, public and private, but excludes night soil. Garbage will be required to be collected by the householder at a convenient spot on his premises and be sorted into

(a) Waste that can be burned, and

(b) Waste such as ashes, tin cans, etc.

Garbage must be transported to a point or points and disposed of to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

Garbage must be collected from the ordinary household not less than once each fortnight and from larger premises as often as may be necessary.

The successful tenderer must post a bond of £50 to be forfeited should it appear to the Senior Medical Officer that the work has been done in an unsatisfactory manner and the lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

Further details may be obtained at the Office of the Senior Medical Officer.

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 75.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
28th November, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:-

Ordinance No. 2 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance relating to the Inspection of Dairies and the manufacture and Sale of Dairy-Produce".
M.P. 51/38.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to establish a Provident Fund for certain Non-Pensionable Employees of the Government".
M.P.C/5/36.

Ordinance No. 11 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the prohibition by Order of the Governor in Council of the importation into the Colony of any publication".
M.P.C/8/38.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

.....

NEW MEDICAL OFFICER.

We are informed that Dr. E. F. J. Dunlop has been selected as Medical Officer in succession to Dr. J. B. Henderson, and sails from England for Stanley on 17th December.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE NOV. 26.1938

1st Prize. Sheffield W. Ticket No. 24297 £10.

2nd Prizes. 3 at £2-6-8.

Derby County	Ticket No.	23936
Manchester C.	"	" 23551
Southampton	"	" 24786.

3rd Prizes. 9 at 11/1 each.

Burnley	Ticket No.	23533
Charlton	"	" 24624
Coventry	"	" 24338
Fulham	"	" 23396
Norwich	"	" 23473
Notts Forest	"	" 22521
Preston N.E.	"	" 24446
Sheffield U.	"	" 23715
Wolverhampton	"	" 24272

31 Team Prizes at £1-9-5.each

1st Sellers Prize. Ship Hotel £2. 2nd Sellers Prizes James Ratcliffe 6/8. Globe 6/8. R.Finlayson 6/8.

Amount Collected £78-8-0. To Club Funds £5-17-2.
To Childrens Fund £1-19-2. To Prizes £70-11-8.

.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Under the auspices of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, a Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Friday the 2nd of December, 1938, in honour of the visit of H.M.Ships "Exeter" and "Ajax". Dancing from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.

PRICES OF ADMISSION.

Married Couples 2/6. Gentlemen 2/- Ladies 1/-

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#24

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

December, 8th 1938. Vol. 1. No. 24.

The following letter has been received by H.E. the Governor from Commodore H.H.Harwood O.B.E., R.N.

H.M.S."EXETER",
at Port Stanley.

5th December 1938.

Your Excellency,

Before leaving Port Stanley, may I thank you, and through you the whole of the Colony, for the delightful reception that the South American Division have received. I can assure you that we have all enjoyed ourselves and are extremely sorry to go.

We have had much pleasure too in seeing on board the two ships some of the Officers and other ranks of the Falkland Islands Defence Force. We look back with great pleasure to the co-operation and the exercises we have had with them..

I very much appreciate the honour you accorded to H.M.S."EXETER" in taking passage and flying your flag in the ship during your visit to South Georgia. I am sure you know that the whole Ship's Company, Officers and Men, thoroughly enjoyed the visit to the Dependency.

The Captain, Officers and Ship's Company of H.M.S."AJAX" will be looking forward to their visit next year, but I am afraid that few, if any, of the Officers and Men of H.M.S."EXETER" will still be on board when the ship next visits Port Stanley. We will warn the new Commission of the preparations and practice that will be necessary if they are to compete at work or play with our friends in the Falkland Islands.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

H.H.Harwood
COMMODORE.

WEEKLY SERMON.

M E D I T A T I O N IN H O L Y W R I T

Text. Psalm 119. 18. "Open Thou mine eyes, that I may see the wondrous things of Thy law."

The Bible, being the Word of God, is different from all other books in this respect - that it means a great deal more than it says. When you or I say a thing, it means, at most, one thing only; and we may feel we have achieved something if it means anything at all. When the Holy Spirit of God speaks, He means an infinity of things. His words may convey, on the face of them, some simple lesson which a little child can understand. But behind it and beneath it there will lie, in depth on depth, for the spiritual vision and the understanding sense of faith, the profound things of God.

1. A PICTURE OF CHRIST. The stories told of our Blessed Lord's words and actions in the Gospels, which are inspired by God the Holy Spirit, contain, beneath their beautiful simplicity, layer beyond layer, lode beneath lode, of precious meaning for all degrees and measures of that spiritual vision, which comes by new-birth in love and humility and faith. When you look at the stories of the Bible and consider them simply as edifying anecdotes, with nothing to bind them together, you miss the meaning and the message which underlies them all and binds them all in one. But when you read in the light of the Godhead of Christ and the Faith He has planted in the world for its salvation - you see that the whole Book is just one picture of Christ. And then, once more, looking again more closely and more analytically, you begin to discern the intimate relation of each part to the whole; you come to see that the details are details of Christ, and the whole is Christ.

2. UNFATHOMABLE MINES OF RICHES. Every simple story in the Bible, more or less, is fraught with meaning; but every story of our Lord's life, His every miracle,

every parable, and every action can be examined and you will find that they all have their beauty as stories of the All-Beautiful Christ; they all have their teaching, moral and spiritual: but they are mysteries too; thin-veiled dramas of the Plan of Redemption; rehearsals of His Incarnation, Passion, Resurrection, and the Kingdom; and among the wonderful mosaic everyone has its special aspect to bring out, its special spiritual lesson to teach in the light mystical. People say they find the Bible uninteresting and their meditations dry and hard to make with attention and profit. Well, taking this little story as a pattern, could you not try to work out this principle for yourselves? For God's Word is all like that. Suppose I turned a lantern into a dark room through a chink, and in the spot of light you saw that on the floor there were jewels sparkling. Would not the presence of treasure on that one fortuitous spot be a presumption to you that the whole floor was covered with them? Hidden under the simple surface of God's Word there are unfathomable mines of riches everywhere. But to find them you need the opened eyes of Faith; and even so you need to use all your imagination, all your care, all your thought. They are hidden in allegory, just as gold and precious stones are hidden in difficult places in nature by the same God; not placed where fools and the lazy and the careless shall light upon them without pains, but concealed so that none can win them without opened eyes ("Except a man be born again, he cannot see") and patient labour and search.

3. A THING TO LOOK FORWARD TO WITH JOY. In these busy and distracting days people have not much time, perhaps not much energy or heart, for prolonged and serious study; we are too much occupied with husks that perish; though I know that if you say such things, even religious folk will laugh at you. "The bare idea of finding time to think!" But you do give God at least a quarter of an hour of your busy day, do you not? You do exercise yourself just a little in His Holy Word? As in spiritual things, then, it is not quantity but quality that tells, will you not pray the Holy Spirit, "Open Thou mine eyes that I may see the wondrous things of Thy Law"; "Give me light to catch Thy meanings, the power and heart and will to take trouble and pains to know thee." For when you begin to get eyes, my brethren, the things of God from a burden become a delight; and Meditation in Holy Writ, instead of an irksome duty, becomes a lover 's tryst, a thing to look forward to with joy. Then the soul says with the ancient singer - who, remember, had only the five books of Moses to read, and no Gospels of glory and grace like you or me - "I am as glad of Thy Word as one that findeth great spoils; the law of Thy mouth is dearer unto me than thousands of gold and silver."

.....

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND IS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 30th Nov. 1938.

Hours of Sunshine	189·3
Number of days on which rain fell	18
Total Rainfall	2·31
Average maximum temperature recorded on Monday the 14th.	64°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Thursday the 10th	31°
Average maximum daily temperature	52°
Average minimum " "	37°

Agricultural Adviser.

G L O B E S T O R E.

We have prepared a small show of Practical Xmas Gifts which our customers are invited to inspect.

Cabinets of Writing papers.
Cigarette cases. Fitted work-boxes.
Elizabeth Arden's face powders, creams, &c.
Fancy Soaps.
A large selection of Fancy tins of
MACFARLANE LANG BISCUITS.
"Pyrex" and "Orlak" Ovenware.
Xmas Stockings.

Make it a Practical Xmas -
Give Practical Presents.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Fitzroy (South)
November 28th.38

The Editor,
F.I.News Weekly & Church Bulletin,
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

This serves to notify you of cancellation of my subscription to your paper on expiration of present subscription as they are not worth buying.

Yours faithfully,

Albert H.Hall.

We are very sorry that Mr Hall is so dissatisfied with our efforts and we would be most grateful to him or anyone else for any contributions or suggestion which would make our little paper more interesting.

Editor.

H. M. S. "EXETER'S" VISIT TO S. GEORGIA.

Governor's weather was with us all the way to and from South Georgia. Calm seas, sunshine all the time except for a rain squall or two and a light fall of snow, put everyone in good spirits. There was no seasickness among the distinguished guests and everything went on an even keel.

South Georgia looked its best, and the snow had begun to thaw in patches showing the mountain sides in a black and white panorama. The fine weather enabled everyone to be out of doors and enjoy themselves.

Everyone at Grytviken was delighted to see us.

The official programme in the social and sporting world was well organised.

On Friday 25th, His Excellency accompanied by Captain Fleuret, ADC went ashore and stayed with the Magistrate and Mrs Barlas, that evening Commodore H.H. Harwood and Surgeon Commander J.Cussen dined with the Magistrate and Mrs Barlas. In the morning His Excellency, Commodore Harwood and about ten officers made a trip to the famous Norden Skold glacier.

In the afternoon the same party saw the Sea-Elephant rookery.

On Saturday 26th, members of the ship's company saw a whale being cut up at the Pesca Station and a party of four officers (two to each catcher) were able to go out in a catcher and see how whales are caught.

Unfortunately the reindeer hunt was cancelled as the weather looked threatening but the gale turned out a zephyr!

That evening the Director, Manager and members of the Pesca Station dined with His Excellency, Commodore Harwood, Capt. Fleuret, the Rev. Lowe, The Magistrate and Mrs Barlas, Mr Greenshields and five officers.

On Sunday 27th, the Rev Lowe took a Holy Communion Service at the Magistrate's house at 10 o'clock.

In a tug-of-war contest "Pesca" v "Exeter" the sailors won rather easily by two pulls. The ship's team have been together for nearly two years and have

only been beaten once. His Excellency gave the order 'Take the Strain'.

In the football match that followed the ship and Pesca drew two goals all.

The whaler race between a crew from the ship and a crew composed of Falkland Islanders the Falklands won a splendid tussle by 36 strokes. The conditions were excellent for th race. The names of the winning crew were:- E.Luxton, W.Kirk, S.Berntsen, P.Hardy, W.Anderson & E.Hirtle.

That evening th Pesca cinema company invited about 75 members of Exeter's ship's company to the talkies.

The ship's Royal Marine band (Director - Bandmaster Bagley) played a selection of light orchestral music for an hour. The seating capacity of nearly 300 was packed and the tremendous applause and enthusiasm showed their keen appreciation of the music.

One of the high lights of the visit was the baptism on board "Exeter" by the Rev. Lowe of Master Pierre Christiansen Weisletten who had as godmother Mrs O' Sullivan.

The Magistrate and Mrs Barlas, Mr P.Jacobsen, the Station Doctor and some others dined on board with Commodore Harwood.

The continual fine weather enabled many of the sailors to try and explore the highest mountain. They very nearly scaled Mount Paget (9,200)! The sea-elephants came in for a good deal of attention and there were many pups to be seen on the beach. Shackleton's grave, and the cairn erected by his companions on the point at the entrance to the harbour were visited by practically everyone in the ship.

The photographers had a busy time, the views of the mountains and valleys were superb and the peaks stood out in sharp contrast against the perpetual sky.

Both the ship's aircraft flew over the Island every day and were able to take excellent photographs. It was the first time in history that this has happened.

The Commander of the ship Commander C.P.Clarke was unfortunately confined to his bed during all this time with a chill and he missed the pleasures of the visit.

On Monday 26th "Exeter" sailed for Leith Harbour. The Magistrate and Mrs Barlas were passengers. The ship anchored at Stromness and H.E., Commodore Harwood and party went round by motor boat to Leith.

That evening Commodore Harwood gave a dinner party on board.

On Tuesday 27th Exeter sailed for Stanley.

We experienced the same perfect weather on our way home and as we approached the Falklands the temperature became much warmer and the remark was passed that "it is not so cold in the Falklands after all !"

.....

S A T U R D A Y ' S F O O T B A L L.

Division I.	Division II.
Birmingham v Brentford.	Burnley v Manchester
Bolton W v Aston Villa	Coventry C v Fulham
Charlton A v Wolverhampton W.	Luton T v Chesterfield
Chelsea v Huddersfield T.	Newcastle U v Bury
Leeds U v Sunderland	Norwich C v Tranmere R.
Leicester C v Derby C	Nottingham F v Sheffield W.
Liverpool v Grimsby T.	Plymouth A v Swansea T.
Manchester U v Arsenal	Sheffield U v Bradford
Middlesbrough v Blackpool	Southampton v Blackburn R.
Preston N.E. v Everton	Tottenham H v Millwall
Stoke C v Portsmouth	W.Brom.A. v West Ham U.

.....8

S H I P P I N G N O T I C E

The s.s."Lafonia" is expected to sail for Montevideo at 6 p.m. on Monday the 12th December.

.....

"A J A X" CONCERT.

In the Town Hall on Saturday December 3rd, the people of Stanley were treated to another splendid concert presented by members of H.M.S."Ajax" by kind permission of Captain C.H.L.Woodhouse. The show was produced by Engineer Commander L.S.Neake,R.N., the Stage Manager being Chief O.A.Neal. The Musical Contributions were under the care of Bandmaster E.Barnes.

The stage decorations, lighting effects and the general preliminary preparations left nothing to be desired.

To go through the programme and pick out the best items is an impossibility. The first number was a musical opening chorus with plenty of life and "go" in it. This spirit prevailed throughout the whole of the most delightful evening. Many who were present say it was the best ship's concert they have seen for a long time, and are already looking forward to the return of the "Ajax" next year.

The concert like that of the"Exeter", was in aid of the Children's Playing Field Fund and the total proceeds amounted to £35-19-2d.

.....

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

"Ribble" Electric Bulbs 40w. 1/7. 25w. 1/6. 15w. 1/5.
"Bestware" Clothes Lines 30 yds. 1/6 ea.
Rubber Set Paint Brushes 3/9. 4/- & 6/6 each.
Stove Brushes 9d ea. Scrubbing Brushes 9d ea.
Vim 11d. Scourine 11d. Omo 8d. Mansion Polish 1/-
Chemico 1/9. Smoked Mullet 6d.
Tangerines 9d doz.

.....

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker:-

"YOU CAN'T MARRY TEN PRETTY GIRLS"

Of course "single" or separate whiskies are not married until they are quite old, because a period of long years in the wood is necessary before they are mature and mellow enough to be blended as Johnnie Walker.

When the time for blending eventually comes, the Blender chooses from the large number of fully matured single whiskies at his disposal, and decides what proportion of each he must use to achieve that perfect harmony and "roundness" which has always been a distinctive feature of Johnnie Walker.

Every time you drink Johnnie Walker you will realise again how happy the marriage has been - and as a result you will always look for the famous square bottle and ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I G.

CHRISTMAS is nearly upon us.!

HAVE YOU DONE YOUR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING YET ?

A last minute rush means a certain amount of delay as well as the risk of stocks being depleted.

Shop NOW and avoid disappointment ! ! !

A visit to the West Store will show you many things not enumerated in these pages whether you are seeking a gift for a lady, gentleman or child.

In particular we recommend our selection of toys, games, books etc suitable for children of all ages.

May we suggest that a copy of "SOUTH LATITUDE" would make an excellent Christmas gift. This interesting volume is packed with adventures and once commenced will exercise an irresistable appeal to the reader. Get your copy now, only a few left.

price 8/6 nett.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I G.

CADBURY
&
FRY

CHOCOLATES
OF
QUALITY

Fancy boxes of Cadbury's and Fry's chocolates suitable for gifts at any time but particularly so at Christmas.

9d. 1/6. 2/6. 3/-. 3/3. 3/6. 3/9. 4/3
5/9. 6/-. 6/6. 8/6. 10/9 11/9 12/6. 17/6.
19/6. 21/-. 22/6.

THE POPULAR CIGARETTES

in fancy CHRISTMAS PACKAGES.

Capstan 50's 2/5.

Players 50's 2/5

Craven A 50's 2/-.
100's 3/11.

YARDLEY'S GIFT CASES for Ladies and gents.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO.LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.G.

SORE THROAT ?

COUGH or COLD ?

GO SUCK A ZUBE

4d per tin.

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

ZINTS DIGESTIVE MINTS

4d per tin.

A KODAK ALBUM makes a fitting home for those snapshots and would be greatly appreciated as a present by a photographically minded friend.

2/6. 4/6 & 5/-

CIGARS

Cesarios 12/6

Principe de Galles 14/6 & 27/6

A Bella Cubana 17/- & 32/-

Ask for VERICHROME FILM, it's made by KODAK.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO..LTD. STORES DEPT.

FEEDING THE SAILOR & KEEPING THE SHIP.

WHAT ? - 1200 eggs for breakfast, 200 lbs of Ox Hearts, 40 lbs of sage and onion stuffing, 650 lbs of Roast Potatoes, 70 lbs of Haricot Beans, and 120 lbs of Rice Pudding for dinner. 150 tins of sardines for tea. 600 eggs, 50 lbs of bacon and 150 lbs of fried chipped potatoes for supper, plus 540 lbs of bread, 20 lbs of tea, 100 tins of milk, 80 lbs of sugar and 40 lbs of butter, - Yes, that is what was consumed on one of the days I was on board "Exeter". I asked 'Was that on account of the cold weather at South Georgia?' and was shown the weekly menu bearing out that this was just an ordinary day. I was told it had to be done and was done at 1/3d per day per sailor, i.e. 3½ for breakfast, 7d for dinner, 1d for tea, and 3½d for supper. Out of this maximum allowance it was necessary to save £120 for a bigger and better spread on Christmas Day. For those who would like to see what the "Exeter" lads will be eating on Christmas day next, a Christmas menu can be seen at the Deanery.

"I'm Chief O' Cooks' said Relfren John to me, "and as some of the housewives at the Falklands doubted my word, just take a peep at this" - I was then shown a certificate from the National Training College of Domestic Subjects stating that John had attended a course and passed a practical examination with distinction.

He continued "I know my cooks, and they know me, and we all know that the Ship's happiness and contentment can start and stop in the sailor's tummy. - Yes, we buy, receive, stow, account for all issues, issue, prepare, cook, carve and apportion 2,400 meals every day, so you see that on this commission alone we have served 1,752,000 meals in two years." I also learned from the Paymaster that an average of 560 lbs of bread is baked every day. 14,000 lbs of flour is used every month, and the Ship normally carries 45,000 lbs of flour. The Ship carries 9 months of dry provisions, clothing and mess utensils, but the refrigerator only takes frozen fish, meat and butter for 6 weeks.

A year's supply of paints, canvas, rope, nuts, bolts and repair and cleaning materials is kept in the various store rooms and all issues are valued and charged against the respective departmental officers. During the week I was on board, stores to the value of £75 were issued and of this £12 was for cleaning items.

The average monthly wage and extra pay on the Ship amounts to £6,500, wages being £5,000, clothing allowances £270, extra pay £150, money in lieu of rum not taken up £100. The average sale of clothing is £170 a month. The daily issue of rum amounts to 49 pints, and each man receives $\frac{1}{8}$ pint, which means that only 152 men take up rum the result being that the majority of H.M."Exeter's" sailors are 'Temperance' men who receive 3d a day instead of rum.

.....

W E D D I N G

A wedding of much interest was solemnised at Portslade Old Village Church, when Lucy, second daughter of Mr & Mrs George Jay, was married to Leslie, son of Mr & Mrs Flowers. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mc. Donald Hobley, he also baptised the bride in North Arm, East Falklands. The bride who was escorted by her father, wore a dark brown coat trimmed with Beige fur, a very high "halo" hat with veil falling over the face, she carried brown gloves and hand bag to match and wore a spray of pale pink tea-roses and Lilies of the Valley. Minnie the bride's youngest sister was bridesmaid, she was dressed in the American Tan shade and her spray was of pink carnations.

Mr. Ernest Phipps was Best Man.

Many people will remember Mr & Mrs Jay when they were in the Falklands, for some years they were in North Arm, then they lived in Sullivan Cottage, Stanley, for a couple of years before leaving for England with their three daughters. Ivy the eldest daughter was married on April 18th to Mr Stanley Bradstock.

NUTRITION BOARD

MILESTONE 25.

The human body can be compared with almost any other living thing, in that it must get the right kind of foods so as to develop in the right way.

It would be just as absurd to try feeding a baby with brandy as to give bamboo shoots to a penguin. And yet there are times when such stimulants as brandy can have a beneficial effect on an adult human being; and while penguins benefit from an entirely fish diet, bamboo shoots are the staple food of the Giant Panda of Thibet.

Nature has made it perfectly clear that the proper and only food that human babies should have is mother's milk; but civilization has somewhat impaired this natural supply and so science has devised a number of substitutes, in all of which the ingredients of mother's milk are supposed to exist in their correct proportions.

As we grow older we can gradually start eating other foods, and in selecting these foods a sense of proportion should guide us; not too much of one thing and not too little of others - but wherever possible get it fresh, fresh from your garden, fresh from your poultry run, fresh from your milkman, fresh from your butcher, and as to fish and shell fish, why not fresh from the harbour?

.....

X M A S L A M B S

Order early to save disappointment.

Prices according to size.

W. J. HUTCHINSON.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

We learn that both Darwin and the West have agreed to join the S.S.A. in the Sports Meeting to be held in February.

Darwin has agreed to donate £20. towards prize money, and some 30 or 40 horses will probably come in from the F.I.Co's camps.

The Committee of the S.S.A. are at present considering the advisability of launching a 'Bob-per-head' appeal to make a special prize for an "Exhibition 1939 Race".

Improved facilities for betting on the 'tote' are also being arranged, and loudspeakers are to be installed for making announcements on the course and for relaying musical programmes between races.

Last but not least, the S.S.A. Sweepstake tickets on the Governor's Cup will shortly be on sale, and it is hoped that the total prize money in the sweep will amount to £480.-

.....

W. M. S. CLUB SWEEPS ARE DECEMBER 3rd, 1938.

1st Prizes -	Blackburn Rovers	Ticket No	22637
	Chesterfield	" "	29614 - 2 at £5
2nd Prize	West Brom A.	" "	25541 - £7.
3rd Prizes	Coventry	Ticket No.	19990
	Everton	" "	15613
	Manchester C.	" "	19551
	Stoke	" "	15993 4 at £1-5/-

37 Team Prizes at £1-7-11 each.
1st Seller Prizes S.Goss £1. Biggs (P.S.) £1.
2nd Seller Prize G.Martin £1.

Amount Collected £85. 4. 0. To Club Funds
To Childrens Fund £2. 2. 7. £6. 8. 6.
To Prizes £76.12.11.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 76.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th December, 1938.

Thursday the 8th of December, 1938, being the twenty-fourth anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands the usual Parade and Commemoration Service will be held in Christ Church Cathedral at 10.15 a.m., at which His Excellency the Governor and the Honourable Members of Councils will attend officially. The Band and a naval contingent from H.M.S."Ajax" and the Falkland Islands Defence Force will take part in the Service and subsequent ceremony.

At the conclusion of the Service in the Cathedral the Governor and the several parties on parade will proceed to the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial where His Excellency will address the assembly, the National Anthem will be sung and the Ceremony will terminate.

It is hoped that as many of the public as possible will be present and that Heads of Departments and Government servants generally will make a special effort to attend.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

.....

STANLEY WINS TUG OF WAR.

In two straight pulls Port Stanley's both Heavy and Lightweights were victorious against teams from H.M.S. "Ajax" on Monday last.

.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The Rainy Season has commenced so now is the time to invest in a Raincoat, our stock provides for all at reasonable prices:-
Gents Raincoat 32/6 & 35/-. Ladies 10/6, 14/6, 24/11 25/6, 30/-.

Boys & Girls Navy Raincoats 15/6 to 22/6.
Childrens 6/- to 8/-. Youths 21/- to 28/6.

Photo Frames 1/-, 1/3, 1/6, 2/6, 2/11.
Snapshot Albums 2/-, 2/9, 2/11, 3/6 & 3/9.
Frameless Mirrors 2/-, 2/6, 2/11, 3/9 & 5/3 each.
Frameless Bevelled-edged Mirror Overmantles 17/6 & 25/6.
Piano Accordions suitable for Juveniles 35/- & 60/- ea.
Double Row Accordions "HOHNER" £5/2/6 & £11/18/6.
Piano Accordions £5/10/-.

.....

THE "EXETER" CHILDRENS' PARTY.

All the school children were invited to a party on the the warships yesterday from 2.45 p.m. till 5.30 p.m. Half the children went to H.M.S."Exeter" and the other half to H.M.S."Ajax".

The "Exeter" had swings, see-saws, merry-go-round and a cart the sailors pulled us round in. The band was playing most of the time. They had a tank of water charged with electricity, and you put your hand in to get pennies out. Another game they had was hoop-la; that is ringing things on a table. There was a man with a funny face, and you had to push his tongue in. They had a slide, and a game of shooting men-o'-war.

At tea we had bread and butter, cakes, jelly and fruit. When we finished tea we were given balloons, paper hats and a bag of sweets each. After that we went and played till we were called to get our presents. Then we went home in the "Alert".

(Written by a girl in Standard IV. Government School.)

Port Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
6. 12. 38.

The Editor,
The Falkland Islands News Weekly.

Dear Sir,

Whilst wandering down one of the principal thoroughfares of this town some few days since, I chanced upon a melancholy spectacle of a derelict automobile, from beneath which a pair of legs extended, and from the interior of which occasional pungent remarks stole upon the summer (?) breeze. As I passed this dismal scene I mused upon the mutability of human affairs, and reflected sadly that many of us are but here today, and, in this case still here tomorrow, and my sympathy with the unfortunate owner so moved me, that before I reached my destination the following ballade, which I send to you with many apologies to maitre Francois Villon, had germinated in my mind.

BALLADE OF THE RECALCITRANT AUTOMOBILE.

I press my buttons, turn my wheels,
I twist my switches fast and slow,
You cannot guess how cold it feels,
The blessed motor will not go.
It sulks supine, sedate and so
The villagers must walk of course,
O foulest monster, beast of woe,
I wish I'd bought a rocking horse.

The flexes twist like conger eels,
The thunder rolls, the tempests blow,
I'm always missing from my meals,
I cannot get the thing to go.
The lamps emit a feeble glow,
I fill the sump with onion sauce,
Whilst through the floor the grasses grow,
- I wish I'd bought a rocking horse.

Old age is barking at my heels,
I cannot stay Life's onward flow,
My eye grows dim, my ego reels,
And still, alas, we do not go.
Great Muse of Song, you cannot know
How much I loathe its clanking coarse,
To lose the thing would be no blow,
-I wish I'd bought a rocking horse.

Envoi.

Prince, as throughout the world you go
You may rest quite content because
A car's sad shame you ne'er will know,
- I wish I'd bought a rocking horse.

Yours faithfully,

FIGARO.

.....

NUTRITION - a la Japanese.

The Banana.

The banana are great fruit. He are constructed in the same architectural style as sausage, different being skin of sausage are habitually consumed, while it is not advisable to eat wrappings of banana.

The banana are held aloft while consuming, sausage are usually left in reclining position. Sausage depend for creation on human beings or stuffing machine while banana are pristine product of honourable Mother Nature.

In case of sausage both conclusions are attached to other sausage; banana, on other hands, are attached one end to stem and opposite termination entirely loose. Finally, banana are strictly of vegetable kingiom, while affiliation of sausage often undecided.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, December 9th.

She's my lovely.
I'm happy when you're happy
Climbing up the golden stairs
In the moonlights glow
Fox Trot hits of 1937
Waltz hits of 1937
Giannina Mia
Sympathy
All you want to do is dance
Smarty
In the mission by the sea
Little Old Lady
It's the natural thing to do
The moon got in my eyes
Dance the moonlight waltz with me.
Old pal of mine
If it's the last thing I do
Then you've never been in love.
Sailing home
Picture me in paradise
Flannagan and Allen memories Parts 1 & 2
The moon of Manakoora
Farewell Hawaii.

December 14th. Wednesday.

Come back.
A brown bird singing
Ah! sweet mystery of life
Canzonetta
Fanfare
Grand chorus in D Major
Music in the air
Moon song
Something came and got me in the spring.
What would Ja like for breakfast.
My sheepdog and I.
With a song.
Just so you'll remember.
My darling
The fountain
Naila
Sittin' in the dark
Waltzing in a dream
Hot dog.
Dance of the blue marionettes.
Sarie Marais
Kikeriki

.....

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per s.s."Lafonia" - Money Orders & Postal Orders will be issued not later than Noon on Monday 12th December, 1938. Registered Letters & Parcels will be received not later than 2.30 p.m. on Monday December 12th. Ordinary Letters for Europe and South America will be received not later than 3.30 p.m. on Monday the 12th December.

(Sgd.) M.Carey.

Colonial Postmaster.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams) for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town-house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#25

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

15th December, 1938. Vol. 1. No.25

CHURCH NEWS & NOTES.

1. On Saturday night last December 10th, the girls of the Cathedral Choir gathered at the Deanery for a farewell party to Miss Millicent Pettersson who left for England in the "Lafonia" on Monday night. Miss Pettersson was presented with a lovely pebble necklet and a sum of money. Millicent was a member of the choir for about ten years, and was one of the most regular attenders, her lovely voice and pleasant disposition will be greatly missed. We wish her the best of luck and happiness in her new home.

2. The Services for Christmas Day, the Birthday of Our Blessed Lord will be as follows: Christmas Eve 11.45 p.m. Sung Eucharist and short Sermon. Christmas Day, Holy Communion at 7 and 8 a.m. Childrens Service at 9.30 a.m. There will be no Mattins or Evensong on Christmas Day. The chief act of worship to offer to our Lord on His Birthday is a well prepared Communion.

3. Sunday is the 4th Sunday in Advent.

= = = = = =

Hymns for Sunday 18th December.

Morning - 4 - 48 - 260

Evening - 53 - 49 - 776 48

WEEKLY SERMON

Text. Luke 1. 78 & 79. "Through the tender mercy of our God; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us, To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace."

The usual thing for a preacher to do during the season of Advent is to preach a series of sermons on the first coming of our Blessed Lord, and the many blessings resulting from His first coming. This subject is very much in harmony with the Church's mind and purpose during this Advent season. She begins Advent as if for the moment she were living over again the expectations and hopes of bygone centuries. She ends it by thankfully commemorating the advent on and after the Birthday of our Lord. We shall to-night consider one great blessing resulting from the first coming of our Blessed Lord into this world.

Let me begin by asking a simple question. What is the need felt by all or most human beings in their higher moments? It will not do to reply to be saved, because the fact, the nature, the need of salvation imply a great deal of knowledge which may be altogether wanting. The answer is - to become better. Doubtless there are some who never feel this want. But for my part I believe there are comparatively few. In all lives there are times when a ray of sunlight falls from Heaven on what we call in the text the shadow of death. And quickens in us a yearning for better things. Doubtless if you were question the average man or women whom you meet on the street, they might say for the moment at any rate, to be quite frank they wanted something else more urgently. They are very poor, and they say what they want most is money, or the means of livelihood, or they are in bad health, and they say that amid sleepless nights, and with a sense of weariness, and uselessness and the dull monotony of continuous pain no

blessing seems so desirable to them as a restoration to health. Some will say that happiness is just as much a universal want as the desire to become better. But then what is it that really ensures happiness? Nothing merely outward can do this. In short, happiness is essentially an inward thing. It cannot be inflicted or conferred from without. Thus we come back to this point, that, after all, the general desire to be happy is, a general desire to become better.

Now, in order to become better, we need, first of all, an ideal, a true outline present in our minds of what human goodness is. Do not let us think that this requirement is fanciful, and that we can, if we like, get along very well without it. All workmen whatever they may be doing must know what they are going to try to do before beginning their work. This, we know is the case in art. The painter makes a sketch of his idea, in outline, upon paper, before he touches the canvas. The same applies to the carpenter and the builder, of course the plans may undergo a certain amount of modification and alteration, but generally the rule holds good, that in order to work well, we must have an idea of work before us. We must know at the outset what we must mean to try to do. And this applies just as much to our becoming better as to other things. There are persons who tell us that to confess our need of an ideal is to do wrong to our true dignity, and that we should look to nothing higher than ourselves. We can depend upon it, an ideal of some sort we must have and if it is not above us, it will be below us. When the ideal is below him, his whole character will sink, as it will rise when it is above him. This is no new doctrine, as our Lord said many years ago "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also."

If there is one person whom we might almost despair, it is a boy or young man who has no enthusiasm for any person or character or cause, and thinks it part of his excellence to confess that he admires nothing.

There are many here who can probably confirm the value of an ideal of goodness from their own experience. Most of us have passed under the influence of some friend or relation, to whom we could look back with sincere affection and respect. A great character, tender and yet strong - has laid its spell upon us. We had something to admire, to believe in, to attempt to imitate.. We have known happiness and the advantage of an ideal of human goodness.

Man needs, however, a perfect ideal, an ideal that shall permanently defy criticism, a sample of what human goodness is in its truth and completeness.

Our Lord, satisfies this want of an ideal. He shows us what human goodness was meant to be. He offers us in His life, the ideal life, the life of man at his best, in his perfection, this is one meaning of the title by which he frequently referred to Himself, "The son of man"

In this ideal presented to us by our Lord's life observe - 1. First - The absence of any disturbing flaw. In the midst of a soiled and sinful world, He alone is absolutely sinless. He, too, is tempted. We shall trace in vain for any trace of evil in that perfect life, for any word, for any action, any gesture or movement which implies sin. His forunner, John Baptist, confesses it, His apostles insist upon it, for them He is the lamb without spot or blemish. "Who did no sin neither was guile found in His mouth." The Judge who condemns him, washes his hands to be clean from betraying innocent blood. The Centurion beneath the cross, Judas in despair, hangs himself having betrayed him. And many others unite in their acknowledgement of the purity of Jesus. The human conscience in all ages, like the conscience of his contemporaries, listens to that astounding question of repentence in reverent silence and whispers to itself "He has a right to ask for it, for he alone is sinless.". 2nd. Note in the ideal of goodness presented to us by our Lord's life, that it is perfectly harmonious. No narrowness or onesidedness. This narrowness is usually found in all great men, They have one great virtue at the expense of others. Charitable, but no respect or love

of truth etc.

3rd. The goodness in our Lord's life is of a universal type. Not confined to a particular race or clime or sect but is world wide. No particular race can claim Him. Not even the Jews. He would not hear of their superstitions about the Sabbath, or sanction their cruel intolerance of the Samaritans. One could go on almost for ever building up the argument for Our Lord as the ideal for life, but sufficient has been said.

Let us make two observations in conclusion - 1, If our Lord is thus the pattern man, the four gospels on this account alone, are the most precious of books. They are the inner sanctuary of the scriptures, its holy of holies. The perfect life they record is the first blessing of the advent. In the other books you have legislators, prophets etc., but here is the story of our Lord. Let us remember it during these few remaining days in Advent. 2nd. If our Lord be thus the pattern, the ideal man, we must love him. Not merely for what he has done for us, but because He is what He is. "One fairer than the children of men" Saint Paul says, "Grace be to all them who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

The love of one perfect man the one perfect man, is a true criterion or test of our actual state. We shall certainly love him if we are looking upwards, if we are trying however imperfectly to be like him, and this love of him is the first condition of our becoming better.

May He the day star from on high visit our hearts by his spirit this advent, vanish their darkness and their gloom by the revelation their beauty and then enfolding us in his love guide our feet across all intervening obstacles into the way of eternal peace.

.....

F A L K L A N D I S L A N D S
B A T T L E D A Y.

In bright sunshine a most impressive ceremony was held on the 8th of December last in commemoration of the twenty-fourth anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands.

A special service was conducted at Christ Church Cathedral by Chaplain-Captain G.K.Lowe and was attended officially by His Excellency the Governor accompanied by Miss Henniker Heaton, Miss P.Henniker Heaton, Captain C.H.L.Woodhouse, R.N., and Captain A.I.Fleuret, A.D.C. Members of Councils and their wives were also present. A contingent from H.M.S."Ajax" and the Falkland Islands Defence Force attended and took part in the subsequent ceremony.

At the conclusion of the Service in the Cathedral the several parties on parade marched to the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial where on arrival of His Excellency a 'Royal Salute' was given by the Guards. The Governor standing at the foot of the Battle Memorial immediately delivered the following moving address to the very large assembly :

"Captain Woodhouse, Major Marshall, Ladies and Gentlemen,

"I welcome at this site the first contingent of "His Majesty's Navy to celebrate with us the anniversary "of the Battle of the Falkland Islands, which redounded "so greatly to the power of our beloved Empire to "avenge a blow, which let loose the latent energy and "resource of the oldest and greatest Navy in the world.

"I will trace the course of Inexorable Fate which "brought a German Squadron slowly to its doom in these "waters four and twenty years ago.

"On the 4th of November, 1914, news reached the "Admiralty of the disaster at Coronel on the first of "that month.

"By midnight on the 5th the battle cruisers "Invincible" and "Inflexible" had left Cromarty to lead "the avenging squadron under Admiral Sturdee.

"At 4.0 p.m., on the 11th after coaling and docking "and repairs to "Invincible", they sailed from Devonport two days earlier than was believed to be possible.

"On the night of December the 1st/2nd the finest "German cruiser squadron on the high seas, consisting "of two armoured and three light cruisers, rounded "Cape Horn but it was delayed by the capture and tran-"shipment of the cargo of a British barque until the "6th of December when it set course for the Falklands.

"On the afternoon of Monday the 7th of December "Admiral Sturdee's squadron consisting of "Invincible", ""Inflexible","Bristol", "Carnarvon", "Glasgow", "Kent", "and "Cornwall", with the armed Merchantman "Macedonia", "was sighted off the Colony.

"At ten minutes to eight o'clock on the morning of "this date 24 years ago the Defence Force through the "Signal Station at Sapper Hill reported two strange "warships, the advance guard of the German Squadron. "Two hours later three auxiliary enemy storeships were "sighted off Port Pleasant and reported by two ladies.

"The Squadron put to sea at a quarter to ten by "almost incredible efforts in coaling and repairs.

"The story of how the German Squadron was practic-"ally annihilated and the Colony saved from capture is "a matter of common knowledge.

"The lesson learned from the battle was the glorious "preparedness of the British Navy which saved a remote "Colony from capture.

"To-day we could from our own resources defend "ourselves against one or two attacking cruisers and "make a squadron hesitate. Let us take to heart the "vital necessity of preparedness.

"It may be said in words of the naval historian "that "the meeting at the Falklands was mainly a point ""of luck, but it was luck fairly won on Nelson's ""golden rule of never losing a wind." In other "words "never lose an opportunity."

"Let us thank God with humble hearts for the mercy "once vouchsafed of which this Battle Memorial is a "noble testimony."

The National Anthem was played by the Band of H.M.S. "Ajax" and the ceremony terminated. His Excellency then proceeded to the entrance of Government House grounds on Ross Road where he took the salute as each detachment marched past.

As a conclusion to the ceremonies two seaplanes from H.M.S."Ajax" flew along the line of route of the march diving gracefully in salute as they passed the Governor.

Greatly though the victory of the Falkland Islands Battle redounded to the credit of British naval power and joyously though we celebrate that victory, we pray that the day may never come when the lives of our defenders on sea or land may again have to be imperilled or sacrificed in war.

But the danger can only be averted by strength and preparedness.

There are some strange to say who still believe that the Colony's interests could best be served by total disarmament - in the absence of large and costly fortifications - and that no injury would be done by an enemy to a peaceful and unarmed people. As an additional inducement to this course, has been held out the saving in expenditure which would be effected. Indeed all that an enemy would do were the Colony to be disarmed would be to sail into Port William, wreck the Wireless Station and Oil Fuel Tanks, destroy all the shipping in the harbour certainly and the town itself possibly, seize everything of value, haul down the British Flag and sail away - leaving only black shame behind. Fortunately the spirit of the people of this Colony and pride of the race is far too high to tolerate such a position arising. We know that we could and would put up a formidable defence against attack (and this for the first time from our own resources) but too great a burden must not be laid upon a small Defence Force. The active co-operation of every citizen, man and woman, in the Colony is required when and as opportunity offers. Whether it takes the form of

enlistment in the force, of training for Coast-watching or of encouragement in any form of the work of defence, the same spirit is confidently expected in one and all.

.....

HORTICULTURAL & INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

The Exhibition is to be held in February. Have you planned your exhibits yet ? In the Childrens section is a doll dressing competition which should be of interest to all girls under 15 years of age. The Committee have decided to procure dolls of a uniform type so that there will be no advantage to the owner of a superior doll. These dolls are now on sale at the Kelper Store, the price is 1/3 each. Drop in and have a look at them, buy one, dress it and enter it in the competition and in doing so take part in the big effort of the Industrial Exhibition.

.....

STANLEY VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE

Distribution of Minimax Fire Extinguishers.

This is to notify the public that the undermentioned are members of the Minimax squad of the Brigade, and each member has a minimax at his house.-

Messrs. W.Sedgwick, R.H.Hannaford, A.Shackel, A.Ratcliffe, R.L.Robson, L.Grant, F.F.Lellman, G.Bennett, E. Biggs, F.Watts, F.Buse, H.Aldridge, J.Osborne, S Luxton, J. Miller, F.Barnes, L.W.Aldridge, E.J.Gleadell, S.Bennett, R.Peck, T.Campbell, G.Hansen, A.W.Summers, R.Reive, E.V.Dixon.

(Sgd.)G.L.Challen,
Superintendant.

.....

G L O B E S T O R E.

The butter which we import is so good and popular that we have again, to our regret, run short. However we have a very good substitute to offer now in

"VITAMINIZED MARGARINE"

The price of this special Vitaminized Margarine is only 11d per lb. and its nutritive value is reputed to as high as the best summer butter.

Some suggestions for Xmas:-
China Ginger, in original Chinese jars 6/11d each.
China "Chow-Chow" fruits, large jars 7/11d each.
McFarlane Lang's decorated Xmas cakes:-
"Christmas Chimes" - large 16/11
"Christmas Chimes" - medium 8/11.
Chiver's Xmas Puddings, 2-lbs each 3/6.
For Mince Pies, we have the best Mincemeat:-
Chiver's Mincemeat, No. 1 11d., 29 oz. 1/6. 6lbs.4/6.

Presta Lemon Squash, Tonic Water, Gingerbread etc.
"PRESTA" is imported and worth the money.

.....

C H I L D R E N'S P A R T Y.

On Boxing Day, 26th December, under the auspices of the Stanley Benefit Club there will be a Children's Party in the Town Hall from 2.o'clock till 6.30 p.m.

.....

N O T I C E TO T H E C H I L D R E N.

Tony Hardy invites all the children of Stanley to celebrate his birthday with him at a free silent picture in the Gymnasium to-night at 5.o'clock.

.....

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Order your Christmas Hams now and don't be disappointed.

"Maria" biscuits 1/8 per lb. Cream Crackers 1/8 lb.

Large Selection of Christmas Toys now on show.

Christmas Stockings 1/-, 1/9, & 2/3 each.

Christmas Trees 1/6, 3/6, & 6/6.

Crepe paper assorted colours 2d.

Large assortment of Christmas Decorations,

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 79.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th December, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

MISS K.M.PETTERSSON,

Clerk, Agricultural Department.

Vacation Leave. 3 months, inclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, with effect from the 13th of Dec.1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE PRIZE SHOOT.

The Falkland Islands Defence Force Prize Shoot was held on Sunday the 11th of December, in ideal weather conditions. Forty-six members turned out and took part in the several competitions as compared with thirty-four on 1937. Eleven teams entered for the Falling Plates Competition which proved the most popular event of the day.

Good shooting was witnessed in almost every competition. The leading scores are given below:-

200 Yards - Deliberate - H.P.S. 25 Points.

1st...	Pte.R.L.Robson...	25.	£1.5.0.
2nd...	(" L.Reive)	24.	15.0.
	(" K.V.Lellman)	24.	15.0.
3rd...	P.S.M. C.F.Sheppard	24.	7.6.

200 Yards - Deliberate - H.P.S. 25 Points - RECRUITS.

1st...	Pte. D.D.Gleadell..	23.	£1. 0. 0.
2nd...	" L.C.Gleadell..	22.	15. 0.
3rd...	" F.Aldridge ...	21	10. 0.

200 Yards - RAPID - 10 Rounds in 45 Secs.- H.P.S. 50.

1st...	Pte. E.McAtasney ...	45	£1. 5. 0.
2nd...	2/Lt. L.W.Aldridge..	43	17. 6.
3rd...	(Sgt. R.Campbell)...	42	10. 0.
	(Pte. R.L.Robson)...	42	10. 0.

200 Yards - RAPID - RECRUITS.

Pte.	L.C.Gleadell..	36	£0. 5. 0.

200 Yards - SNAPSHOOTING - H.P.S. 30 Points.

1st...	Pte.R.L.Robson	30	£1. 5. 0.
2nd...	" E.McAtasney	28	17. 6.
3rd...	" L.Reive	27	12. 6.

500 Yards - Deliberate - H.P.S. 25 Points

1st...	Pte. H.H.Sedgwick	25	£1. 5. 0.
2nd...	Cpl. W.J.Greirson	24	17. 6.
3rd...	Sgt. J.J.Harries	24	12. 6.

TEAM SHOOT - FALLING STEEL PLATES - 300 - 500 YARDS.

1st..	R.S.M. C.P.Sheppard Pte. W.Jones Gnr. S.Newman. Sig. S.Hannah	£2. 0. 0.
2nd..	Pte. E.McAtasney " H.Sedgwick " J.Blyth Sig. V.K.Lellman	£1. 0. 0.
3rd..	Pte. K.V.Lellman " F.Browning Sig. D.Gleadell Sig. W.Roberts	10. 0.

.....

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

Tenders are invited for alterations and additions to the Totalizator huts on the Race Course, particulars of which may be had on application to Mr M.G.Creece. Tenders should be handed in not later than 28th December, 1938.

.....

F O R S A L E

W H I T E L E G H O R N H E N S AT 2/- EACH.

APPLY

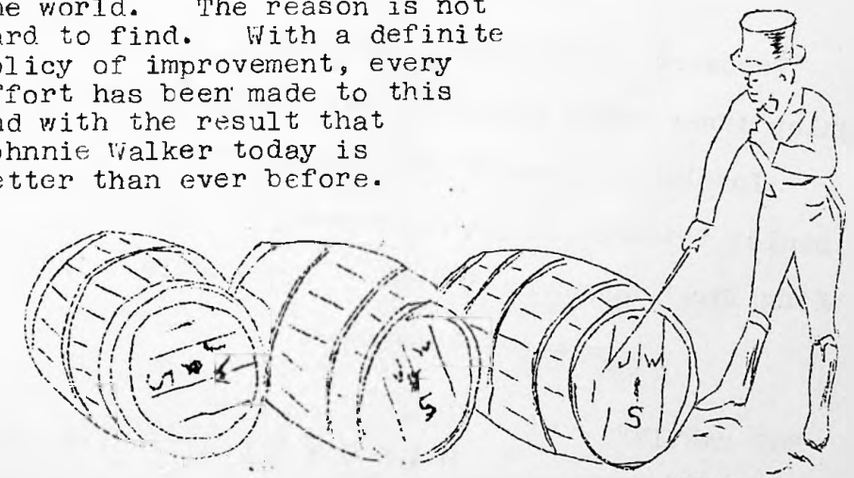
MRS. R. CAMPBELL.

F.I.C.

Song titles applied to Johnnie Walker :-

"WHEN THEY PLAYED THE POLKA"

The popularity of the polka, like that of antimacassars and side-saddles, has obviously waned, the reason - we are not prepared to state. Belonging to the last century, Johnnie Walker goes from strength to strength, and is one of the gifts of the nineteenth century that is still appreciated in all parts of the world. The reason is not hard to find. With a definite policy of improvement, every effort has been made to this end with the result that Johnnie Walker today is better than ever before.



JOHNNIE WALKER is obtainable at the WEST STORE

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

F R E N C H P O L I S H 1/10 bottle.

\- - -

"Meta Fuel" tablets 2/- per box of 50.

Plate Powder 7d.

\- - - - - -

Trousers Clips 5d pr. Oil Cans 6d each.

Dunlop Inner Tubes 1/6 & 1/9 ea. Cycle Chains 2/6 ea.

Insulating Tape 7d tin. Cycle Pedals 3/- pr.

Dunlop Patches 2d pkt. Spanners 4/6 set.

"King Dick" Spanners 3/6 ea. Freewheels 1/10 each.

==========

"ST MARTIN"

M I N C E M E A T 1/8 jar.

L E M O N C U R D 10d. jar.

-0-

HUNTER'S CHRISTMAS PUDDINGS.

1's 1/4. 2's 2/6.

==========

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

CHIP BASKETS 1/6, 2/-, & 2/6 each.

Bread Tins 1/3 & 1/6 each. Colanders 2/9.

Bun Trays 6d & 1/-. Mincing Machines 19/- ea.

GLASS DISHES 1/3 & 1/9 each.

Soap Dishes 1/6 each. Glass Cream Jugs 7d each.

CAKE TINS 1/-, 1/3, & 1/6 each.

Cake Coolers 3/6 & 4/- each.

PIE DISH FRILLS 9d dozen.

TEA SETS 9/6, 10/-, 10/3, 10/9, 12/-, 15/6, 15/9, 20/6, & 21/9 per set.

"DAZEY" CHURNS 15/6 each.

Enamel Plates 10d each. Egg Slicers 9d each.

Delf Pie Dishes 1/3. 1/6. 2/- & 2/6 each.

Enamel Pie Dishes 1/2. 1/4. 1/7. 1/8. & 2/9 each.

Delf Mugs 11d & 1/- each.

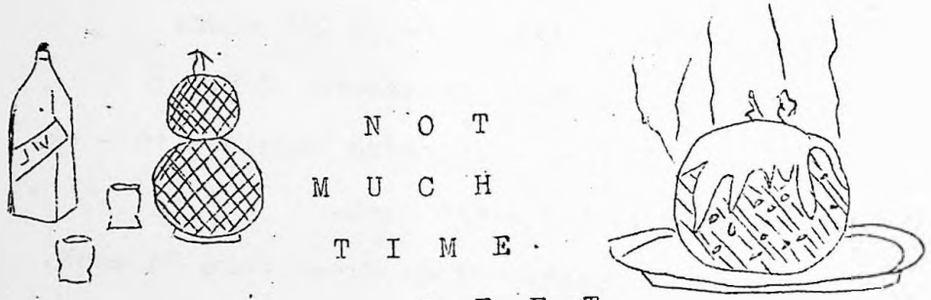
Household Scales 8/9.

Egg Beaters 2/9, 3/9, & 4/6 each.

==========

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.



N O T
M U C H
T I M E
L E F T.

D O N T F O R G E T A N Y T H I N G
O R
A N Y B O D Y.

DONT BE STUMPED FOR A PRESENT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS CALL AT THE WEST STORE OR THE MEN'S WEAR OR MILLINERY DEPARTMENTS AND THERE YOU WILL FIND JUST WHAT YOU REQUIRE.

WHETHER YOU SHOP CAREFULLY WEEKS IN ADVANCE, OR IN A HURRY AT THE LAST MOMENT, YOU CAN DEPEND ON GETTING VALUE FOR MONEY AT ANY OF THE ABOVE DEPARTMENTS.

==========

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

The Rifle Shooting Match held on the 7th of Dec. between H.M.S."Ajax" and the Defence Force resulted in a win for the latter by the comfortable margin of 149 points. Sgt. Browning the top scorer for the Defence Force is to be congratulated on his wonderful performance in setting up a record of 104 points out of a possible 105. Including his sighting shots Sgt. Browning scored a total of 25 bulls-eyes in all. Service sights and Class-firing targets were used. Details of the scores registered are given below:

Defence Force.	200.	500.	600.	Total.
Sgt. W.Browning	35	35	34	104
Capt A.I.Figuret	35	32	31	98
Pte.K.V.Lellman	34	31	30	95
" H.H.Sedgwick	35	34	25	94
Cpl.W.J.Grierson	34	26	32	92
Sgt. J.J.Harries	35	32	25	92
" R.Campbell	34	30	27	91
Pte. L.Reive	33	30	22	85
	275	250	226	751

H.M.S."Ajax".				
Mr Biggs	34	30	25	89.
A.B.Field	32	24	26	82.
Mr Barbour	31	31	19	81.
Ck. Jones	29	27	24	80
Mne. Bray	28	29	21	78
Cpl. Bashford	33	28	13	74
G.Sea Cadby	29	18	12	59
A.B.Kane	32	21	6	59
	248	208	146	602

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The following scores were registered by members of the Defence Force Rifle Association during practice shoots held in November last :

13th November.	200.	500.	600.	Total.
J.R.Gleadell	33	32	29	94
W.Aldridge	30	30	31	91
A.I.Fleuret	31	33	26	90
E.McAtasney	28	27	28	83.
W.Browning	29	31	19	79
F.Aldridge	25	16	25	66
27th November.				
J.R.Gleadell	33	31	33	97
W.Browning	31	31	31	93
L.Reive	30	32	30	92
W.Aldridge	29	31	27	87
F.Aldridge	22	22	28	72

.....

D E P A R T U R E S

The following passengers left Stanley in the s.s. "Lafonia" on Monday the 12th December:-

Miss K.M.Petterson, Mr F.S.Francis, Dr.R.H.Little, Mr W.T.Sidney, Ordnance Artificer, Mr. A.Freidli, Sto. R.J.Huggins, Stoker J.Wickes, & Mr A. Ballantyne

.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

STANLEY CUP AND PRIZE COMPETITION
HELD ON THE 8TH DECEMBER, 1938.

-------o-------

LIST OF PRIZE WINNERS.

		Won by	Score.
1st Prize.	Stanley Cup & 2 : 10 : 0	Sgt.W.Browning	100
2nd Prize	2 : 5 : 0	Pte. K.Lellman	100
3rd Prize	2 : 0 : 0	Pte. L.Reive	97
4th Prize	1 : 15 : 0	Pte E.McAtasney	97
5th Prize	1 : 10 : 0	Sgt. R.Campbell	96
6th Prize	1 : 5 : 0	Pte R.L.Robson	96
7th Prize	1 : 5 : 0	Ex Pte. W.J.Summers	95
8th Prize	1 : 0 : 0	Ex Sgt. J.Gleadell	92
9th Prize	1 : 0 : 0	Sgt J.J.Harries	91
10th Prize	1.: 0 : 0	Pte W.Aldridge	91
11th Prize	15 : 0	Pte H.Sedgwick	89
12th Prize	15 : 0	Cpl.W.J.Grierson	88
13th Prize	15 : 0	Ex Pte. C.G.Allan	88
14th Prize	15 : 0	Cpt. A.I.Fleuret	86

SPECIAL PRIZES.

200 Yards Range Prize	10/-	Pte. F.Browning	35
200 " Snap Prize	10/-	Pte J.Ryan	29
500 " Range Prize	10/-	Pte. C.Reive.	31

TEAM SHOOT

1st Prize £2 : 0 : 0

SGT. BROWNING	100
PTE. E.LELLMAN	81
" J.Browning	79
" J.Ryan	75
	335

2nd Prize £1 : 5 : 0

PTE.K.Lellman	100
" H.SEDGWICK	89
" C.Allan	88
" S.Hannah	48
	325

3rd Prize 15/-

PTE. S.NEWMAN	86
SGT. R.CAMPBELL	96
" P.PECK	87
PTE.S.ALDRIDGE	55
	324

RECRUITS PRIZE 10/- Won by Recruit F.Aldridge 75.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 80.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th December, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS CORA NEWING

to be a Clerk in the Agricultural Department, on probation for a period of six months, with effect from the 1st of January, 1939.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary,

.....

F.I.D.F.Miniature Rifle Club.

Although it had been arranged to hold matches against teams of men and boys from both H.M.Ships during their visit only one took place, that being on Sunday Dec.4th against H.M.S."Exeter".
Owing to bad weather and other causes they were not able to send a strong team but an enjoyable evening was spent by all who assembled in the Drill Hall. And was Jimmy Wilde? Well look at the scores.

H.M.S."Exeter"			Stanley.		
L.S.Robins	95	95	C.Reive	96	94
A.B.Faulkner	77	86	H.L.Bound	93	94
Sgt.Wilde	39	79	H.H.Sedgwick	94	98
P.O.Pitman	95	93	L.Reive	97	98
P.O.Nichols	88	90	W.Browning	98	99
A.B.Davies	83	87	F.Aldridge	80	93
A.B.Ball	79	83	L.Gleadell	88	93
Lt. Armour	96	95	E.J.McAtasney	97	95
	652	708		743	764

200 yds Girls under 16-1st 3/- Olga King
2nd 2/- Joyce McLeod
3rd 1/- Rica Watson

Mixed Race, Boys & Girls under 7.

1st 3/- Len Porter
2nd 2/- Val. Williams
3rd 1/- John Allan

Backwards Race for Boys. - 1st 3/- B.Jones
2nd 2/- B.McAtasney
3rd 1/- W.Bonner

Slow Bicycle Race, Boys & Girls under 16

1st 3/- John Summers
2nd 2/- Geo Lee
3rd 1/- D.Morrison

Backwards Race for Girls.- 1st 3/- J.McLeod
2nd 2/- S.Sedgwick
3rd 1/- C.King.

Blindfold Race, Boys & Girls under 16.
1st 3/- B.Jones, J.McLeod
2nd 2/- I.Barnes, Joyce Lanning
3rd 1/- S.Kiddle, Heather Kiddle.

Consolation Handicap, Boys - 1st 3/- N.McLeod
2nd 2/- Tommy Smith
3rd 1/- R.Biggs

Consolation Handicap, Girls- 1st 3/- D.Sedgwick
2nd 2/- Kitty Porter
3rd 1/- Joyce Gleadell

Bicycle Race, 1 mile, for Boys.1st 3/- C.Berrido
2nd 2/- B.McAtasney
3rd 1/- D.Morrison

Bicycle Race, 1 mile, for Girls. 1st 3/- M.Grant
2nd 2/- M.Nicholson
3rd 1/- Joyce Lanning

Slow Bicycle Race for Boys & Girls under 12.

1st 3/- D.Nicholson
2nd 2/- H.Luxton
3rd 1/- E.Aldridge

Infants Race, Boys & Girls under 5.

1st 3/- A.Betts
2nd 2/- O.Meierhofer
3rd 1/- G.Wallin.

.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The usual Xmas problems such as:-

What can I get for so-and-so for Xmas ?

can be easily solved by paying a visit to our Store. All the latest in Gift Sets and Novelties for Ladies and Gents.

Dolls & Xmas Stockings to delight the children and a large range of Toys & Books a reasonable prices. Don't leave your shopping until the last minute and have to take just what is left. Buy now you have only 10 days left.

.....

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A.

Saturday night December 17th.

"MR. DEEDS GOES TO TOWN"

Starring Gary Cooper.

CHILDREN'S SPORTS.

On the afternoon of December the 8th, under the auspices of the Stanley Benefit Club, Children's Sports were held in Government Paddock. The Prize winners of the different races were as follows:-

200 yds. Boys under 12.- 1st 3/- Basil Reive.
2nd 2/- Harry Bonner
3rd 1/- Tom Perry.

150 yds. Girls under 12.- 1st 3/- Rita Smith
2nd 2/- Viola Peck
3rd 1/- Patty Earle

100 yds Boys under 9. - 1st 3/- R.Morrison
2nd 2/- R.Wallin
3rd 1/- E.Biggs.

100 yds. Girls under 9.- 1st 3/- Nora Harries
2nd 2/- Ada Luxton
3rd 1/- Beattie Newman

50 yds. Boys under 7. - 1st 3/- John Allan
2nd 2/- K.Pearson
3rd 1/- V.Anderson

80 yds Girls under 7. - 1st 3/- V.Williams
2nd 2/- Ursula Luxton
3rd 1/- K.Browning

Four Leg race Boys under 16.- 1st 4/6 S.Kiddle, M.Whitney, D.Morrison.
2nd.3/- P.Lanning, C.Berrido, D.Morrison
3rd 1/6 F.Lellman, H.Luxton, J.Newman.

Four Leg Race Girls under 16 -1st 4/6 O.King, K.Harries J.McLeod
2nd 3/- D.Smith, E.Aldridge R.Smith
3rd 1/6 T.Stevenson, M.Porter, T.Lanning,

Boot Race Boys under 13.-1st 3/- L.Halliday
2nd 2/- H.Luxton
3rd 1/- J.Newing

Boot Race Girls under 13.- 1st 3/- M.Grant
2nd 2/- H.Bonner
3rd 1/- L.McKay.

Infants Race, Boys under 5.- 1st 3/- Dempsey Peck
2nd 2/- Ron Harries
3rd 1/- Douglas Hansen

Infants Race Girls under 5.- 1st 3/- Glynis Wallin
2nd 2/- Gladys Browning
3rd 1/- Gloria Clifton

Three leg race Boys & Girls under 10.
1st 3/- B.Meierhofer, Steve Reive.
2nd 2/- E.Biggs, R.Bonner
3rd 1/- Iris Barnes, N.Harries.

300 yds. Boys under 14.- 1st 3/- W.Bonner
2nd 2/- B.Reive
3rd 1/- T.Carey

200 yds Girls under 14.- 1st 3/- S. Sedgwick
2nd 2/- Rita Smith
3rd 1/- Joyce Stevenson

Wheelbarrow Race, Boys & Girls under 12.
1st 3/- T.Stevenson, B.Reive
2nd 2/- B.Richards, E.Aldridge
3rd 1/- G.Bonner, Helen Bonner

Wheelbarrow Race Boys & Girls over 12.
1st 3/- Betty Smith, Pat Gleadell
2nd 2/- C.Berrido, M.Nicholson
3rd 1/- B.Jones, Joyce McLeod.

400 yds. Boys under 16.- 1st 3/- B.Berrido,
2nd 2/- B.Jones
3rd 1/- W.Bonner

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE Dec. 10th 1938.

1st Prize	Middlesbrough	Ticket No.	26678.	£10.
2nd Prize	Newcastle	" "	22720	£7.
3rd Prizes	Birmingham	" "	27951	
	Luton	" "	27398	£2.10.

Forty Team Prizes at £1.5.1.each

1st Seller Prize - Globe Hotel £2.

2nd Seller Prize - Sid. Goss £1.

Amount Collected £83.11.0

To Club Funds £6.5.11 To Childrens Fund £2.1.9.
To Prizes £75.3.4.

S A T U R D A Y'S F O O T B A L L.

Division I.	Division II
Arsenal v Stoke C.	Blackburn R v Plymouth A
Aston Villa v Leeds U.	Bradford v W.Brom A.
Blackpool v Birmingham	Bury v Tottenham H.
Brentford v Manchester U.	Chesterfield v Nottingham F.
Derby C.v.Middlesbrough	Fulham v Sheffield U.
Everton v Charlton Ath.	Manchester C v Norwich C.
Grimsby T. v Leicester C.	Millwall v Luton T.
Huddersfield T v Preston N.E.	Sheffield W v Burnley.
Portsmouth v Chelsea	Swansea T. v Newcastle U.
Sunderland v Liverpool	Tranmere R. v Coventry C.
W'hampton W v Bolton W.	West Ham U. v Southampton.

GOVERNOR'S CHILDREN'S CHARITY FUND.

Mr F.S.Francis who recently arrived in the Colony on a visit has very generously made a contribution of £100 to the Governor's Children's Charity Fund in commemoration of the Victory of the Battle of the Falkland Islands on the 8th of December, 1914.

Mr Francis's action in making this gift to such a deserving Fund will be widely appreciated throughout the Colony.

The amount has been handed over to the Committee which manages the Fund and deals with necessitous cases

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 77.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th December, 1938.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 77 of the 1st of November, 1937, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. W. J. LEWIS,

to be a member of the Committee appointed for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum for the remainder of the three-year period ending on the 30th of September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

KING GEORGE VTH PLAYING FIELD FOR CHILDREN

The following letter addressed to His Excellency the Governor is published for general information:-

30th September, 1938.

His Excellency
Sir H.Henniker Heaton, K.C.M.G.,
Port Stanley.

My dear Governor,

"Memorial to His late Majesty King George Vth".

I thank you for your letter of the 10th ult, and the enclosed copies of the same, which I have distributed to the Members of the Sheepowners Association.

I sincerely hope they have generously responded to your suggestion, and that you have a Playing Field for the children of Stanley which should be a happy, healthy meeting place for them. and a worthy Memorial to our late Beloved King, George V.

You have my support in anything which promotes health and happiness and advances the amenities for social intercourse in the Islands, and, though I am not living in the Colony at the present time, my efforts shall always be, to promote the welfare of all Falkland Islanders.

Yours Very sincerely,

(Sgd.) Geo, Bonner.

The subscriptions received or promised to date amount to £329. 15. 5 plus £69. 1. 4, proceeds of Concerts given in aid of the Fund by H.M.Ships "Exeter" and "Ajax", or a total of £398. 16. 9.

The revised estimate of levelling, fencing and completing the Field is £520; the cost of playground apparatus from the United Kingdom £180, and the cost of a shelter 40' x 8' x 12' £112 or a total of £812.

An urgent appeal is made to everyone interested in the Colony to subscribe to the Fund and thus assist in providing a memorial to His Late Majesty King George Vth which will be a credit to the Colony.

Subscriptions may be sent to this Office or to Mr A.Newing, J.P., the Treasurer of the Fund.

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

.....

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

December 13th, 1938.

The Editor,
F.I.News Weekly & Church Bulletin,
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

May I suggest that to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the Battle of the Falklands next year, the 2d stamp of the present issue be re-engraved to show the Battle Memorial as it now stands, unadorned by railings and a shelter.

Some of the funds raised from the sale of the twopenny stamps could then be devoted to the construction of the long awaited swimming pool, or would the playing fields have first call ?

Yours faithfully,

PHILATELIST.

.....

Sgt. Browning F.I.D.F.won the Stanley Cup in the Shooting Competition held on December 8th after a very closely contested match. The runner up was Pte. Karl Lellman.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, December 16th.

Roll along covered wagon
Don't forget
I want to hear those old time melodies again.
Live and let live
Jamaica
Maids Morris
The Crystal spring
The wraggle taggle gypsies
Hares on the mountains
A little love a little kiss
Because
My sweetheart when a boy
Alice where art thou
Sizilietta
Simple Aveu
Looking for you
An old violin
At your command
Sweet and lovely
National economy
I'm waiting now for any kind of sweetheart
Tancredi
Raymond
My johnny was a shoemaker
As I was going to Banbury
A bold young farmer.

Wednesday, December 21st.

Echoes of the ball
Loves dream after the ball
The land of smiles Parts 1 & 2
Wine women & song Parts 1 & 2
Buying a house Parts 1 & 2
Daddy's bonnie boy
Sergeant Jock McPhee
Twilight on the waters
The Piccanninnies picnic
Plantation Melodies Parts 1 & 2
The language of the nightingale.
The Jolly whistlers
Cavalleria Rusticana
Tales of Hoffmann
Loves joy
Fair rosmarin
Blackpool switchback Parts 1 & 2.
Goodbye Hawaii
Valencia.

.....

O B I T U A R Y.

We regret to announce the death of Keith Johnson, only son of Mr Stanley Johnson and the late Mrs Johnson of Stanley. The baby died in the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Tuesday the 13th December.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#26

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

December 22nd, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 26.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S.

1. SUNDAY is CHRISTMAS DAY, the birthday of our Blessed Lord. "Let us go even unto Bethlehem and see this thing which is come to pass"

Services for CHRISTMAS DAY.

At 11.45 p.m.
CHRISTMAS EVE - Sung Eucharist and short Sermon

Christmas Day - Holy Communion at 7 and 8 a.m.

Childrens Service at 9.30 a.m.

Evensong and Carol Singing at 7.p.m.

T H E C H R I S T-C H I L D.

The earth has grown old with its burden of care,
But at Christmas it always is young;
The heart of the jewel burns lustrous and fair,
And its soul, full of music, breaks forth on the air,
When the song of the angels is sung.

It is coming, Old Earth, it is coming to-night!!
On the grasses which cover the sod,
The feet of the Christ-child fall gentle and white,
And the voice of the Christ-child tells out with delight
That mankind are the children of God.

Christmas Editorial.

No one can quite resist the kindly Christmas. Even old Scrooge was won over at last. And those who are sad at this time, and there are many such, catch the spirit of the feast by forgetting themselves and seeking the joy of others. It is the one season of the year when the spirit of Christ carries all before it. Even modern business helps it along.

It is the festival of a little child and the little children claim it for their own. They lead us, as the prophet foretold, until we do our best to make them happy. The Christ Child grown to manhood said, "Except ye be converted and become as little children ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven". Many a man catches the spirit of the child at this time and with his children, or his grandchildren, or someone else's children joyfully enters a kingdom of heaven on that glad day.

One great feature of the little child that shows up at Christmas is its utter indifference to earthly values. It leaves the expensive toy to one side and is absorbed by the one that costs a few pennies. Are all our thoughts on earthly things worth while? We are so often troubled and careful about many things, but Christ was interested in people. At Christmas and through all the year a ready test for any one of us is: Am I interested in things or in people?

The happiness of Christmas time is in giving not in getting. The truth lies on the very face of the feast. God gave his only son at Christmas. The Christ Child gave himself all through His life, not having at one time leisure so much as to eat. Finally and supremely, He gave Himself on the cross. We should early teach our children this great Christmas truth; that its deepest joys come from giving, not from receiving. As Jesus said, "it is more blessed to give than to receive" This is not only the secret of the happiness of Christmas. It is also the secret of the art of living.

A Church paper last year published a list of commandments for Christmas. The first one began "Thou shalt not leave "Christ" out of Christmas, making it XMAS. This arrests me at once for I have done it many times. The commandment claims this is a sign of mental laz-

iness and spiritual listlessness. Besides, "X" for all who have studied Algebra, stands for the unknown, and the habit crowds Christ out of Christmas. Have you ever been guilty? Another way in which Christ can be crowded out at Christmas is by Santa Claus. In many homes and in the minds of countless children Santa Claus fills the horizon and no thought is given to the Christ Child. This makes Christmas a fairy tale instead of a sublime reality in the spiritual realm. It is surprising, but we have to be on our guard to keep Christ supreme in Christmas.

The commandments, some of them, refer to other people. They invite us to take a good look at our attitude to our Christmas gifts and how we value them. The money value is the lowest and most of them signify love which surpasses silver and gold in the matter of value. At this time especially we should see to it that we give ourselves with our gifts. Our love, our personality, even a line, our service will increase the value of the gift a hundredfold.

Two of the Commandments refer to the spiritual. "Thou shalt not neglect thy church," It is often harder to do this on Christmas than on Easter, for Easter is always on a Sunday, but this year we have Christmas on a Sunday. The Church Services are a great help in spiritualizing the Christmas season for us, our children and our household. Particularly the Holy Communion, the service which our Lord Himself instituted.

Finally, "Thou shalt prepare thy soul for Christmas." Think of all the preparations, the almost endless preparations for Christmas; and how much thought do we give to our souls in all this preparing? Most of us spend much time and money getting gifts ready, how many seconds do you use for preparing your soul for Christmas? There will be three celebrations of the Holy Communion on Christmas Day, and one service for the children. Let us all make sure that we shall be at one of them, at Our Blessed Lord's own Service on His birthday. And as we sing "Glory to God in the Highest and on Earth peace goodwill towards men, let us go to the Altar to receive His Body and blood with this prayer on our lips. "That He may come into our lives, that this spirit which we feel at Christmas may continue throughout the year."

.....

S A I L I N G N O T I C E.

s.s."LAFONIA" is expected to sail from Stanley on Voyage A D 1, at 10 a.m. on Saturday, 24th December. (Ten o'clock on Saturday morning).

The first port of call is Darwin, and after leaving there the vessel will call at Bleaker Island and Speedwell Island before proceeding to Fox Bay.

.....

STANLEY VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE.

A fire practice will be held on Friday the 23rd December 1938. Members are asked to attend at the Fire Station at 4.45 p.m. on that date.

(Minimax's not required)

.....

N O T I C E.

Owing to the continual loss of keys of the emergency fire boxes all locks have been renewed, and the keys are kept at the house in the immediate vicinity of the emergency fire box.

G.L.Challeu,
Superintendant.

.....

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Government House Paddocks have been placed by His Excellency the Governor under the care and control of the Agricultural Department.

Application for the use of the South East paddock as a football ground should be made to the Agricultural Adviser. A permit on the payment of a small fee towards maintenance will be issued annually to recognized football or Sports Clubs.

Application for the occasional use of the ground by other bodies or parties should also be made when desired. As a rule no fee is charged for a single day's use.

Persons receiving permission to use the ground are responsible for leaving it in good condition and without litter.

The only authorized entrances to the ground for the public are by the South or East gates opening immediately on the paddock.

(Sgd.)M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

Tenders are invited for alterations and additions to the Totalizator huts on the Race Course, particulars of which may be had on application to Mr M.G.Creece. Tenders should be handed in not later than 28th December 1938.

Best wishes for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

JOHN.

FOOTBALL MATCH.

With the idea of bringing out local talent a challenge Match between East-end and West- end locals will take place on Monday the 26th. December. Kick-off at 3pm.

Westenders:-

S. Williams.
L.W.Aldridge. W.J.Grierison.(Capt)
G. Pearson. D. Fleuret. S. Hennah.
L.Gleadell. J.Clifton. G.Atkins. W.Cletheroe. V.K.Lellman

Reserve: A. Cletheroe. Colours:- Black & White.

Easters:-

E.D. Biggs. J.Dettleff. W. Jones. H.H.Sedgwick.
R.King. E. Meirhofer. E.Puhlendorff. V.King. (Capt)
F.Aldridge. R.Hannaford.
C.Reive.

Colours:- White Shirts. Blue Knickers.
Referee. D. O'Sullivan.
Any members unable to play please notify their Respective captains.

CHRISTMAS BRIEFS.

There are two Christmas Islands, one in the Pacific and one in the Indian Ocean.

Christmas cards were first seen about one hundred years ago.

Instead of stockings, Belgian children put out their shoes for Father Christmas to fill.

The French Santa Claus is dressed like a Harelequin in the old pantomine.

Christmas celebrations are first recorded in the second century after the Birth of Christ.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB v. F.I.DEFENCE FORCE.

TUG OF WAR.

Weather permitting at 4 p.m. on Christmas Day the following teams will pull.

W.M.S.C.- J.Cletheroe, C.Cletheroe, S.Cletheroe, N.Hills, H.Hills, W.Cantlie, B.Hutchinson, E.Biggs, E.Paice, Bun Kendal.

F.I.D.F.- G.Osborne, W.Grierson, J.Pettersson, W.Watson M.Luxton, F.Browning, J.Browning, C.Reive, G.Pearson, D.Williams.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Special Telegram Rates for Christmas and New Year Greetings to all parts of the British Empire are now available. Telegrams can be handed in to the telegraph Office between 9.30 a.m. and 4.p.m. on weekdays including Saturdays and between 10 a.m. and 11 a.m. on Sunday.

The special rate is 3/- for 10 words with 3½ for each additional word. Local telegrams onepenny per word.

Please hand your telegrams in early so that delivery can be made on Christmas day and New Years day.

.....

Customer (heatedly): "Do you know there was a fly in the Christmas cake I bought the other day? I want you t o exchange it for another one."

Shopkeeper: "Certainly, madam, if you will return the fly I will give you a currant in its place.

.....

SPORTS MEETING for FEBRUARY 1939.

The Executive Committee of the Stanley Sports Association held a meeting the other night, and the Programme of Events for February 1939 has now been definitely fixed. There will be the usual 21 Races (Horse Events) on the First Day, and the Second Day will have its usual complement of Foot and Gymkhana Events.

The Darwin Harbour Sports Association has contributed £20.-in cash for Prizes, and this money has been split up between two events: No. 8, 500 yards. F.I.Bred, will be known as the "DARWIN SPORTS ASSOCIATION PRIZE" and the prizes are to be £5., £3. and £2.
No. 15, 900 yards Open is now called the "LAFONIA STAKES" and the prizes will also be £5., £3. and £2.

Another generous contribution of £22.- has been received from the West Sports Association, for a F.I. Bred Mile Race. So No. 11 has been increased from 900 yards to 'One Mile' and will be known as the "WEST FALKLAND MILE". Prizes £10.- £7. and £5.

The 700 yards F.I.Bred Race will now be known as the "1939 EXHIBITION RACE" and the general public are being asked to contribute to the prize money by small subscriptions of 1/- each. The S.S.A. meantime have guaranteed minimum prizes to be £15., £7. and £4. If the general public subscriptions warrant it, the prize money will be larger. It is up to the general public to decide whether they wish to make a Big Money Prize for this event.

Mrs Vere Packe has very kindly offered to give the First Prize for the Roy Felton Plate, and some members of the Committee have donated the First and Second prizes for the Consolation Race, increasing them to £3., £2. and £1.

The Prize Money for the Ladies' Gallop has also been increased, and apart from the Slow Bicycle Race being cut out and its place taken by a One Mile Bicycle Race, there are no other alterations from the 1937 Christmas Programme.

It now behoves the jockeys and owners of horses

to get them into training, and also time for some of the young sprinters to train for the foot events.

.....

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION

What are YOU doing for the Exhibition ?

Support Home Industries.

Here's the chance for a combined family effort. Have you noticed Section 5 in Class M of your list of exhibits? It is for a child under five years most attractively dressed in all woollen garments hand crocheted or knitted. This colony gets its living directly or indirectly from wool so what could be more appropriate than this item in the programme ? The prizes are amongst the most valuable offered in the Exhibition. Round up your friends and relations. Many hands make light work. This is your child's chance for attractive economical clothes and a valuable prize.

.....

S.S.A. SWEEPSTAKE on the "GOVERNOR'S CUP"

It is hoped to sell 5,000 tickets this year at 2/6d each. All Prizes will be duplicated. Two equal Firsts, Seconds and Thirds. Two prizes for each Starter, of £5.- each.
Two Sellers'Prizes each for the sellers of the main prizes. That means Two each of £3., £2. and £1. for sellers.

Tickets are now on Sale both in Stanley and in the Camp.

Get your Tickets early. There are Six big money prizes to be won, besides a number of £5.- notes for'Starters'.

F.I.C.

N O T I C E.

THE STORES DEPARTMENTS WILL BE CLOSED ON MONDAY 26TH DECEMBER 1938, AND WILL RE-OPEN ON TUESDAY 27TH DECEMBER 1938.

X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

POPULAR CIGARETTES

IN FANCY CHRISTMAS PACKAGES.

CAPSTAN 50's 2/5.

PLAYERS 50's 2/5.

CRAVEN A 50's 2/-.

100's 3/11.

X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

K O D A K "V E R I C H R O M E" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

THE "BIG FOUR"

WHITBREAD'S Pale Ale 6/6 & 11/6 doz.
Double Brown Ale. 6/9 & 12/3 doz.
London Stout 6/9 & 12/3 doz.

MACKESONS Milk Stout 6/9 & 12/3 doz.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

SOUTH AFRICA WINES.

RICH RUBY (PORT) 2/6 bottle.
SHERRY TYPE 2/6 bottle.
"BOK" VERMOUTH 2/9 bottle.
BRANDY 3/6 & 7/6 bottle.

-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-x-

MOET & CHANDON
CHAMPAGNE 6/- & 10/9 bottle.

SEAGER'S "WHITE LADY" COCKTAIL 5/9 bottle.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

GARBAGE.

During 1939 it is hoped that a Garbage Collection service may be set up in the Town of Stanley. Since the work will be done by private contract it is unreasonable to expect the contractor to remove garbage which the householder has neglected to take care of during the current year. We want to begin the year with a clean yard and every resident is asked to inspect his premises and take the necessary steps to see that this is the case.

When the new system begins house-holders are requested to sort their garbage. Garbage which can be burned should be placed in a receptacle such as a petrol drum. I understand a number of these are available at a nominal price. This drum should be located at a spot which is easy of access to the Collector. Ashes should be placed as before in an approved ash pit but for ease in handling tin cans and glass bottles should be kept in a separate box or barrel.

In general an appeal is made to people of good will to co-operate and make the new system work smoothly and efficiently.

(Sgd.) G.Kinneard.
Senior Medical Officer.

.....

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL PRIZEGIVING.

The Government School Prizegiving will take place in the Town Hall on Thursday 22nd December at 6.15 p.m.

His Excellency the Governor has promised to attend and distribute the prizes.

Parents, friends and the general public are cordially invited to be present.

STOCK SHOW, 1939. SPECIAL TRANSPORT ARRANGEMENTS & TARIFF. s.s. "LAFONIA".

Ports of call. 16th February, arrive at Port Howard from Montevideo; thence to Fox Bay, Port Stephens, Chartres, Roy Cove, Carcass Is, Hill Cove, Pebble Is, San Carlos, Port San Carlos, Salvador Waters, STANLEY. Darwin, STANLEY.
(Subject to modification in the event of unforeseen circumstances arising).

RETURN FARES. (Excluding victualling).

CABIN Class.	With berth.	Without berth.
West Falkland & Falkland Sound ports,	£3. -. -.	£2. 10. -.
Salvador Waters & Darwin,	£2. -. -.	£1. 12. 6.
Darwin (F.I.C. bona fide employees),	£1. 5. -.	£1. -. -.
INTERMEDIATE Class.		DECK PASSAGE.
West Falkland & Falkland Sound ports,	£1. 10. -.	£1. 7. 6.
Salvador Waters & Darwin,	-. 17. 6.	-. 15. -.
Darwin (F.I.C. bona fide employees),	-. 12. 6.	-. 10. -.

VICTUALLING. Meals will be supplied at usual tariff rates, but there will be no objection to passengers bringing their own food. For such passengers beverages (tea, coffee, cocoa) will be supplied at special tariff rate - 3d.

CHILDREN. 12 years and over - Full fare
6 years and under 12 years - Half fare
2 years and under 6 years - Quarter fare
One child under 2 years. - Free
Each additional child under 2 years - Quarter fare.

The above are nett Return Fares and no refund will be made to passengers not making the return voyage.

No abatements, "FAMILY", "GOVERNMENT", or otherwise, will be allowed off the above special tariff rates.

DECK PASSENGERS. Arrangements will be made for night accommodation in the 'tween decks of Nos 1 and 4 hatches. Mattresses will be supplied as far as available, and a supply of sheepskins carried. Each deck passenger will be provided with a blanket, if required.

ACCOMMODATION IN STANLEY. It is hoped to make arrangements whereby a limited number of persons can be accommodated on board "Lafonia" alongside East Jetty at Stanley for BED and BREAKFAST only, during the Stock Show period. Charges:- Cabin Class, 7/6 per day.
Intermediate, 5/- per day.

ANIMALS - SINGLE JOURNEY FREIGHTS.

Sheep.	5/- each; but with minimum of £ 1 each station and with maximum of £ 5 each station
Dogs.	2/6 each.
Horses.	£ 1 each.
Cattle.	£ 1 each. (Cow and calf together, 25/-).

The above rates are applicable ONLY for animals carried for purposes of the Stock Show, Sports Association races etc.

The Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,
Stanley,
15th December, 1938.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Friday, December 23rd.	Wednesday, December 28th.
The merry peasant	Can't we meet again
The harmonious blacksmith	Do you recall
Remember our romance	I'll stay with you
Till tomorrow	One little kiss from you
If those lips could only speak.	The ball of Mr Whirligig
As your hair grows whiter	Magee Esquire.
Let me give my happiness to you.	The ould man from Killyburn Brae
Three wishes	Celine Waltz
Having a good time, wish you were here.	Canadian three step
	Come out Vienna
The sidewalk waltz	Throw open wide your window
My old Irish mother	In the vine covered Church
Old father Thames	way back home
Villikins and his Dinah	Shadow waltz
Polly Perkins from Paddington Green	Delilah waltz
	The missouri waltz
Gypsy sing for me	Eileen Alannah
My Gypsy rhapsody	Mary
My angel	William Tell Parts 1 & 2.
Ten little miles from town	The warbler's serenade
Childrens Parts 1 & 2	The whistler and his dog
Mountain March	March of the Cameron men
Clap Dance	Star o' Robbie Burns
Ballet Egyptien Parts 3 & 4	Take a pair of sparkling eyes.
	Mikado.

.....

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 4 p.m. on Friday 23rd December 1938.

EAST & WEST FALKLAND PORTS.

(Sgd.) H.Bennett,
for Colonial Postmaster.

F.I.C.

JOHNNIE WALKER
AND
THE WEST STORE

JOIN
IN
WISHING
YOU
A VERY
HAPPY
CHRISTMAS

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

CIGARS

Cesarios 12/6 per box.

Principe de Galles 14/6 & 27/6.

Bella Cubana. 17/- & 32/-.

WHY NOT A CAMERA FOR CHRISTMAS ?

We have an excellent range of "BROWNIES" at prices to suit all.

-x-x-x

G L O B E S T O R E.

Only 3 days more to go for Christmas, and we are happy to Wish all of our Customers a VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS.

All good things can be purchased at the "Globe Store"- from Christmas Stockings for the children to a bottle of "VAT 69" whisky for father.

Benecdictine Liqueur -	quarter bottle	4/6d.
'Bols' Bernadine	half bottle	5/6d.
'Idol' Peppermint Liqueur -	bottle	8/9d.
'Idol' Cherry Brandy	bottle	10/6d.
Marnier's Mandarine Liqueur	bottle	12/---

And what could be nicer than a fancy tin of McFarlane Lang high class Biscuits ?

Note. New stocks of fresh Argentine butter are arriving by "Lafonia".

.....

FINANCIAL RESULT OF POPPY DAY IN THE FALKLANDS.

Amount previously acknowledged	£54.	5.	3
Darwin.....	4.	11.	0
Speedwell Island.....	1.	7.	0
Port Howard.....	1.	18.	0
Teal Inlet.....	2.	0.	0
Salvador.....		9.	0
West Point Island.....		10.	0
Carcass Island.....	2.	0.	0
Roy Cove.....	2.	17.	6
Pebble Island.....	1.	18.	6
Port Stephens.....	1.	6.	6
Douglas Station.....	4.	6.	0
San Carlos.....	2.	15.	0
Fitzroy.....	2.	0.	0
Port San Carlos.....	8.	0.	0
	£90.	3.	9
Less catering at Dance.....	11.	0.	0
	£79.	3.	9

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The following scores were registered by members of the Association during last week end:-

Saturday, 17th Dec.	200.	500.	600.	Total
L.Reive	32	33	30	95
J.R.Gleadell	32	32	29	93
A.I.Fleuret	29	35	27	91
C.Henrickson	28	30	30	88
J.Blyth	25	31	28	84
C.Reive	24	29	29	82
G.Martin	25	27	27	79
V.K.Lellman	23	25	27	75
W.Jones	21	27	27	75
C.F.Sheppard	22	25	24	71
C.McAtasney	28	25	17	70
H.Bennett	22	28	17	67
L.Gleadell	24	11	12	47

Sunday, 18th Dec.	300	500	600	Total
W.Browning	32	33	31	96
H.H.Sedgwick	29	35	31	95
A.I.Fleuret	31	35	29	95
C.Henricksen	30	33	30	93
W.J.Grierson	29	31	32	92
J.Gleadell	30	32	30	92
W.Aldridge	27	32	31	90
K.V.Lellman	30	31	29	90
W.Summers	29	29	31	89
E.J.McAtasney	28	30	26	84
C.F.Sheppard	26	29	20	75
C.Reive	24	26	23	73
W.Jones	22	26	20	68
L.Gleadell	25	20	18	63
E.Harvey	22	27	14	63
C.McAtasney	12	20	11	43
G.Martin	27	33 (Retired)		

(Continued)

Sunday, 18th Dec.	900	1000	Total
G.Martin	42	44	86
E.McAtasney	44	41	85
W.Summers	39	44	83
W.Browning	43	40	83
A.I.Fleuret	39	38	77
J.R.Gleadell	36	40	76
W.Aldridge	33	39	72
C.F.Sheppard	38	23	61
C.Reive	27	31	58
L.Gleadell	28	19	47
H.H.Sedgwick	41	(Retired)	-

KING GEORGE Vth PLAYING FIELD FOR CHILDREN

Subscriptions to the above Fund have now reached the figure of £518 and a further sum approximating £300 is required to meet the cost of the apparatus and shelter.

An earnest appeal is made to the general public all of whom it is felt certain, will wish to join in honouring the memory of our late King and in commemorating in this way his inspiring life of service to his people. Not only is this appeal being made for a memorial for a beloved Monarch but for the only King and Emperor who ever visited these Islands.

(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

JENS PEDERSEN SPEEDWELL SHOP.

Fruit and Vegetables expected by "Lafonia"
Oranges Bananas Peaches Plums Lemons Tomatoes Cabbage Cauliflower Beetroot and Onions.
Please order early and avoid disappointment.

Expected also fly catchers.

We have on sale Potatoes 2d lb.

C H R I S T M A S D A Y I N T H E N A V Y.

His Majesty's Ships "Exeter" and "Ajax" will spend Christmas this year at Puerto Mont in South Chile.

You may ask "What on earth sort of Christmas will they have in that spot?" For that matter, how do the sailors spend Christmas in His Majesty's Ships abroad? Away from their home ports and families. Is it really a Merrie Christmas for them?

The answer is simple; they spend it in a atmosphere of make-believe, and with their genius for making the best of things. The only holidays in the Navy absolutely free from service routine are Christmas Day, Good Friday and the days (may be one or two) of the Annual Squadron or Fleet regatta.

Men turn out at the same time in the morning 5.30 and 6 o'clock and decorate their mess decks with greenery, multi-coloured papers and baloons, something after the same style of decoration as used for the Falklands Childrens party.

At nine o'clock the Padre holds a short service on the Quarter deck and wishes his congregation a"Merrie Christmas!" Then at 11 a.m. the Captain and Officers visit the mess decks.

The normal daily procedure is for the Master At Arms (the Chief of the Ship's police) to proceed ahead of the party but today somebody will dress up in his uniform, some other wag will pretend to be the Sergeant Major and someone else will dress up as an Officer. There will be several impersonations by the juniors of their seniors by what is known as the "Funny Party". Some of the immitations are clever in reproducing the deportment and speech of the people whose uniform they wear and it all helps to raise a laugh.

As the Captain and Officers proceed from mess to mess they wish the presidents and members "A Merry Christmas" which is reciprocated in a hearty chorus.

The food displayed on the table is excellent and of the best quality.

The Paymaster Commander has budgeted during the past few months to guarantee "big eats" for the Christmas.

Day dinner. His menu, printed on a specially designed card, makes good reading.

The Captain and Officers (in the case of Exeter or Ajax probably forty or fifty will pass through each mess deck): will be asked to sample the fare.

And though each guest takes a bit it does seem to make the slighest diminution in the sweets, nuts, raisins, cakes and fruit that overcrowd the table.

Abroad the officer's wives and lady friends come off to see the ships and are also asked to come round the mess decks and take part in the good cheer. Later they return to the Wardroom to eat a lunch that will have been specially prepared by the Wardroom messman.

The Ship's Canteen Fund, as a great concession is granted permission by the Captain to spend a certain sum of money on beer and cigarettes for the men. The usual allowance is a bottle of beer each and a packet of cigarettes. But some men will have saved up their tot of rum just in case the beer may be delayed or cancelled. A sailor's life makes him prepared to anticipate such a calamity on Christmas Day .

In the afternoon there is usually a Fancy Dress Football Match when the players , specially the acrobatic members, amuse the crowded touchline with their antics . Among the spectators there will be a group of several men dressed as clowns- the special chucking up party who carry bells, claxton horns and anything that will add to the din.

When the football match is finished the Christmas festivals have terminated. Of course there are the Shore side Saloons to be visited in the evening where billiards and darts can be played. But Christmas from the service point of view is over until next year.

And where will it be spent next year? is the question every sailor asks. Maybe it will be at home; or will he be watch- aboard in one of the Home Fleet ship's. Tough Luck that! But he will still be in England. Maybe he will spend it in China- up the Yangtse; maybe up the Straits (as he terms the Mediterranean Station): or may be in some other one of the seven seas.

Anyway no matter where he spends it the routine is the same, this wish "A Merrie Christmas" is just as bright and breezy no matter what part of the world he serves in or where you meet him.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 81.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
15th December, 1938.

It is hereby notified. for general information, that the public Offices will be closed on Monday, the 2nd of January,1939.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.
Colonial Secretary.

.....

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division I	Division II
Aston Villa v Grimsby T.	Bradford v Norwich C
Charlton Ath. v. Bolton W.	Burnley v Coventry C
Chelsea v Liverpool	Bury v Sheffield W.
Everton v Blackpool	Chesterfield v Millwall
Huddersfield T v Brentford.	Luton T v W.Bromwich A
Manchester U v Middlesbrough	Plymouth A v Newcastle U
Portsmouth v Arsenal	Sheffield U v Nottingham F.
Preston N.E. v Leeds U	Swansea T v Manchester C
Stoke C v Leicester C.	Tottenham H v Southampton
Sunderland v Birmingham	Tranmere R v Blackburn R
W'hampton W v Derby C.	West Ham U v Fulham.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

NO. 82.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
16th December, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Ordinance No. 10 of 1938 entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the safe storage of Petroleum - Spirit" will be brought into force on the 1st of February, 1939.

By Command,
(Sgd) M.C. Craigie - Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

.....

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. DECEMBER 17th, 1938.

1st Prize.	Chesterfield	Ticket No.	28522.	£10.
2nd Prize.	Grimsby	" "	28631	£7.
3rd Prize.	Manchester U.	" "	28730	£5.

41 Team Prizes at £1. 4. 9. each.

1st Seller G.Martin £2. 2nd Seller James Ratcliffe £1.
Amount Collected £84. 3. 0. To Club Funds £6.6.2.
To Childrens Fund £2.2.1. To Prizes £75. 14. 9.

Unclaimed Prize Week Ending 10th December, 1938.

Ticket No. 27556 2nd Engineer "Lafonia"

.....

O B I T U A R Y.

Alexander Amidor Stewart.

We regret to announce the death of Alexander Amidor Stewart, which occurred in the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Thursday December 15th. The deceased who died in his 16th year was the son of Mr & Mrs David Stewart of Moss Side, Port San Carlos.

The funeral took place from Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday. We feel sure our readers will join us in expressing our deepest sympathy with Mr & Mrs Stewart in their bereavement.

= =

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mr & Mrs David Stewart wish to express their sincere thanks to Dr.Kinneard, the Matron and hospital staff, also to Mrs Geo.Hansen, Mrs Walter Watts, Miss Bella Goss, for their many kindnesses during the illness and passing of their son Amidor. They also wish to express their thanks to all who so kindly sent floral tributes during their recent sad bereavement.

.....

THE LATE KEITH FREDERICK STANLEY JOHNSON.

The funeral of the late Keith Frederick Stanley Johnson, took place from the Tabernacle, on Thursday the 15th December. The two hymns sung were "Jesus Loves Me" and "There's a Friend for Little Children". Many beautiful floral tributes were received.

Mr Johnson wishes to thank all for their expressions of sympathy at this time.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" *(Estate Louis Williams)*
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.

P/FIN/1#27

The Falkland Islands News Weekly and Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m.	*Holy Communion.*
9.30 a.m.	*Sunday School.*
11 a.m.	*Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*
7 p.m.	*Evensong and Sermon.*
	Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

29th December, 1938. Vol. 1. No. 27.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S .

CHRISTMAS SERVICES - It was a great source of encouragement to see so many people out to the various services on Christmas Day. It is an old but true saying, that, it is the number of regular Communicants, and not how much money we can raise which is the true sign of a healthy parish.

NEW ENVELOPES. The new sets of Weekly Offering envelopes are here and will be delivered to the regular subscribers before next Sunday. We have a few extra sets, and anyone who did not have a set last year and would like to contribute through the envelope system, may have a set on application.

SERVICES FOR NEW YEAR'S EVE.

WATCH NIGHT SERVICES -

Saturday at 11.30 p.m.

SUNDAY JANUARY FIRST

Holy Communion 8 a.m.
Matins 11 a.m.
Evensong & Sermon 7 p.m.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

HYMNS -

Watchnight Service -	72	73	74	165.
Matins.	62	73	642.	
Evensong	60	72	74	63.

om

rokes

T E N M I N U T E S E R M O N .

Text. St. Luke 2. 10. "Tidings of great joy..."

The Calvinists, who attempted to secure the survival of Christianity by the abolition of Christmas, did not forsee this age of ours when, to a superficial judgment, it may appear that Christmas will survive Christ: that the Feast will outlive the Faith. For all kinds of people who neither profess the Christian creed nor practise Christian worship make some show of keeping Christmas. They may not believe in Christ, and they may never dream of going Church, but they grow quite enthusiastic about Christmas. They accept it as a reason of happiness and goodwill. They know very little about the explanation offered by the Church as to why it is a season of happiness and goodwill. Messrs. Harrods, Selfridges and other gentlemen of commercial enterprise assure them that it is so, and they proceed to make merry and to bestow gifts all round.

While what is called "the Christmasy feeling" lasts there is a valient attempt to produce joy, and even a vague wish to see everyone sharing it. The trouble is that, apart from the "tidings" spoken of in our text, all this cheerful intention is based on nothing in particular. It is less intellectually respectable than a pagan saturnalia; for the pagans did know what the saturnalia was supposed to mean, and our modern godless have forgotten the meaning of Christmas. Millions of people take upon their lips the words holy rapture; they wish one another "A merry Christmas", and simply do not know what they are talking about.

The basic element in Christmas is not the feasting, but the Fact which supplies the reason for feasting. It is not the Christmas gifts , but the Christmas Gift of which the gifts are but small symbols and memorials. When the joy becomes separated from the tidings it loses its root. So long as there remains in men the instinct to seize any opportunity for a "binge", the twenty-fifth day of December may be "kept up". So long as there remains in our captains of commerce

the instinct for larger profits, the public may be reminded when the Christmas season is at hand.

But it will represent nothing vital in our life and culture; and Christmas, like all other attempts to be human and jolly at the same time, will become increasingly divorced from reality - a small and shrinking oasis of forced gaiety in that desert of darkness which the life of man threatens to become.

For we cannot have a valid Feast of Christ on one day in the year while Christ is contradicted and denied on all the other days. We cannot rejoice in the Christmas tidings when by the whole structure and aims of our human life we are ignoring them. The essence of those tidings is that man is restored, by the Incarnation of the Eternal Son of God, to the true end of his being, so that the whole of his natural life in this world may be reformed, transmuted, by becoming the instrument of God's purpose. And the Christmas tidings are tidings of great joy because, apart from that stupendous act of God, man is in terrible danger.

When the Catholic Faith had largely restored human confidence, a disastrous thing happened. Men began to rejoice in the confidence and to forget the danger from which they had been delivered. They therefore began to forget the Faith which had delivered them. They called this new attitude "humanism". They spoke of man's triumph, and were silent concerning God's tidings. We can all see the results: they hang over us like a storm-cloud. Man himself is now regarded as a gadget of the economic-collective or of the totalitarian state. The very idea of "man" is in danger of passing as the world is riven by racial hatreds. Abominable cruelty has come back. And behind all this is the fact that man, regarding himself as belonging to this world alone, cannot even operate the resources of the world intelligently. He produces more and more goods while men go hungry or are cast aside unwanted. The figure of man shrinks as his idols grow more monstrous.

Refusing the tidings of great joy, man can repeat to himself only tidings of great grief. Refusing the Babe of Bethlehem, he is now refusing birth. Refusing the life of Incarnate God, he is now seeking suicide. Refusing God's peace, he is now appalled by the menace of war.

Yet the Christmas tidings are true, and without them human existence becomes a nightmare. But we who keep the Feast, knowing its meaning, must know that the meaning is for all people and for the whole of man's life. For only as that meaning is made plain can human decency, not to speak of happiness, remain on the earth.

(From "The Fiery Cross")

.....

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL PRIZEGIVING.

On Thursday December 22nd the usual large crowd gathered in the Town Hall to witness the annual Prizegiving of the Government School. The actual Prizegiving was preceeded by a short programme consisting of Gymnastic displays by both girls and boys, and the singing of a few Sea Shanties. The two most popular items were presented by the younger children in the school, one a short sketch by the infants in which the children acted the story while it was told by their teacher Miss Davison. The title of the story was "The Hobyhas". The children of standard one presented a play "Cinderella" which was very well done and the children, whose ages are seven and eight years were a credit to themselves and to those who trained them.

His Excellency the Governor was present and presented the prizes.

THE GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS.

"Mr. Hoare, Ladies and Gentlemen -
It is a very pleasant duty I have to perform in awarding merits for good work. I am quite sure that all prizes given today have been thoroughly well earned. Those children who have not won prizes today have distinguished themselves in the delightful performance

which we have just witnessed. I think this year's performance can be considered a successful one, and gardening has been included in the School's curriculum.

There have been changes in the staff as we all know. Mr Miller has left after giving of his best to the School. Mrs Jones will be long remembered for initiating Cooking Classes. Three new teachers of high standard have now joined the School. Mr Robinson scored goals on the football field when I saw him. The boys have been fortunate. . . I make no comparisons with the past, but I have no hesitation in saying that any school in the Empire would have been pleased to have the services of the teachers who have come here, as people who have recently visited the School know.

Finally, with reference to the staff, I would like to voice the opinion of all in saying how much we regret losing Mr. Hoare after 23 years spent for the one cause. He will, however, continue to be my Chief Adviser in matters of education. There have been so many otherclaims on his time as Auditor and Magistrate that I am sure it is felt that it is not fair to the School for him to continue, as Headmaster requires full time. I feel that no man has given his services more whole-heartedly, and this and the past generation have benefited by the high standard of work he has always maintained.

For giving good advice to children I am not well fitted, for that charm is chiefly enjoyed by the person who gives it, but I will tell you your plain duty; that is Work hard, play hard, help those weaker than yourselves, keep clean bodies and minds, obey your teachers, love your parents, fear God and honour the King.

Before sitting down I should like to say something about the Playing Field, that you and your successors will have. Trustees will be appointed to look after it for you. Perhaps later you will be able to keep it yourselves, but at first trustees will be elected by those who have contributed 5/- and over. I hope you children, and your successors may for ever have happy times in King George's Memorial Playing Field.

Mr. Hoare in reply to His Excellency's remarks said:

"Your Excellency, Ladies and Gentlemen -

On behalf of the School teachers and the children I have to thank your Excellency for your kind words about this performance, and I wish to thank all who have come in big crowds as usual to show your interest and appreciation. I also wish to thank your Excellency from the bottom of my heart for his kind reference to my past work and I hope the School will continue to be successful under the care of the new Headmaster which I have no doubt it will.

\- - - - -

The Prize winners were -

Std. 1. 1st Derek Osborne, 2nd June Sornsen, 3rd. Beatrice Newman.

Std. 2. 1st Ada Luxton, 2nd Ian Biggs, 3rd Basil Skilling.

Std. 3. 1st Eileen Aldridge, 2nd Norman McLeod, 3rd Axel Newman & William Goodwin.

Std. 4. 1st Evelyn Coutts, 2nd Emily Skilling & George Brown, 3rd Tony Hardy & Heather Kiddle

Std. 5. 1st Harry Bonner, 2nd Heather Sedgwick, 3rd Mary Smith & James Scott.
Arithmetic Prize presented by the Hon. L.W.H. Young: George Lee.

Std 6. 1st Phillip Summers, 2nd Mark Whitney 3rd Lionel Daillie & Thomas Smith
Arithmetic Prize presented by the Hon. L.W.H. Young: Jean Grant.

C.C. Head Boy (prize presented by H.E.the Governor): Brian McAtasney.

C.C. Head Girl (Prize presented by H.E. the Governor):
Gladys McPhee.
1st Prize 2nd Year: Joyce McLeod,
2nd Prize 2nd year: Beryl Gleadell.
1st year prize: Douglas Morrison.
Physical Training Prize: Kathleen Harries.
Mr Young's arithmetic Prize William Bonner.

Infants. Division I.
1st number: Eric Fleuret
2nd number: Valerie Williams
1st writing: Una Sedgwick
2nd writing: John Short
1st reading: Iris Etheridge
2nd reading: Eugene Williams

Division 2:
1st writing: Ola Summers
2nd writing: Arnold Betts
1st reading: Noreen Scott
2nd reading: Jack McLaren & Ivan Short
1st number: Violet Short
2nd number: Vernon Anderson.

Baby Class:(all get prizes)
Ronald Harries
Ronald Hansen
William Skilling
Douglas Hansen
Gerald Biggs
Ian Campbell
Heather McCallum
Glynis Wallin
Betty McKay
Mildred Skilling
Hilda Britton
Vera Smith
Jean Bonner
Gloria Clifton

37 Full Attendance Certificates.

Inf. Iris Etheridge. Std. 1. Terence Reive, Alva Pettersson(3 years), Ioan Spencer (4 years).
Std. 2. Henry Johnson, Basil Skilling, Charles Skilling Bertie Aldridge (2 years) Std. 3. Joyce Luxton, Winifred Braxton, Thora Lanning (3), Wm. Goodwin, Steve Reive, Keith Summers (2), Axel Newman (3)
Std. 4. Rica Watson, Emily Skilling, Frank Buse (3) Wm. Richards(3) Std. 5. Maggie Lanning (2), Evan Evans (3), Peter Lanning (5). Std. 6. Eileen Harries, Joyce Lanning (4), Mark Whitney, Lionel Daillie (2), Charles Berrido (2), Phillip Summers (6)
C.C. Brian McAtasney, Wm Bonner, Robert Yates, Douglas Morrison (2), Osmund Smith (3), John Summers (5) Mildred Braxton, Beryl Gleadell (2), Kathleen Harries (2)

GLOBE STORE.

Mixed MUSCATELS & ALMONDS.
These arrived late for Christmas so they are now offered to clear at a special low price of 1/3d. per box. Excellent quality.

New supplies of FRESH SUMMER BUTTER 1/6d. lb.

"Dunlop" rubber household gloves, 1/4d. per pair.
"Dunlop" Cycle Tyres 26" and 28" 3/11d each.
"Dunlop" Tyre tubes 1/6d. each.
"Dunlop" tyres and tubes 18" size 3/6d and 1/6d.
"Dunlop" motor and cycle tyre patches - assorted.
"Dunlop" Radiator hose - all sizes.
"Dunlop" tubes for "Austin" Seven cars, etc.
"Dunlop" Tread cut filler - every car owner should get a tin and save tyres.
"Dunlop" Inside Gaiters for tyre cuts, 1/4d. each.
"Dunlop" Battery fillers - stop spilling acid. 2/- ea.

For Canaries & Budgerigars:- "WHISTLER" Seeds. etc.
Farrow's air-washed seed - 9d. per packet.
Farrow's 'Song-Cake' 3d each.
Farrow's Colour Food 7d per packet.
Farrow's Special Bird Gravel 4d. per packet.
Join the "Whistler" Bird Lover's Club.
Keep 5 panels of Bird-seed and exchange them for Club membership badge and "Whistler's" Book.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A.

Saturday December 31st. Commencing at 9. p.m.

"FORTY FIVE FATHERS"

Starring Jane Withers.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

New Goods received by "Lafonia" now on sale:-

Football Shorts (navy) 2/6 pr. Air Rifle Slugs 4d pkt.
Beltona Lotion for Rheumatism etc. etc. 2/6 per bottle
Dr. Singha's Asthma Tablets 3/3 bot.
Rest-a ped Foot Supports, Gents 5/3 pr. Ladies 4/6 pr.
Joy-Ped Hose-Savers 8d pr.
Gents Blue Herringbone Serge D.B.Jackets 27/6.

The following goods, also received, will be on sale shortly:-
Breakfast Cups & Saucers. Tea Cups & Saucers.
Girls Navy, Green & Maroon Blazers. Boys Navy Blazers.
Gents Undervests & Trunks, Fancy pullovers, Slipovers.
Ties ordered to patterns, Belts, Braces, Sports Shirts.
Scarves, Coloured Border & Khaki Handkerchiefs, Collars
Handkerchief & Tie Sets etc. etc.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 83.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
23rd December, 1938.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief had been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT R.GREENSHIELDS,

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE,

to be an Extra Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency with effect from the 22nd of December, 1938.

By Command,
(Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett,
Colonial Secretary.

With only two days of this year remaining we once again thank our many friends for their custom and trust that the shopping facilities we offer will warrant the continuation of that friendship during 1939.

The Stores Department and Johnnie Walker advertisements are now familiar features in these pages and we feel we are not presuming if we say they are appreciated by readers all over the Islands. Finally while assuring you of the continuance of these pages we wish you all the best for 1939.

The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.
STORES DEPT. JOHNNIE WALKER

F.I.G.

FOR THROAT AND CHEST

ZUBES ARE BEST

4d per tin.

CLARNICO Milk Chocolate Fruit wafers

1/8 per lb.

KEITLER'S BOILED SWEETS

all 1/2 per lb.

- Butter Drops
- Barley Sugar Drops
- Mint Humbugs
- Treacle Humbugs
- Golden Humbugs
- Ginger Rock
- Cinnamon Rock
- Clove Rock
- Mixed Fruit Drops
- Acid Tablets
- Mint Rock
- Parisian Drops
- Bulls Eyes
- Fruit Drops
- Butterscotch Rock

- THE MORNING AFTER - TRY "ANDREWS" and feel fit all day.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.G.

GENERAL ELECTRIC RADIO

7 valve mains model £12/10/-

9 valve touch tuning mains model £17.

10 valve battery model complete £15/15/-

SOLVIT for the SOAPLESS WATERLESS shave

Try a tube today

large size 1/-.

DRIED BLACK FIGS 6d lb.

CHILEAN DRIED PEACHES 9d lb.

Adhesive plaster 2d & 3d.

Bay Rum 1/6 Mercolised wax 4/-

CREMEX Shampoo 1/9 per box containing 7 shampoos.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.O.C.

OVALTINE THE TONIC FOOD BEVERAGE

3/6 per tin.

LUNCHEON SAUSAGE

1/3 & 2/- per tin.

ASPARAGUS 1/4 MEAT BALLS 10d tin.

LIBBY'S CHOICE APPLES

3/6 per tin (6¼ lbs)
&
1/3 per tin (1¾ lbs)

St Martin
Bitter Marmalade
1/- jar

Chedlet Cheese
in flakes
1/- tin

Ground
Carraway
Seed
9d.

HEINZ
Salad Cream 9d.

HEINZ
Mayonnaise 1/2

LIBBY'S TOMATO JUICE

6d tin.

RENNETT
Essence 1/-
Tablets 6d.

SWIFT'S
Vienna Sausag
6d tin.

IF THE WEATHER'S HOT
Try Robinson's Lemon Barley Water
2/1 per bottle

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

HEALTH BULLETIN No. 12.

Aaron Frost was a bold rather pleasant little man and though his complexion tended to be rather sallow and muddy he did not look ill. Rising fifty he had always enjoyed good health and although of late years he got a bit breathless on exertion he remembered that he was not as young as he used to be and interpreted his feelings as something to be expected.

He was happily married and while secretly his wife regarded him as a rather withered little carrot still she found him a good husband. She knew all his little peculiarities of food and drink and with the passing of the years he had become as familiar and comfortable as an old shoe. Aaron appreciated all this. He was want to pity lonely and unsuitably married men; he said there was no one who could equal his wife in the preparation of steak pie or kidney pudding and once when admission to hospital was suggested he refused because he said no one but his wife understood the proper food to give him!

In the midst of this scene of domestic felicity Aaron suddenly developed a pain in his shoulder. It kept him awake most of the night, was worse the next day and so the family doctor was called in. Aaron was sure it was "the rheumatism" and his doctor agreed. The trouble was a source of anxiety to doctor and patient alike for some three weeks, then it gradually got better as these things do. By this time other matters had occupied the neighbours' interest and we hear no more of our hero for two months. Just before Christmas his right knee began to swell. Plainly rheumatism this time wasn't appropriate to the condition and his doctor insisted that he go to a famous hospital for investigation.

Arrived at hospital everyone agreed that the family doctor was right. The knee in fact was swollen, indeed Aaron could see that himself. Many conditions were considered by his physician from house-maid's knee to milk leg but none of them exactly filled the bill. Then someone pointed out that the patient looked anaemic and upon investigation the doctors

agreed that he was not only anæmic but his anæmia was pernicious. This rather cleared the air and everyone felt more optimistic because pernicious anaemia was something at last that was understood and could be adequately and successfully treated. Aaron's earthly future at least seemed assured.

How the knee was doing all this time we are not told but Aaron refused to improve. His anæmia got worse and his doctor rather lost interest in the knee since it was apparant that the patient's life was now in dange unless he soon showed signs of improvement. To make matters worse he now developed a severe haemorrhage in the soft tissues of his left thigh and it began to look as though Aaron's days were numbered.

Curiously enough this was the thing that saved his life because it suggested the probable explanation of the underlying difficulty. Investigation showed that he liked twice cooked foods hence his enthusiasm for his wife's steak and kidney pie. Moreover for many years he had a distaste for fruit and fresh vegetables tomatoes made him ill. In short, the man had scurvy. His wife, with the best will in the world, had severel and systematically limited the Vitamin C of his diet for years.

Vitamin C or ascorbic acid is now made by the chemist and can be bought like Epsom salts. It is good to say that after saturating his system with this preparation Aaron's anæmia and other symptoms cleared up like magic and in the words of the story book - he lived happily ever afterwards. He could even eat tomatoes and like them!

The moral: Hind-sight is better than foresight - Looking back it is plain that this man was for year lacking in the vigour that an adequate diet might have secured for him and possibly, like you, he wou have scoffed at the idea that there was anything radically wrong with his daily bill of fare. Fran scurvy is so rare most doctors have never recognise a case but mild scurvy we have come to realise may be much commoner than anyone supposed.

The myriad minor illnesses which drive the layman into the purchase of everything from Father John's medicine to Balm of Gilead frequently point to a wrong way of life. It often takes years of unhygienic living to produce a recognisable major illness.

What is the correct answer?

If a man drinks a quart of whisky or brandy within an hour or two is it likely to kill him?

Answer: As soon as the alcohol of the blood reaches a concentration of about 1% death usually ensues and this requires about a quart of whisky - the answer is yes.

Is alcohol a stimulant?

Answer: Taken in any amount alcohol is an anaesthetic never a stimulant. The answer is no.

Is alcohol a food?

Answer: Alcohol is rapidly absorbed into the system but recent work throws doubt on whether or not it is burnt in place of sugar. If it is a food it is certainly a bad food.

Do total abstainers live longer than moderate drinkers?

Answer: Statistical studies of life assurance companies indicate that total abstainers do live longer but the man who says he is a "moderate" drinker has frequently peculiar ideas about moderation. The answer is no.

Does alcohol "keep out the cold," ward off disease etc?

Answer: Long observation has proved that alcohol is quite useless or even harmful for these purposes. Actually it lowers resistance. The answer is no.

Does alcohol give "courage" to meet a difficult situation?

Answer: Anticipation of a difficult situation breeds

anxiety and since alcohol is an anaesthetic it tends to allay anxiety states. In a qualified way the answer is yes.

Does alcohol improve one's capacity for work?

Answer: Taken even in moderate amounts alcohol lessens one's capacity for work and definitely worsens the judgment. Muscular co-ordination required in carrying out any skilled movement is impaired. The answer is no.

Does "alcoholism" lead to insanity?

Answer: The fact that a man is an 'alcoholic' indicates that he is unstable in certain respects and unstable people frequently become insane. Investigation will usually reveal other fundamental weaknesses. The addiction to alcohol is merely one sign of an unsatisfactory individual. The answer is no.

Old Wives' Tales.

I am told that one idea which prevails locally is that pregnant women should not eat salads. Frequent references have been made in these bulletins to the importance and desirability of including some raw green or yellow vegetable in one's diet and at the Prenatal Clinic this is especially stressed.

The pregnant woman needs some good source of Vitamin C and salads provide this. If "heart burn" and a tendency to indigestion make such foods difficult to take this can always be dealt with. And the way to deal with it is not to eliminate salads.

When you boil your cabbage or kale or spinach in an open pot with a pinch of baking soda thrown in don't make the mistake of thinking you are eating a diet rich in Vitamin C. This vitamin will not stand boiling exposed to air. Green vegetables cooked this way have about the same value as wet blotting paper!

S A T U R D A Y'S F O O T B A L L.

Division I	Division II
Arsenal v. HuddersfeildT.	Blackburn R.V. Chesterfield.
Birmingham v. ManchesterU.	Coventry C.v. Tottenham. H.
Blackpool v. W'hamptonW.	Fulham v. Tranmere. R.
Bolton W.v. Portsmouth.	Manchester C.v. Bradford.
Brentfordv. Everton.	Millwallv. Swansea T.
Derby C.v. Aston Villa.	Newcastle U.v. Sheffield U.
Grimbsy T.v. Sunderland.	NorwichC.v. Luton T.
Leeds U.v. Charlton Ath.	Nottingham F. v. Burnley.
Leicester C.v. Chelsea.	Sheffield W. v. West Ham U.
Liverpool v. Preston N.E.	Southampton v. Bury.
Middlesbrough v. Stoke C.	W. Brom.A. v. Plymouth A.

HORTICULTURAL & INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Although the gardens have had a very severe set-back owing to the bad weather, which has been rather disheartening, things are looking brighter now and the recent gentle rains have had a revivifying effect on the plants and flowers. It is hoped that all those who are interested in their gardens will make an effort to show them and support the exhibition.

D E P A R T U R E S.

Per s.s."Lafonia" on Saturday December 24th -

Hon. L.W.H.Young, Capt. Roberts, Mr. Bottril, Mr & Mrs A.R.Hoare, Mr H.Bennett, Mr J.B.F.Taylor, Mr. G.J.Felton, Mrs Packe, Miss W.Packe, Mrs E.Stewart, Mr D.H.Miller, Master T.Perry, Mrs James Robertson, Mrs W.Harvey, Master W.McLeod, Miss M.Cantlie, Miss Rebecca Short, Mr Fred Scott, Mr Darwin Watson, Miss Joyce McLeod, Master N.McLeod, Miss P.Earle, Miss T.Earle, Miss June Sornsen, Master W.A.Goodwin, Miss D.Sedgwick, Mrs Alex Etheridge & 2 children, Master Harry Bonner.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE Dec. 24th, 1938.

1st Prizes	Chelsea	Ticket No.	28402.	
	Everton	" "	31563.	£5. each.
2nd Prizes	Bradford	" "	30678	
	Chesterfield	" "	30848	
	Luton	" "	31583	
	Sheffield W	" "	29931	£1.15/- each.
3rd Prizes	Brentford	" "	25192	
	Bury	" "	30771	
	Charlton	" "	30731	
	Grimsby	" "	31021	
	Preston N.L.	" "	30237	
	Swansea	" "	30589	£1.16/8. each

32 Team Prizes at £1. 8. 6d. each.

1st Seller Prizes A.P.Hardy £1. S.Goss £1.
2nd " " Penguin Shop, S.Shannon, S.Goss, Falkland Club. 5/— each.

Amount Collected £78. 8. 0.
To Childrens Fund £1. 19. 2.
To Club Funds £5. 16. 10.
To Prizes £70. 12. 0.

Unclaimed Prizes for Week ending 17th December.

Ticket No. 29494 ——— 29157. Call me Mister.

B I R T H N O T I C E.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Friday December the 23rd to Mr & Mrs Charles Dickson of Fox Bay West Falklands a son - Ronald Edward.

GOOSE GREEN SCHOOL PRIZEGIVING.

The Annual Prizegiving of the Goose Green School of The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd was held in the Hall on Friday, 23rd inst.

The prizes were distributed by Mrs R.Blake, the Silver Cup for Dux Scholar being won by Phyllis Dettleff for the second year in succession. After the distribution of the prizes, the children gave an exhibition of Folk Dancing. Party games followed until tea when the children did their best to finish all the cakes which had been provided by the ladies of the settlement.

Just as tea was being finished an old gentleman with a red cloak and white beard appeared in the hall carrying a very heavy sack. At once there were shouts of "Father Christmas" and willing hands soon relieved him of his load. He then told the children he had a very busy week-end ahead, and so had just managed to get to the party and had brought some gifts. The children crowded round him, and there was great excitement as he pulled out the many different parcels. The children soon had their parcels opened and there aeroplanes, motors, dolls, tops kites everywhere. We were sorry Father Christmas had to leave us again so soon, but we all gave him three hearty cheers and best Christmas wishes.

\- - -

Prizes were awarded to -

Class 5. Silver Cup for Dux Scholar	PHYLLIS DETTLEFF	1st English 80% 1st Gen.Knowledge 88% 1st History 92% 1st Geography F.I. 96% 1st do (General) 95% 1st Spanish 74%
Class 4.	MURIEL JOYCE BIGGS	1st English. 1st Gen. Knowledge 1st History 1st Geography F.I. 1st do General.

	MARY McLEOD	2nd English 2nd Gen.Knowledge 2nd History 2nd Geography F.I. Needlework Prize.
	THOMAS D.FINLAYSON	Perfect Attendance 2nd Geography (Gen.)
	ROBERT McLEOD	Signalling. (Morse & Semaphore)
Class 3	JOAN BIGGS	1st English. 1st History 2nd Gen.Knowledge 2nd Gen. Geography.
	FRANCIS E.STEWART	1st Gen. Knowledge 1st Geography F.I. 1st Geography(Gen.) 2nd History 2nd English
	BARRY D FINLAYSON	2nd Geography (F.I.)
	EVELYN McLEOD	Needlework Prize
Class 1.	LOUISA MAY BERRIDO	Perfect Attendance General Progress.
	ADRIAN BIGGS	General Progress.
Class 2.	MARJORIE JOHNSON	Arithmetic.

.....

SPORT RESULTS.

TUG OF WAR - Won by F.I.D.F. in two straight pulls fr
W.M.S.C.

BOAT RACING - Won by s.s."Pilar" with margin of 16 st

FOOTBALL - Easters 4 goals, Westers 2.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

December 30th, 1938.

I went to Hilo.
The land of might have been
Bugle calls of the British army.
Skaterswaltz.
Wedding of the winds
Oslo
Valencia
The return of spring
The mountain pathway
The glen of Aherlow
Master McGraw
Goodnight
Paradise
Sweet Hawaiian dream girl
Underneath the blue Hawaiian skys.
Harvest feast cuckoo
A lonesome boys rosary
Dolores
The little black mustache
A gay caballero
Daddy
Goodbye
The road to the isles
The land o' the leal.

January 4th, 1939.

Down among the dead men.
Funiculi Funiculi
The road to the isles
Wrap me up in my old tarpaulin jacket.
Play fiddle play
So long lads we're off.
Fit as a fiddle
I'm sude of everything but you
Always in my heart
Smilin through
Serenade
Tell me tonight
Silvery arizona moon
Southern moon
Cavalcade Parts 1 & 2
The skaters
Nights of gladness
The girl I left behind me.
Kelly's cow has got no tail
Happy darkies
The Brooklyn cake walk.
Dug-out ditties Parts 1,2,3 & 4.

.....

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR GREETINGS.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which has been received by His Excellency from Commodore H.H.Harwood, O.B.E., R.N., H.M.S."Exeter" :

"The Commodore, Captain, Officers and Ships' Companies of H.M.S."Exeter" and H.M.S."Ajax" wish you, the Falklands Islands Defence Force and the people of the Falkland Islands a Happy Christmas and a prosperous New Year."

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK
"Falkland Store"

Read carefully our advert within each week.

We have a large range of goods in stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made to measure and look smart and well dressed. Full range of patterns on request.

"SPEEDWELL" Store

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is the best.

Also a large supply of
MURRAYS SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)
for prompt service and best quality.

"RCA - all the way"

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

"TRACK TIPS" TEA.